

- 1-28-61 1/2 copy of mailing list of NSRP for use by  
American People Party in G. Area.
- 3/6/61 - 20, 11-11-61 copy of "The Thunderbolt" issue #25.  
1) Letter from W. Edward Fields on NSRP  
letterhead.  
2) One copy of leaflet captioned "The  
Thunderbolt 'Man'."  
3) One self addressed envelope of NSRP.
- 4/24/61 21.) One photostat of NSRP letter re meeting  
in G. Area, Ill on 3/29/61
- 8-29-61 22) #18, 29, 30 issues of the "Thunderbolt"
- 8-29-61 23) "press Legitimation" card in "Fiden,  
Nordisk Lamp," Stockholm, Sweden,  
for Carol Lister. <sup>157-54188</sup> <sup>157-54188</sup> <sup>157-54188</sup>
- 8-29-61 24) 100 each of letter from Schmal  
Foloy + 2. sheet from "The Thunderbolt"
- 4-3-62 25) One reproduction of "Personal News letter"  
issued by NSRP.
- 5/23/62 26.) One copy of "The Thunderbolt" issue of 7/62
- 7/23/62 1A-27) "One copy of "The Thunderbolt" issue of July,  
1962 #43
- 9/26/62 1A-28) Photos of Max Nelson
- 9/24/62 1A-29) Letter addressed to Ward containing a  
copy of "The Thunderbolt"

105-4630-1419  
File No. ~~1573~~  
Date Received 12/28/60  
From [REDACTED]

(Name of contributor)

PCT

(Address of contributor)

By R. J. Dolan

(Name of special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )

No (X)

b6  
b7C  
b7D

Description:

One copy of mailing list  
of NSRP for use by  
AMERICAN NAZI PARTY in  
Cgo area.

# NATIONAL STATE RIGHTS PARTY



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

National Headquarters:

POST OFFICE BOX 261

JEFFERSONVILLE, INDIANA

## NATIONAL OFFICERS:

ARTHUR B. COLE  
Chairman  
MRS. PETER COWAN  
Vice-Chairman  
NED DUPES  
Secretary-Treasurer  
MATT KOEHL  
Organizer  
DR. EDWARD R. FIELDS  
Information Director

## CHICAGO AREA MAILING LIST

Address all mail to:

Corresponding Secretary  
N. S. R. P.  
P. O. Box 2161  
Knoxville 1, Tennessee

"ALERTE"  
Box 9200  
Chicago 90, Ill.  
(Exchange)

Bill Anderson  
10604 Oglesby Ave.  
Chicago 17, Ill.

Atilia Bodin  
6500 W. 111th St  
Worth, Ill.  
(Member & Donor)

James Boyd  
4346 N. Greenview  
Chicago, Ill.  
(Member)

Willis E. Ent  
3500 N. Jamssen Ave  
Chicago 13, Ill.  
(Subscriber)

O.R. Ertl  
5944 N. Glenwood  
Chicago 40, Ill.  
(Subscriber)

Kenneth Fleck  
4450 N. Albany Ave  
Chicago 25, Ill.  
(Member)

Edward Glinski  
8528 Buffalo Ave S.  
Chicago 17, Ill.  
(Subscriber)

John Jay Ireland  
4300 Marine Dr.  
Chicago 13, Ill.  
(Subscriber)

Mrs. Violet Lloyd  
9803 Wood St.  
Chicago 43, Ill.

Agnes McLaughlin  
4731 Kenmore  
Chicago 40, Ill.  
(Subscriber)

E.D. Mikell  
532 Sheridan Rd.  
Evanston, Ill.  
(Sub, Jew ?)

Warren Morrison  
8553 Ingleside  
Chicago 19, Ill.  
(Sub - Jew ?)

E.S. Powell  
2755 Forest Glen Trail  
Deerfield, Ill.

Leo D. Quigley  
Lewistown, Ill.  
(Member)

Bruce Raker  
P.O. Box 7  
Summum, Ill.  
(Member-Donor)

Father Lyle F. Sheen  
214 N. Russell Ave.  
Geneseo, Ill.  
(Member-very good)  
(Donor-brother Bishop Sheen)  
(Most important Supporter in Ill.)

"Secretary"  
P.O. Box 1211  
Chicago 90, Ill.  
(annoy. donor)

Mrs. Wm. Staley  
10730 S. State St.  
Chicago 28, Ill.

Mrs. F.R. Godie  
335 Lambert Tree Rd.  
Highland Park, Ill.

Marcus Catlin  
165 N. Pine Ave.  
Chicago, Ill.  
(Donor)

Col. Harry I. Davidson  
La Crosse 4, Wisc.  
Frank J. Ryan  
RR 1, Hurley Wisc.  
(Member)

H.G. Korbel  
RT 2, Box 276  
Ft. Atkinson, Wisc.  
(Sub)

Harold J. Olson  
4020 N. 24th Place  
Milwaukee 9, Wisc  
(Sub)

(Over)

HONOR-PRIDE-FIGHT! SAVE THE WHITE!

Walter Urban  
P.O. Box 4,  
Fond du Lac, Wisc.  
(Sub)

~~Walter & Lillian Vilwock~~  
~~Rt 1,~~  
~~Ripon, Wisc.~~  
~~(Sub)~~

Glen Ankorn  
5138 W. Huron  
Chicago 44, Ill.

Mrs. Clara Bragdon  
5312 N. Winthrop Ave.  
Chicago 40, Ill.

Miss Anna Burke  
3900 W. Cornelia  
Chicago 18, Ill.

Dr. A.T. Christian  
32 W. Randolph St. Rm 508  
Chicago 1, Ill.

S.P. Drenovac  
Rt 1, Box 1285  
Granite City, Ill.

Wm J. Dwyer  
10015 S. Kostner Ave  
Oak Lawn, Ill.  
(Sub)

B.E. Epton  
6941 S. Oglesby  
Chicago 49, Ill.  
(Sub - Jew?)

Joseph G. Fuhry  
2661 W. Eastwood Ave  
Chicago 25, Ill.  
(Member) IN 3-6309

Dorothy Geroff  
2437 Delmar  
Granite City, Ill.

Ruby Graham  
25 E. Banks St.  
Chicago, Ill.

John A. Kolberg, Jr.  
4536 N. Winchester St  
Chicago 40, Ill.

Albert Lagerstedt  
25 W. Ontario St.  
Chicago 10, Ill.

Irene McWilliams  
5726 S. Hermitage  
Chicago 36, Ill.

Joanne Mitchell  
1005 S. Lincoln Ave.  
Urbana, Ill.

J. Naman  
2440 N. Lakeview  
Chicago 14, Ill.

Herbert Oldaker  
4041 N. Francisco  
Chicago 18, Ill.

Miss Margaret F. Rappold  
325 Fullerton Parkway Apt. 303  
Chicago 14, Ill.

Deal A. Reilein  
335 Evans Ave.  
Aurora, Ill.

H.W. Roberson  
Ina, Ill.  
(very good man)

Josephine Ross  
4740 N. Western Ave.  
Chicago 25, Ill.

Leona Scannell  
4763 Lincoln Ave  
Chicago 25, Ill.

Joanne Thomas  
Rt 1, Box 205  
Palatine, Ill.  
(Sub)

M.G. Van Buskirk  
309 W. Jackson Blvd.  
Chicago 6, Ill.

Paul White  
Pleasant Hill, Ill.

Harvey Swadoski (23) 8-18-60  
3824 N. Silver Spring Ln.

Great American Cultural Center  
4851 Brexel Blvd. Chgo.

Carl Lewitch  
2726 N. Villard Ave. 8-18-60



105-4630

File No. ~~105-4630~~

Date Received 1/23/61

From [redacted]

(Name of contributor)

[redacted]

b6  
b7C

(Address of contributor)

By *mail*

(Name of special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )

No (X)

Description:

1. One copy of "The Thunderbolt" issue #25.
2. Letter from Rev. Edward Fields on NSRP letterhead.
3. One copy of leaflet captioned "The Thunderbolt Man"
4. One self addressed envelope of NSRP

PLACE

STAMP

HERE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

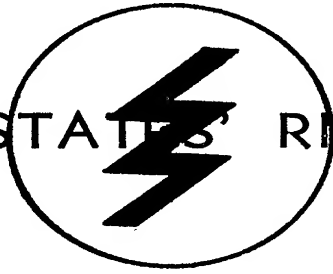
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

**NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY**

**P. O. Box 783**

**Birmingham, Alabama**

# NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY



National Headquarters:

POST OFFICE BOX 783

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

## NATIONAL OFFICERS:

NED DUPES  
Chairman  
MRS. E. L. BISHOP  
Vice-Chairman  
W. B. BURCH  
Assistant Chairman  
BERNICE SETTLE  
Secretary-Treasurer  
ROY FRANKHOUSER  
Organizer  
MATT KOEHL  
Security Officer  
DR. EDWARD R. FIELDS  
Information Director

## FREE BONUS OFFER

## LOCAL UNIT HEADQUARTERS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

Dear Fellow Patriot:

We hope that you have enjoyed reading the free sample copies of THE THUNDERBOLT that we have been sending you. Due to the increasing cost of publishing this paper and the fewer donations being received because the election is over, our National Committee has voted that all free, or otherwise unpaid readers be taken off the list. We are sorry to have to take this step, but we are forced to place this newspaper on a pay as you go basis.

We hope that you like the fight we are making and want to continue to receive America's hardest hitting newspaper. Therefore, as a special offer to all those who want to continue to read THE THUNDERBOLT, we will send all who subscribe now, a free copy of "Jewish War of Revenge" by Arnold Leese which we have recently imported from London, England. This book details the history of how the Jews manipulated this nation into World War II, on the side of Communist Russia. Very factual and well documented facts, names and dates. The author spent the war years in an internment camp (without trial or charge) for revealing these amazing facts before the war. We consider this to be the most important book ever to come into this office. You will be able to understand the world happenings of the past 20 years after you read this book.

Don't miss another issue of America's Only third Party newspaper. Keep informed on all political issues, subscribe today to THE THUNDERBOLT. Use the form below and receive this book as a free bonus.

For a free White America,

Dr. Edward R. Fields-Editor

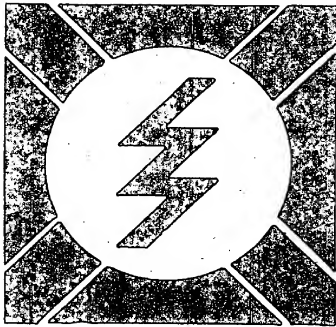
NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Alabama

Yes, I like reading THE THUNDERBOLT, and approve the stand you are making for our Race, Nation and Faith. Please place my name back on the list, and rush me the free bonus book offer. Enclosed find \$3.00 for my one year's subscription.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

(NOTE: Please mail at once, as this offer expires when the supply of this rare and imported book runs out.)



# The Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

ISSUE NO. 25

JANUARY 1961

## REDS MOVE INTO WHITE HOUSE

### New Orleans Israel Fights Fulbright for Sec'y of State

Who is the enemy within? Who seeks to destroy the White Schools of New Orleans? The following are the traitors who are bent on mongrelizing our White children:

**SAMUEL I. ROSENBERG** (Jew) School Board Attorney who undermined the legal battle to keep the schools White.

**SYDNEY GOLDFINCH** (Jew, CLAIMS HE IS A "converted Christian") who leads the Negro mobs in sit-in invasions of White lunch counters in New Orleans.

**MISS ELLEN STEINBERG** (Jew) Rich heiress from St. Louis, Mo., has offered half a million dollars to finance mongrelized schools in New Orleans to undermine the State Legislature seeking to close mixed schools.

**MRS. THERESA RUSSELL** (Jew) - according to Sept. 30 issue of "Jewish Chronicle" is raising funds for Negro Prostitutes and all their illegitimate children, replacing Welfare Aid cut off by the State Legislature.

**ISIDORE SEELIG & IRWIN SCHULMAN** (Jewish Anti-Defamation League Officials in New Orleans) have been condemned by Judge Leander Perez for their subversion behind the scenes, working to 'condition' the people for race-mixing.

Yes, friends, it is the Jewish Race which seeks at every turn to steal the very breath of life from us. They wish to turn the Whiteman into a mulatto zombie, with the Jews being the only pure race of people left. The Jewish dream of being the "Chosen People" ruling a weak and ignorant race - mixed world would then come true.

Here are a few news notes from around the nation:

**CENTRAL CONFERENCE OF AMERICAN RABBIS** on June 23, 1960 in Detroit, Michigan endorsed Negro sit-ins and denounced White Schools in the South.

**AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE LABOR SERVICE Director, Harry Fleischman** has issued a call for "Internal Integration on the job, by developing integrated individuals who meet their responsibilities on the job, in the community and in stable family units." Breaking all this hogwash down, it means the Jew plans on giving your job to the Negro, moving the Negro into your community, and even into your "Stable family unit" if possible.

The Jews say they are a nation within a nation!

HOW MUCH LONGER WILL WE BE "TOLERANT" TOWARD AN ENEMY NATION WITHIN OUR NATION WHICH SHOULD NO LONGER BE "TOLERATED"?

By **JOSEPH FRIED**

Jerusalem, Nov. 26 (Special). -Israel is exerting strong behind-the-scenes pressure to block the possible appointment by President-elect Kennedy of Sen. J. William Fulbright (D-Ark.) as Secretary of State, it was disclosed today.

Informed sources said that an attempt is being made to convince Kennedy that Fulbright's appointment will adversely affect prospects of reaching a peace settlement in the Middle East.

Israeli opposition to Fulbright, chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, stems from statement she made while on a tour of the Mideast last spring.

He called for the resettlement of the Palestine Arab refugees with "freedom choice" as to what country they would settle in, and chided Israel for its press censorship.

Proving the absolute power of international Jewry over the Kennedy administration is the above article from the "New York News." Senator Fulbright was in line for position of Secy. of State, but was vetoed by our Jewish invisible government.

**Sen. Fulbright Opposed for Cabinet post**

ment will adversely affect prospects of reaching a peace settlement in the Middle East.

Israeli opposition to Fulbright, chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, stems from statement she made while on a tour of the Mideast last spring.

He called for the resettlement of the Palestine Arab refugees with "freedom choice" as to what country they would settle in, and chided Israel for its press censorship.

Proving the absolute power of international Jewry over the Kennedy administration is the above article from the "New York News." Senator Fulbright was in line for position of Secy. of State, but was vetoed by our Jewish invisible government.

ment will adversely affect prospects of reaching a peace settlement in the Middle East.

Israeli opposition to Fulbright, chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee, stems from statement she made while on a tour of the Mideast last spring.

He called for the resettlement of the Palestine Arab refugees with "freedom choice" as to what country they would settle in, and chided Israel for its press censorship.

Proving the absolute power of international Jewry over the Kennedy administration is the above article from the "New York News." Senator Fulbright was in line for position of Secy. of State, but was vetoed by our Jewish invisible government.

ment will adversely affect prospects of reaching a peace settlement in the Middle East.

### Kennedy Betrays Voters



Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare  
**ABRAHAM A. RIBICOFF**



Secretary of Labor  
**ARTHUR GOLDBERG**



Secretary of Treasury  
**DOUGLAS DILLON**



Myer Feldman



Paul A. Samuelson

Voters have been shocked by the series of Un-American appointments made by President Kennedy. Dean Rush, head of the Rockefeller Foundation and a Rhodes (socialist) scholar will be Secretary of State. Robert McNamara, President of Ford, with connections with the Red Ford Foundations will be Secretary of Defense. The desire of the Foundations these men represent is to co-exist with communism and back down and sell out at every turn.

For the first time in American History, we will have THREE JEWS IN THE Cabinet. Never before in U.S. history has there ever been more than one Jew in any President's Cabinet. But Kennedy has moved in three of these Jews whose loyalty is to international Zionism first.

1) **ABRAHAM RIBICOFF**, Secy. of Health, Education & Welfare will manage the multi-million dollar Security program and when federal aid to education comes, a Jew will be sitting there to dictate to the nations public schools just what our children are to be taught. (Kennedy has also promised this Jew the first vacancy on the Supreme Court.)

2) **ARTHUR GOLDBERG** Secy. of Labor, his underworld connections and shady dealings will mean that criminal elements will be in the saddle. What chance will either business or labor have before a "Goldberg?"

3) **DOUGLAS DILLON** (real Jew name LAPOWSKI) This is the position the Jews

have always wanted to worm their way into. Direct control of the Public Treasury Kennedy announced that he wanted to place a 'Republican' in his Cabinet (to show bi-partisanship), so he picked the Jew Dillon. Every decent respectable Republican should rise up in outrage over the placing of this satanic Jew in our treasury as Kennedy's "Republican voice in the Government." Dillon is also head of the International Jew Banking House of Dillon, Reed & Co., controlled by king of world Jewry Bernard Baruch.

4) **MYER FELDMAN** (Jew) has been named White House aid concerning the budget & programming. This Jew will fix it so Jew businessmen get Government contracts and the Jew Dillon signs their checks.

5) **PAUL A. SAMUELSON**, will be White House advisor on business, (kosher business that is) he will work with Feldman.

6) **PIERRE SALINGER**, (Jew) will be White House press secy. He will daily turn out the Jew race-mixing line for we citizens of a kosher controlled nation to read.

Holdovers from the Eisenhower administration will be the Jew Abraham Hyatt (born in Russia) head of Civilian Space Programs. And the Jew General Lyman Lemnitzer will stay on at the head of the Joint Chiefs of Staff, AMERICA IS THE ONLY MAJOR POWER IN THE ENTIRE WORLD WITH A JEW AT THE HEAD OF ITS ARMY, NAVY, MARINES AND AIR FORCE. HOW CAN AMERICA DEFEND ITSELF FROM COMMUNISM WITH TREASONOUS JEWS FILLING OUR GOVERNMENT FROM TOP TO BOTTOM?

That about sums it up, the Jew is in command and the only way to politically oust them is to expose their take over in Washington. PLEASE NOTE, THAT NOT ONE OF THE ABOVE WERE ELECTED TO OFFICE, ALL WERE APPOINTED TO POWER.

Many forget that this is a Christian Nation, and not a Jewish cesspool. The National States Rights Party program would ban any Jew from serving in the Government.

### Sammy Davis Invited To Inaugural Ball

To top all this off, as a final slap at all White Americans Kennedy has invited Sammy Davis, Jr., and his 'wife' to his Inaugural Ball. Thus, Kennedy (whose family made millions in deals with the Jew-controlled whiskey industry) will flaunt race mixing in our faces. That is a red flag he is waving, friends. And we are as mad as a bull. If you want to do something about this hellish mess, then write us today.

# OPINIONS OF WORLD FAM

Compiled By Ernest F. Elmhurst

**JUDGE LEANDER PEREZ**, founder of the States Rights Movement, before the St. Bernard Civic League in New Orleans, La.:

"Zionist Jews are leaders in forcing communistic racial integration. The Communist Manifesto states that the Negro question in the United States must be treated in its relation to the general international Negro problem; and that Communists must participate in all national liberation movements of the Negro which have a real mass character. I am un-compromisingly against forced racial integration as sponsored by leading Zionist Jews in this country and in this city."

**GEORGE WASHINGTON**, First American President born February 22, 1732, died December 14, 1799, from "The Maxims of Washington,"

In referring to Jewish traders and money lenders stated, "It is much to be lamented that each State, long before this, has not hunted them down, as pests to society, and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

**MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO**, Roman Orator, born 106 B.C., died 43 B.C.:

"The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they are exercising through their unions."

**SICULUS DIODORUS**, Greek, Historian, born 30 B.C., died 20 A.D. stated:

"The friends of King Antiochus of Syria (who ruled from 223 to 187 B.C.) advised him to expell the Jews as they would not mix with others and regard everyone as their enemy." Universal History, XXXIV, I.

**LUCIUS ANNAEUS SENECA**, Roman Philosopher, born 4 B.C., died 65 A.D.:

"These pestilential people (the Jews) have known to acquire such influence that they, the vanquished, dictate laws to us, the victors," St. Augustine I. Civ. Dei VI, II.

**JESUS CHRIST**, Founder of Christianity, born December 24, died April 7, 33. To the Jewish representatives:

"Ye are of your father, the devil, and the lust of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie he speaketh of his own, for he is a liar and the father of it." Bible, St. John 8:44. And again to the Jewish Scribes and Pharisees:

"O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things, for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh." Bible, St. Matthew, 12:34.

**TACITUS**, Roman Historian, born 55 A.D., died 122 A.D.:

"The first instruction they (the Jews) receive is to despise the gods, to forswear their country, to forget father, mother and children." "The Jews consider as profane all that is held sacred with us." Source: M. Carmoly: Biographie des Israelites de France, p.2.

**MARIUS JUSTINIANUS JUSTINUS** (St. Justin), Latin Philosopher, born 100 A.D.:

"The Jews were behind all the persecutions of the Christians. They wandered through the country, everywhere hating and undermining Christian faith."

**QUINTUS SEPTIMIUS FLORENS TERTULLIAN**, Latin Church Father, born 150 A.D., died 222 A.D.:

"The Jews formed the breeding ground of all anti-Christian actions."

**GUNTRAM**, King of the Franks, born 525, died 583, as quoted by L.F. Celine: L'ecole des cadavres, p. 204:

"Cursed be this diabolical and infidel Jewish people which exists just by deceipts. Today they are hailing me, but just because they want me to rebuild their synagogue which was destroyed by the Christians. This, however, I will not do. God forbids it!"

**MOHAMMED**, Religious Founder, born 570, died June 8, 632:

"It is incomprehensible to me why one has not long ago expelled these death breathing beasts. Would one not immediately kill wild beasts who devoured men, even if they had human form? Are these Jews anything else but devourers of men? From: Mirza Hassom Chen.

**ST. THOMAS ACCUINAS**, Philosophical Teacher, born 1225, died 1274:

"The Jews should not be allowed to keep what they have obtained from others by usury. It were best that they would be compelled to work so that they could earn their living instead of doing nothing but become more avaricious."

**ABBOT TRITHEIM OF WUERZBURG**, born February 1, 1482 died December 13, 1516:

"It is clear that an objection to the usurious Jews is gradually developing amongst high and low. I approve of lawful methods of preventing the exploitation of the people through Jewish usury. Shall a foreign invading people rule over us not on account of their greater strength and courage or higher virtue, but only through their wretched money? Shall these people dare to fatten themselves without punishment on the sweat of the peasant and craftsman?"

**DESIDERIUS ERASMUS**, Dutch Scholar, born October 28, 1467, died July 12, 1536:

"What robbery and op-

pression of the poor there is by the Jews so that they cannot suffer any longer--God have mercy on them! The Jewish usurers are fast rooted even in the smallest villages; and if they lend five florins, they require a security of six times as much. They charge interest upon interest and upon this again interest so that the poor loses everything that he owns."

**MARTIN LUTHER**, Church Reformer, born November 10, 1483, died February 18, 1558:

"All their hearts' wailing and longing terminates in the effect they some day might deal with us, as they did at Esther's time in Persia. And how the Jews love the Book of Esther which so suitably is to their bloodthirsty, revengeful, murderous appetite and hope! The sun never has shone on such bloodthirsty and vindictive people who cherish the idea of murdering and strangling the heathen."

"No other men under the sun are more greedy than they have been and always will be as one can see from their accursed usury. They console themselves that when their Messiah comes, he will collect all the gold and silver in the world and divide it among them."

"One should destroy all prayer books and copies of the Talmud in which they learn such Godlessness, lies, curses and blasphemies. Young Jews and Jewesses should be given flail hoes, axes, spades, distaff and spindle so that they can earn bread by the sweat of their noses."

"The princes and authorities sit and snore with open mouths and let the Jews take, steal and rob what they want out of their open purses and chests; that is: they let themselves be skinned and sucked dry by the Jews' usury and make themselves beggars with their own money. The Jews have got our money and property, and are therefore our masters in our own land." From Luther's Werke, Erlangen Edition, Vol.32.

**GIORDANO BRUNO**, Italian Philosopher, born 1548, died 1600:

"The Jews are such a pestilential, leprous and dangerous race who deserve to be weeded out from the day when they are born." Source: Spaccio, 1888, Vol. II, p. 500.

**POPE CLEMENT VIII**, Supreme Church Head from 1592 to 1605:

"All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceipt. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially farmers, working class people and the very poor."

"Then as now Jews have to be reminded intermittently anew that they were enjoying host rights in any country since they left Palestine and the Arabian desert; and subsequently their ethical and moral doctrines as well as

their deeds rightly deserve to be exposed to criticism in whatever country they happen to live."

"The chosen people of any nation are the original inhabitants of that country and members of any other emigrated race or nation in that respective country are to be regarded as guests and are entitled to nothing but guest rights. And the status of right and law is to be fixed by the original inhabitants of that country in question and not by a handful of foreigners who just happened to be equipped with a tremendous dosis of indolence and a loosely moving vocabulary, ruled by a temperamental emotion which is steered by a couple of greedy eyes."

**PETER THE GREAT**, Russian Emperor, born June 9, 1672, died February 6, 1725:

"I prefer to see in my land Mohammedans and heathens rather than the Jews. Latters are crooks and swindlers. The Jews would get no permission to settle and to do business. Despite of my orders they are trying to do it and are bribing my officials for the purpose of becoming readmitted."

**JEAN FRANCOIS VOLTAIRE**, French Writer, born November 21, 1694; died May 30, 1778:

"The Jews are nothing else but an ignorant and barbarous people who for a long time combined the most loathsome avarice with the most abominable superstition and an inextinguishable hatred toward all people by whom they are tolerated and through whom they are enriched."

"The Jews are a horror to all people by whom they were admitted. At all times the Jews have disfigured the truth by absurd fables."

"The Jews are the greatest scoundrels who ever besmirched this earth."

"The small Jewish nation dares to show an irreconcilable hatred toward other peoples' possession; they are creeping when hard luck comes over them and are impudent when prosperity sets in."

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, American Inventor and Statesman, born January 6, 1706, died April 17, 1790:

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered its moral tone, depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; they have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion, have built up a state within a state and when opposed, have tried to strangle that country to death financially."

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in this Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed in such great numbers that they will dominate

and devour the land and change our form of government. If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance while they will be in the count-in-houses rubbing their hands. I warn you, Gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all times your children will curse you in your graves. Jews, Gentlemen are Asiatics; they will never be otherwise." Pelley's LIBERATION MAGAZINE, Asheville, N.C.



How Long Will

**FRIEDRICH THE GREAT**, King of Prussia, born January 24, 1712, died August 17, 1786:

"The rulers must keep their eyes on the Jews, prevent their interference with wholesale trade, check the growth of the population and deprive them of the right of the sanctuary whenever they commit an act of dishonesty. For nothing is more injurious to the trade of the merchants than the illicit profit which the Jews make."

**MARIA THERESA**, Empress of Austria, born May 13, 1717, died November 29, 1780:

"Henceforth no Jew, no matter under what name, will be allowed to remain here without my written permission. I know of no other more troublesome pest within the state than this race, which impoverishes by their fraud, usury and money lending the people and commit all deeds which a honorable man despises. Subsequently they have to be removed and excluded from here as much as possible."

# Opinions On Jews

Continued From Page 3

HEINRICH VON TREITSCHKE, German Historian, born September 5, 1834, died April 28, 1896.

"The Jews are the cause of our misfortune." Recorded on November 15, 1879 in the Preussische Jahrbuecher Vol. 44, p. 675.

MR. NEWDIGATE, Member of the House of Commons, London, England in a speech delivered on March 22, 1858, stated;

"I do not believe that the Jew is likely to be a better member of this House because he is a strict adherent of the Talmud, of which I can show that the tendencies are of an immoral, anti-social and anti-national character."

"The Jews have directly and indirectly brought about agitations and revolutions. They have caused ruin and misery to their fellow creatures, by the most wicked and cunning devices. The cause of the odium against them lies in the character of Judaism itself which affords its votaries no point of centralization based on morality."

LORD HARRINGTON, Member of the House of Lords, London, England, in a speech held on July 12, 1858;

"I oppose the admission of Jews because they are the great money lenders and loan contractors of the world. They do not care whether they support a good or a bad cause. The consequence is that the nations of the world are groaning under the heavy systems of taxation and national debt. They have ever been the greatest enemies of freedom."

HENRY FORD, American Automobile Manufacturer and Writer;

"Put under control the fifty most wealthy Jewish financiers who produce war for their own profits, and wars will cease." New York Times, March 8, 1925.

ISAIAH BOWMAN, born December 26, 1878, in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. As Director of the American Geographical Society he stated in his book THE NEW WORLD, 1921 pp. 219-20;

"It should be remembered that the prime causes of evil (in Hungary) are.... a stranglehold upon the peasants of the commercial system of the town, managed by powerful merchants, mainly Jews."

KASIMIR EDSCHMIDT, German Author, born October 5, 1890;

"A little while may pass until one acts; perhaps two years, perhaps even three years. But finally the protest will grow to such dimension that its sound for justice would burst even a concrete dam." (No comment is necessary.)

DR. JOSEPH DECKERT, Austrian Pastor. From his sermon held on March 6, 1895;

"Only after the Jew is banished out of our hearts entirely and burnt to ashes the fight against Jewdom and

Jewish domination can be renewed successfully. It was not blind fanaticism that has made us anti-Semites fight, but the clear conception of the necessity of this fight. Not hatred against the Jews, but it is an emergency fight and love to our own people which we cannot leave at the mercy of a tribe strange to us. It is impossible that a Christian Aryan in whose heart is but one spark of Christian consciousness and ARYAN pride, and of love to one's own nation, is glowing can face these conditions any longer. Relief must come. Legal, constitutional relief before it is too late. For if nothing happens soon we will march toward a terrible revolution which is liable to swallow up the last remnants of our Western civilization."

WILLIAM II, GERMAN KAISER, To the Zionist Jew Dr. Theodor Herzl;

"Among your countrymen are some elements to dispose of them in Palestine would seem very advisable. I'm thinking of the usurers in the Hesse district. If these people with their possessions would settle in the colonies, they could be more useful." Herzl's Diaries 1956 edition, p. 268;

And to the Turkish Sultan Abdul Hamid;

"The Zionists are not exactly a menace to Turkey, but the Jews are a pest everywhere of which we like to rid ourselves." Source: Herzl's Diaries, 1956 edition, p. 229.

ARCHIBALD CARY COOLIDGE, Historian of Harvard University, in THE UNITED STATES AS A WORLD POWER, New York 1909, on p. 51;

"In the last twenty years (from 1889 to 1909) Jewish emigrants from Russia have been coming in overwhelming numbers. Although they have spread over the country, they tend to congregate in the great cities, and particularly in and about New York, where there are now (in 1909) seven hundred and fifty thousand of them. Very few, on their arrival, know any English; and they differ much in men from the average American citizen. On p. 52;

"The American Jews are already a power to be feared, and quick to take offence." On p. 218;

"Although the power of the Jews in the United States is but of recent origin, it is already considerable, especially in the world of finance and of journalism. Not only do they control many of the public prints, but their strength and cohesion are such as to make the rest afraid to offend them."

NEWTON D. BAKER, U. S. Secretary of War, on February 14, 1918;

"Causes and motives of malingering";

"These must be clearly understood in order that medical examiners may be

on the alert for deception. The foreign born, and especially Jews, are more apt to malingering than the native born. Eastern Europeans more than Western Europeans." Congressional Record 1918, p. 7,057.

CHARLES E. HUGHES, U. S. Secretary of State, on June 19, 1922;

"The people cannot judge wisely without being informed, and the problem is how to inform them. In dealing with the problem of developing sound opinion the fundamental consideration must always be that misinformation is the public's worst enemy, more potent for evil than all the conspiracies that are commonly feared." (90% of all publications in the United States are Jewish or Jew-controlled, on account of which fact the American Aryans are constantly misinformed.)

PATRICK HAYES, Cardinal of New York, on October 3, 1930;

"The theatres are reeking with filth and there seems to be no way to stop the trend of indecency." (95% of all New York theaters are owned or conducted by the Jewish element and their Gentile functionaries.)

DR. JACOB ELON CONNER, Former U. S. Consul to St. Petersburg Russia;

"Once let Judaism get the upperhand, the numerical power, the financial advantage, and there stands revealed before you the assassin, the despot, the Shylock, as unrelenting and unmerciful as death itself." From Jacob E. Conner's book CHRIST WAS NOT A JEW, New York 1936, p. 105.

WINSTON CHURCHILL in a speech in the House of Commons, Nov. 5, 1919, just two years' after communism was set up in Russia, said;

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international atheistic Jews. Moreover... the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. In the Soviet institutions the prominence of Jews is even more astonishing. And the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter Revolution has been taken by the Jews, and in some cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary."

JAMES W. GERARD, One-time U. S. Ambassador to Germany, as reported in the New York Times, October 8, 1934;

"As a friend of the Jewish race I want to state that if ever the American nation gets the idea that the Jewish race and Communism are synonymous, there is the possibility of a pogrom in the United States that will make those of the Czars look like a small parade."

# STATE RIGHTERS ELECT OFFICERS

At the recent Chattanooga Conference of the National States Rights Party (November 26-27) the following party members were elected to serve you during the next four years. Ned Dupes, National Chairman from Knoxville, Tennessee., Mrs. E.L. Bishop, vice-chairman from Little Rock, Ark. Mr. W.B. Burch, assistant chairman from Killarney, Fla., Miss Bernice Settle, secretary-treasurer, from Knoxville, Tennessee, Roy Frankhouser, organizer from Reading, Penna., Matt Koehl, Security Officer from Milwaukee, Wisc., Dr. Edward R. Fields, information director from Birmingham, Alabama.

White political parties polled 356,983 votes. The National States Rights Party is credited by the

"Associated Press" of December 4, 1960, of leading all other Third Parties with a total of 214,549 votes. This is more than the combined totals of every other third party, including Constitution Party, Prohibition Party, Socialist Party, etc. This proves that we are the largest, and strongest Third Party movement in America. Kennedy won the election by polling 110,000 odd votes more than Nixon. WE RECEIVED MORE VOTES THAN KENNEDY POLLED OVER NIXON. Kennedy received 49.73%, Nixon 49.55% and Third Parties 0.72%. It was this 0.72% which prevents Kennedy from claiming he was elected by a majority. That is our victory. Kennedy has no mandate, and is not the choice of the majority of the people.

## N.S.R.P. News Notes

ORGANIZERS WANTED, if you are already an NSRP member and want to organize others into a formal active Unit in your area, write for our FREE Organizational Manual, Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY BOOK SHOP, Box 423, Wilkes-Barre, Penna. Write for free extensive booklet.

"NORD-EUROPA ENCAMPMENT" to be held in London, England, May 20-27. A group of NSRP members will make the journey to celebrate the racial holiday and study Race with fellow White men from all over Europe. If interested, write for details and lowest possible travel rates. Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.

ANNOUNCING a new service to Patriots. We will print your leaflet, pamphlet, book, anything, and ship it to you at the World's Lowest Prices. Let us save you money. Send us your copy or manuscript for our price. Thunderbolt Press, Box 783, Birmingham Ala.

THE THUNDERBOLT, is the official White Racial Organ of the National States Rights party. . . . This publication is published monthly free for members. Subscription rates for non-members is \$3 per year.

"The Thunderbolt" P.O. BOX 783 BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA Dr. Edward R. Fields, Editor Issue No. 25, .... January, 1961

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY P.O. BOX 783 BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

(1) Extra copies of this issue of The Thunderbolt No. 25

CHECK THESE PRICES

15 copies \$1 . . . . .  
100 copies \$5 . . . . .  
500 copies \$20 . . . . .  
1000 copies \$30 . . . . .  
5000 copies \$130 . . . . .

(2) Subscription to "The Thunderbolt" \$3 per year-----  
(3) Membership in National States Rights Party, \$5 per year----- (includes this paper, By-Laws and all other membership Privileges.)  
(4) "The World Hoax", by Ernest F. Elmhurst, details the Zionist take over of Russia, financed by international bankers in New York. Tells the life stories of Stalin, Marx, Lenin, Trotsky and their reasons for murdering millions of Christians. 250 pages, hard cover, you have never read anything like it--factual and well documented, will keep you on the edge of your seat. .... \$2.00

NAME. . . . .

ADDRESS. . . . .

105-4630-1420



# LOUS MEN ON THE JEWS

## Author of "The World Hoax"

**SAMUEL ADAMS**, American Patriot, born September 27, died October 2, 1802;

"If we are not represented we are slaves." (Today in Federal, State and City Government the Aryans have permitted the Jews and their Gentile serfs to become the Aryans' official representatives.)

**IMMANUEL KANT**, German Philosopher, born April 22, 1724, died February 12, 1804, had this to say in his *Anthropologie*, p. 129:

### Money-Power



### It Rule The World

"What their majority concerns, the among us living PALESTINIAN, since their exile, have by their spirit of usury earned a reputation of being deceivers, and this not without reason."

**ELIZABETH PETROWNA**, Empress of Russia, born December 18, 1730, died January 5, 1762;

"Jews are still existing in the various parts of Russia. From these Christ haters we can expect nothing good. On account of these circumstances I give this order:

All Jews, male and females, regardless of their rank and wealth with all their property have to leave immediately across the border. From these enemies of Christ I want no profit."

**EDWARD GIBBON**, English Historian, born April 27, 1737 died January 16, 1794;

"The Jews show (ed) a beastly hatred against Imperial Rome which broke out repeatedly in the fiercest butcheries and riots. Humanity

is shuddering when these horrible savageries are being retold."

**JOHANN GOTTFRIED HERDER**, German Author, born August 25, 1744, died December 18, 1803;

"The Hebrews are a despicable race of cunning dealers, a race that never desires honour, home and country. That they ever could have been valiant warriors and honest peasants does not appear credible to us, for a disposition of a nation does not alter so quickly."

"A ministry in which the Jew means everything, a household where a Jew carries the key to the store-room and the cash-box of the house, a department or a commissary where a Jew does the main business, a university, where Jews act as brokers and money lenders to students are like the Pontinian swamps in which, after the old saying, the vultures eat their cadaver and from its rotteness the insects and worms soak their food."

"God's chosen people for centuries, yea ever since, have been a parasite on the trunk of other nations." From Herder's *Ideen Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit*, Vol. III, p. 97.

**JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE**, German Poet and Statesman, born August 28, 1749, died March 2, 1832;

"The Reverend should rather quit his position than marrying a Jewess in the name of the Holy Trinity."

"The Israelites" never were worth very much, as this people have been reproached a thousand times by their own leaders, judges, counsels and prophets. They have but small virtues and most of the faults of all other peoples. They have no point of honour."

**FREDRICH VON SCHILLER**, German Poet and Writer, born November, 10, 1759, died May 9, 1805;

"During their long sojourn the Jews lived apart from the Egyptians, separated because of their moral standard on account of which they became a horror to most natives and therefore they were excluded of all civil rights in Egypt." From: *Die Sendung Moses*, Reclam, Vol. 10, p. 225.

**JOHANN GOTTLIEB FICHTE**, German Philosopher, born May 16, 1762, died January 27, 1814;

"Through all European countries a hostile state is paving its way and lives on war foot with all others and falls terribly hard on all citizens: It is Jewry."

**JAMES ABRAHAM GARFIELD**, U. S. President, born November 19, 1881; died Sept 19, 1881

"Whoever controls the money of a nation controls that nation."

**NAPOLEON BONAPARTE I**, French Emperor, born August 1, 1769, died May 5, 1821;

"One must regard the Jews as a nation, and not as a religious group. They are a nation within a nation. I would like to deprive them for a certain period of the right to issue mortgages, for it is too humiliating for the French people to be obligated to the basest of all nations. Whole villages have been robbed of their property through the Jews; they have reestablished serfdom; they are real swarms of ravens."

"The misery perpetrated by the Jews does not derive from individual Jews, but due to the entirety of these people. They are caterpillars and locust swarms who destroy France."

"I decided to improve the Jews; but I do not want more of them in my kingdom. Indeed, I have done all to prove my scorn of the vilest nation in the world."

"The Jews are a nation capable of the most horrible crimes. I wanted to make a nation and citizens out of them, but they are good for nothing but dealing in second-hand goods. I was compelled to proclaim laws against them for their usury and the peasants of Elsass have rendered me their thanks. From a Senate Session of April 30, 1806.

An Ordinance of March 17, 1808 reads as follows: "Every big and small Jew in the peddling trade must renew his license every year. Checks and other obligations are only redeemable if the Jew can prove that he has obtained the money without cheating..."

**ERNST MORITZ ARNDT**, German Patriot and Author born December 26, 1769, died January 29, 1860;

"The emigration of Jews from foreign countries should be prohibited and should be hindered. The Jews as Jews don't fit in this world and in these states and for this reason I don't want their increase in an undue manner."

"Also I don't want them, because they are an entirely foreign people and I wish to preserve the Germanic tribe as free as possible from foreign elements. The emigration of foreign Jews who desire to come to our country is a menace and a pest to our nation."

**ARTHUR SCHOPENHAUER**, German Philosopher, born February 22, 1788, died September 21, 1860;

"The fatherland of the Jews are the other Jews, hence they are fighting for them like for altar and home and no other community on earth sticks as tight together as this one."

"The Jew is the great master of the lie. Whereas all other religions are trying to convey the significance of the metaphysical life in picture and parable, the Jewish religion represents nothing but a continuous war cry for the conquest of other people. *Parerga*, Vol. I, p. 136.

**THOMAS CARLYLE**, Scotch Man of Letters, born December 4, 1794, died February 4, 1881;

"Actually and spiritually the Jews only deal in money, gold and old clothes; of real wealth they have contributed nothing."

**NICHOLAS I**, Emperor of Russia, born July 6, 1796, died March 2, 1855;

"The general ruin of the peasantry of these provinces is attributed to the Jews, who are second to import to the land owners; by their industries they exploit to the utmost the unfortunate population. They are everything here--merchants, contractors, pot-house keepers, millers, carriers, artisans et. cetera. And they are so clever in squeezing and cheating the common people that they are advancing money on the unsown bread, and are discounting the harvest before the fields are sown. They are regular leeches who suck up everything and completely exhaust the provinces."

**COUNT HELMUT VON MOLTKE**, Prussian General, born October 26, 1800, died April 24, 1891;

"The Jews form a state and, obeying their own laws, they know to evade those of their host country." "It is seldom that the police investigates a robbery in which a Jew is not found either to be an accomplice or a receiver."

"All means of accumulating wealth are sanctioned by them. In the War of 1812 Jews were spies who were paid by both sides and who betrayed both opponents." Moltke's *Darstellungen der imeren Verhältnisse in Polen*, p. 39.

**FRANZ LISZT**, Hungarian Composer, born October 22, 1811, died July 31, 1886.

"The Jew is capable of choking any country in the hour of danger and to give same some air on the manner how he ties or loosens the string of his purse."

"The moment will come when all Christian nations amidst which Jews are living will realize (and act upon) the question as to whether the Jews shall be tolerated or to be deported. This question is equivalent in importance as to whether life or death, health or sickness, social peace or lasting decay and continuous fever is wanted." Liszt's *Gesammelte Schriften*, Vol. 6, pp. 63, 65.

**FRIEDRICH HEBBEL**, German Poet, born March 18, 1831, died December 13, 1863;

"The emancipation under those conditions as described by the Jews would lead in the course of history to a crisis which would make an emancipation of the Christians necessary." Hebbel's *Tagebuecher*, Chapter *Ethisches*, p. 275.

**COUNT NOBUTSUNE OKUMA**, Honorary President of Waseda University, born September 1871 in Saga-ken, Japan;

"The Jews all over the world destroy patriotism and healthy state foundations."

**PRINCE OTTO VON BISMARCK**, German Chancellor, born April 1, 1815, died July 30, 1898;

"I am no enemy of the Jews and if they should be my enemies, they are forgiven. I grant them all rights except to hold a high office in this state. It is the purpose of the state to introduce Christian doctrines, and there is no hope that this can be achieved more successfully with the assistance of the Jews. I share this opinion with the masses of the lower section of the population and I am not ashamed of their company." From his speech at the German Landtag in 1847.

**ULYSSES GRANT**, U. S. Army General, born April 27, 1822, died July 23, 1885;

"The Jews are a class of people violating every regulation of trade established by the Treasury Department and also Department Orders, and are hereby expelled from the Department within 24 hours from receipt of this order."

**ERNEST RENAN**, French Orientalist and Historian, born February 27, 1823, died October 2, 1892;

"The Jews are not merely a different religious community, but -- and this is the most important factor -- ethnically an altogether different race. The European feels instinctively that the Jew is a stranger, who immigrated from Asia. The so-called prejudice is natural sentiment. Civilization will overcome antipathy against the Israelite who merely professes another religion, but never against the racially different Jew."

"In Eastern Europe the Jew is the cancer slowly eating into the flesh of other nations. Exploitation of the people is his only aim. Selfishness and lack of personal courage are his chief characteristics, self-sacrifice and patriotism are altogether foreign to him."

**PAUL KRUGER**, President of Transvaal, born October 10, 1825, died July 14, 1904;

"If it were possible to eject the Jew monopolists from this country's neck and crop without incurring a war with Great Britain, then the problem of everlasting peace would be settled in South Africa."

**JOHN F. HYLAN**, Mayor of New York City, born April 20, 1868, in a speech held on March 26, 1922 he emphasized:

"The real menace of our republic is the invisible government which, like a giant octopus, sprawls its slimy length over our city, state and nation. At the head of this octopus is a small group of banking houses, generally referred to as the 'International Bankers'. This little artery of powerful international Bankers virtually runs our government for their own selfish ends."

(Continued on Next Page)

SAMPLE COPY

# THE THUNDERBOLT MAN

America's Future Hope  
For Whitefolk Salvation



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

Dear Member and Supporter:

After electing new officers, the N.S.R.P. Chattanooga Conference concentrated on the problems of the organization.

The following decisions were made:

- (1) All members will wear the Thunderbolt patch. Men will purchase a grey shirt, women a grey blouse or dress. All will have a Thunderbolt patch sown over the heart. (As illustrated in picture above).
- (2) All N.S.R.P. Units will begin holding regular weekly meetings. (once a month being required)
- (3) Organizational manuals, new platforms, taped speeches, local Unit stationery, and other supplies are being issued local Units.
- (4) The Thunderbolt newspaper, all funds available, the dedicated efforts of every officer, will be given the task of ORGANIZATION.

We must build our Movement from coast to coast. Now is the time - this is the last chance for the White Race. We must win, the fate of the White Race is in our hands. If you stand with us, do your part and return the coupon below.

-----

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Alabama

I agree, now is the time for an all out organizational drive. Rush me the items below.

- (1) White and Red Thunderbolt patch to be sown over the heart of your grey shirt, blouse or dress. Build organizational solidarity, be a militant member. \$1.\_\_\_\_\_.
- (2) Membership in the National States Rights Party. Be a part of America's Only White Mass Political Movement. \$5.\_\_\_\_\_.
- (3) Extra copies of this Thunderbolt issue (January 1961)  
15 copies \$1.\_\_\_\_\_. 500 copies \$20.\_\_\_\_\_.  
100 copies \$5.\_\_\_\_\_. 1000 copies \$30.\_\_\_\_\_.  
5000 copies \$130.\_\_\_\_\_.

This is our most powerful issue, Opinions of 60 Great White men on the Jew. Awaken your neighbors, mail them out, pass them out in the street, check number you can use above.

- (4) Funds are urgently needed. If you are unable to be an organizer, or work out in the open, then please send us the ammunition (funds) so this struggle may be carried out to the uttermost.

Enclosed is my contribution to help carry out our new program.\_\_\_\_\_.

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

W H I T E M A N M A Y W E H E A R F R O M Y O U T O D A Y



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

File No. 105-4630-1A<sup>21</sup>

Date Received 3/29/61

From Lt.

(Name of contributor)

See Unit, Cgo P.D.

(Name of contributor)

By MAIL

(Name of special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )

No ( X )

b6  
b7C

Description:

One photo states  
NSRP letter re meeting  
in Cgo, Dec on 3/29/61

# NATIONAL STATES' RIGHTS PARTY



National Headquarters:

POST OFFICE BOX 783

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

March 22, '61.

**NATIONAL OFFICERS:**

NED DUPES  
Chairman  
MRS. E. L. BISHOP  
Vice-Chairman  
W. B. BURCH  
Assistant Chairman  
BERNICE SETTLE  
Secretary-Treasurer  
ROY FRANKHOUSER  
Organizer  
MATT KOEHL  
Security Officer  
DR. EDWARD R. FIELDS  
Information Director

LOCAL UNIT  
HEADQUARTERS

Dear Fellow Patriot:

If you can attend the meeting in Chicago, come to the  
Atlantic Hotel, March 22nd at 7:30 P.M. and ask for  
Dr. Edward R. Fields room. He will go from there to  
the meeting hall.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

Sincerely Yours

*Dr. Edward R. Fields*

HONOR-PRIDE-FIGHT! SAVE THE WHITE!

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

105-4630-1A22

Date Received 7/31/61

From FCI (RAC)

(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)

By J. W. Teelt

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned

Yes ( )

No (X)

Description:

#28, 29, 30 issues of  
"The Thunderbolt"

b6  
b7C  
b7D

# Jews and Atrocities

THE THU

In May, 1960, the world suddenly came to know the name of Karl Adolf Eichmann. It was announced that he had been captured and taken to Israel where he would be brought to trial for the alleged murder of six million Jews. The Eichmann Trial is now (1961) being staged by the Israelis with colossal preparation and publicity to depict the monstrous guilt of Eichmann and his fellow Germans, and the horrible suffering of the absolutely innocent Jews.

London Daily Express

24th March, 1933

## 'JUDEA DECLARES WAR ON GERMANY'

(frontpage headline)

"The Jewish peoples of the entire world declare economic and financial war on Germany."

EICHMANN is being tried by the Jews for alleged atrocities against them during World War II. So before we proceed to examine those alleged atrocities themselves, let us take a look at the causes of that war, and to begin with let the Jews themselves, in the following extracts, tell us who wanted the war:—

The founder of the Irgun terrorist organisation, Vladimir Jabotinsky, wrote in the January issue of *Natsha Reich*, 1934:—

"The fight against Germany has been carried on for months by every Jewish community, conference, congress, trade organisation, by every Jew in the world. There is reason to believe that our part in this struggle will be of general value. We shall let loose a spiritual and material war of the whole world against Germany. Germany's ambition is to become a great nation again, to re-conquer her lost territories and colonies. Our Jewish interests on the other hand demand the complete destruction of Germany. The German nation is collectively and individually a danger for us Jews."

The Dutch Jewish paper, *Centraal-Blad voor Israëlieten in Nederland*, 13th Sept., 1939, declared:—

"The millions of Jews who live in America, England and France, North and South Africa, and, not to forget, those in Palestine, are determined to bring the war of annihilation against Germany to its final end."

Rabbi M. Peretzweig, head of the British Section of the World Jewish Congress, speaking in Congress stated:—

"The World Jewish Congress has been at war with Germany for seven years." (*Toronto Evening Telegram*, 26th Feb., 1940.)

The *London Jewish Chronicle*, 8th May, 1942, stated in its "Sermon of the Week":—

"We have been at war with him (Hitler) from the first day that he gained power."

The *Chicago Jewish Sentinel*, 8th Oct., 1942, said:—

"The Second World War is being fought for the defence of the fundamentals of Judaism."

### Making War by Lies

The Jewish proclamations of their intention to bring about a war against

Germany were no idle boasts. From the moment that Hitler came to power they strove throughout the world with the entire array of their enormous financial, industrial, press, radio, cinema and political power to portray Hitler as a monster in human disguise and Germany under his rule as a hell on earth, with the object of inflaming other nations against Germany so that war would result, and those other nations would do the Jews' work of crushing the new Germany which had overthrown the previous Jewish domination.

In 1938, when they provoked the Sudeten crisis, they thought success was in sight. Mr. Eric H. Louw (then S. African Minister of Economic Development) speaking in the S. African Parliament on 24th Feb., 1939, described their attitude:—

"In September of last year a very considerable section of world Jewry was literally praying for England to be involved in a war with Germany."

In their way, however, stood Mr. Neville Chamberlain, a man who, whatever his other limitations, sincerely wanted peace not war. His Munich agreement with Hitler opened the door to the possibility of a real understanding and friendship between the two great brother-nations, and thereby the realisation of one of Hitler's deepest and most sincere hopes, expressed in the following words to the new German Ambassador to Britain on his departure to London two years earlier: "Ribbentrop, bring me the English alliance."

### Making War by Murder

The Jews had to do something, and something quickly, to prevent the catastrophe to them and blessing to us of an Anglo-German alliance. A few weeks later, and shortly before the journey of Ribbentrop to Paris for the purpose of extending the Munich agreement into a four nations pact—England, France, Germany Italy—Jewry acted. On 7th Nov., 1938, the Polish Jew Herschel Feibel Grunspan shot the German diplomat, Ernst von Rath, in the German Embassy in Paris.

It did the trick. Outbreaks of popular violence against Jewish property in Germany resulted. Jewry's outcry became hysterical. The British Ambassador in Berlin was recalled to report, and the U.S.A. suspended diplomatic relations with Germany. Chamberlain's position was undermined, and in face of the terrific Jewish and Jewish-fomented pressure he never again dared to extend his hand to Germany.

The Jews schemed cleverly. They procured a ridiculous British guarantee to the country with the largest Jewish population in Europe—Poland—with the direct effect of encouraging her to oppose truculently the thoroughly reasonable German demands for the return of undeniably German territory and population taken from her by the penal and pernicious provisions of the Treaty of Versailles. War broke out between Germany and Poland, and finally the Jewish efforts of a decade were crowned with success: Britain declared war on Germany on 3rd Sept., 1939—the blackest day in the history of both countries.

### The Greatest War Criminals

Both Chamberlain and Hitler named the real war makers.

In *The Forrestal Diaries* (Cassell & Co., London, 1952) the former U.S. Secretary of Defence, James Forrestal, recorded (p. 128):—

"Played golf today with Joe Kennedy (American Ambassador to Britain immediately before the war)... Chamberlain he says, stated that

## EXTERMINATE GERMANS WAS JEWISH PLAN

THE JEWISH HATE which worked for war and inspired its outbreak also inspired the madly destructive "Allied" policy of no negotiation, only "unconditional surrender," and various diabolical schemes to exterminate the Germans after surrender.

Some of the Jews wanted to exterminate the Germans by sterilisation. *Germany Must Perish* was the title chosen by one of them, Theodore N. Kaufman, for a book on the subject (Argyle Press, Newark, N.J., U.S.A., 1941) in which he wrote:

"To achieve the purpose of German extinction it would be necessary to only sterilize some 48,000,000—a figure which excludes, because of their limited power to procreate, males over 60 and females over 45."

Other Jews wanted to exterminate the Germans by starvation, a notorious advocate of this method being Morgenthau, Secretary of the Treasury in the Roosevelt administration. The following quotation is from the memoirs of Cordell Hull, U.S. Secretary of State at the time:

America and the world Jews forced England into the war."

Hitler, speaking in September, 1939, said:—

"On numerous occasions I have offered the friendship of the German people to England and the English people. My entire policy was built upon the idea of this understanding. I was always rebuffed... We know that the British people as a whole cannot be made responsible. It is that Jewish plutocratic and democratic ruling class which hates our Reich."

It is a perversion of justice that, while Eichmann is put on trial by the Jews for alleged atrocities during the war, the greatest war criminals of all, the Jews who worked to bring that war about, and thereby caused the deaths of millions of Gentiles, and the mutilation of millions more, and the destruction of whole cities and untold homes, go unpunished.

"Morgenthau's plan, I added, would wipe out everything in Germany except land, and the Germans would have to live on the land. This meant that only 60 per cent of the German population could support themselves on the German land, and the other 40 per cent would die."

A version of this evil Jewish plan was in fact implemented for a period immediately after the war, with the result that Mr. R. R. Stokes, a Labour Member of Parliament in Britain, declared at the time:

"Today in Germany, 6 months after our victory, graves are being dug for people not yet dead, people who will die of starvation in the next few months."

The ferocious Jewish hate still exists today, and is responsible for the continual atrocity—every 25 years after the war, of Jewish-concocted horror stories about Nazi Germany in the Jewish-dominated press of Britain, America and elsewhere. It was expressed by Menachem Begin, when, at a meeting in Paris in May, 1952, he proclaimed his intention to "organise a perpetual world Jewish ostracism of Germany."

## JEWISH DECEIT AT DACHAU

IN 1933, when Hitler was elected to power, a prison camp for Communist agitators and others striving to overthrow the government, habitual criminals and sexual pervers, was established at Dachau, north of Munich.

Jewish propaganda, in its frantic efforts to inflame the world against Germany and foment war, seized upon Dachau concentration camp and concocted the most fantastic tales of cruelty inflicted on its inmates, mostly the scum of the country, portrayed as noble martyrs.

When Dachau fell into "Western" hands in 1945, it had to look the part, so under the inspiration of the Jew Philip Auerbach, Under-Secretary of State in the provincial government of Bavaria, it was transformed into a show-place of horrors.

Near the entrance stood a big fir tree with a horizontal bough. On the orders of an American Jew, Capt. Strauss, German prisoners of war worked the bough with ropes to damage the bark. Auerbach then proclaimed it the "Hanging Tree," and said that 10,000 Jews had been hung on its bough.

The False Gas Chamber  
The camp had to have a gas chamber, so, since one did not exist, it was decided to pretend that the shower bath had been one. Capt. Strauss and his prisoners got to work on it. Previously it had flag stones to the height of about four feet. Similar flag stones in the drying room next door were taken out and put above those in the shower bath, and a new lower ceiling was created at the top of this second row of flag stones with iron funnels in it (the inlets for the gas).

Then there had to be adequate cremation facilities. Right up to the arrival of the "Americans," Dachau only possessed a small old crematorium with two chambers, used for people who had died of infectious diseases. It used coke, and the worker who brought it from the gas works has revealed that it took at least a day to cremate. Indeed, after the air raids on the Cardinal Faulhaber, the authorities to cremate but the... So a new was comp now the

## DACHAU'S INMATES ON RELEASE (1945)



—UNLIKE THE PITIFUL CREATURES OF PROPAGANDA

German ex-General Marshall Lord Russell on the way to Dachau, built



The Eichmann  
WHAT AN ATROC

The picture also showed the body of a Jew by the Stern Ga

## Jews Murder Britons

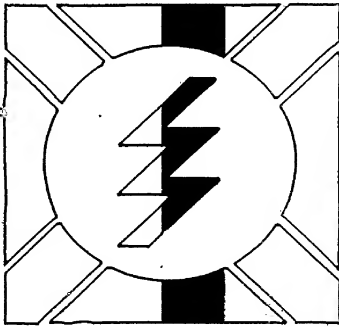
(continued from page 1.)

was then Chairman of the Jewish Agency's Executive and responsible for Haganah.

The head of Irgun, Menachem Begin, himself admitted the authenticity of the disclosures in the White Paper in his book, *The Revolt* (p.185). He declared that between November 1945 and September 1946, Irgun did not carry out a single operation without the prior sanction of Haganah (p.187); and that: "Our joint conferences usually took place once a fortnight." (p.188).

It remains to be added that apart from the direct responsibility of the Jewish Agency and the other Jewish organisations here discussed, the entire Jewish community of Palestine aided and abetted the murder campaign, giving every kind of assistance to the terrorists and none to the British, whose wounded men were left to die in the streets, unattended by Jewish passers-by.

When the very perpetrators of atrocity cry "atrocities," they are disqualified from the sympathy of impartial world opinion. The kidnapping of Eichmann by ex-personnel of terrorist organisations Irgun, Stern and Haganah, and his trial by the Jews in a land headed by that ex-chief of the Jewish Agency and associate of terrorism, Premier Ben Gurion; a land which has done absolutely nothing to bring Menachem Begin or the other Jewish killers of British policemen, soldiers and civilians to trial; is a piece of obscene hypocrisy and a revolting perversion of justice.



# THE Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

Issue No. 28

APRIL, 1961

## EICHMANN TRIAL GIANT PROPAGANDA HOAX BRITONS

HANGED

BY JEWS

### DAILY EXPRESS FRIDAY AUGUST 1 1947 HANGED BRITONS: Picture will shock the world

IN THE ACCOMPANYING cutting from the London *Daily Express* you see a photograph of two British victims of the Jewish murder gangs: Sgt. Clifford Martin and Sgt. Mervyn Paice.

These two soldiers were kidnapped in the early hours of 12th July, 1947. On the 31st July their dead bodies were found hanging from eucalyptus trees in a grove in Nathanya. Their hands were tied behind their backs. Pieces of shirt had been wrapped round their heads. A notice reading, "This is the sentence of Irgun's High Tribunal," was fastened to one body. The area around was mined, and as one of the bodies was cut down it exploded, having been booby-trapped, and severely wounded a British officer. A few days later Irgun posted notices in Haifa announcing that Martin and Paice had been hanged as belonging to "The criminal Nazi-British Army of Occupation."

In the right hand portion of the reproduction, where, for convenience, part of a column is located below the picture has been detached and placed alongside it, Menachem Begin (or Beigin), the head of Irgun, is identified as the person ultimately responsible for this shocking crime. Begin has not only gone unpunished to this day, but, as a reward for his crimes, he is now a member of parliament and leader of a political party (Cherut) in the gangster-state of Israel which is trying Eichmann for "atrocities."

#### The Picture they tried to 'Kill'

THE ORIGINAL photograph was taken by an Associated Press photographer. A radioed copy appeared in the *Daily Express* and was met with a storm of Jewish complaints. A clearer copy went into the files of the Associated Press in London, along with several others showing the bodies being taken down and carried away.

In December, 1960, we visited the Associated Press and applied for the photograph. We were then shown that while their card index recorded this and the several other photographs, another record showed that all these photographs had been destroyed because, the lady on duty admitted, of complaints and pressure by the Jews.

## JEWS MURDER BRITONS

IN 1944, when the Jews estimated that Britain was going to be victorious in the war on their behalf against the Jews' enemy, Nazi Germany, they felt it safe to turn on the British and begin a campaign of terror to break their opposition to the Jewish seizure of the Arab land of Palestine.

In February, one of the Jewish terrorist organisations, the Stern Gang, killed a British police inspector and a constable. In March, the Jews killed a British policeman, including the Assistant Superintendent in the Stern Gang tried, in assassinating the prisoner in Palestine, and killed ten

the destruction, by explosives placed in the basement, of the wing of the King David Hotel in Jerusalem occupied by the British Army H.Q. and the Mandatory Government.

#### British Soldiers Whipped

In December they captured and whipped a major of the 2nd Parachute Brigade and three sergeants. One of them, S/Sgt. Bentham, described his experience:—

Our hands were tied behind our backs and we were told to get against the wall. There were ten armed men and they gave both of us 18 lashes each. They whipped me with something like fifth black cable and I got it mostly across my back. As they finished the whipping the men seemed to be getting hysterical and some of them were giggling.

Throughout 1947 the Jews enthusiastically continued their "kill the British" campaign. On 1st March Irgun destroyed the Goldsmith Officers' Club in Jerusalem, killing 13. On 18th July they attacked No. 61 Field Dressing Station in Nathanya, killing a sentry and wounding the medical inspection. On 20th April a bomb was thrown at the Cross Roads convalescent depot. On 22nd April the Stern Gang killed a Haifa train, killing 24th July Sgt. Paice and kidnapping a soldier.

It was stated in the House of Commons that year that between the end of the war and 20th October, 1947, a total of 127 British soldiers had been killed and 331 wounded by the Jews.

During June 1947 the Jews tried a new atrocity measure. Explosive letters were sent by the Stern Gang to various high British officials, including Prime Minister Attlee, Foreign Secretary Bevin and Winston Churchill, but they were intercepted and rendered harmless.

1948 arrived, and, even though it had not been announced that Britain was giving up the Mandate that year, the Jews in February killed 27 British soldiers and airmen in an attack on a train at Rehoboth; and broke into the Wallach hospital in Jerusalem and shot two British policemen in bed, and into the Hadassah Clinic in Jerusalem and killed another British policeman.

The Stern Gang posted letter-bombs to the High Commissioner of Palestine, and the British Governors of Cyprus and Trinidad in vain, but, on 3rd May, successfully attended their efforts: Mr. Rex Farran opened a parcel addressed to his brother, Major Roy Farran, D.S.O., M.C., who had served in Palestine, and the ensuing explosion resulted in his death. An unsuccessful attempt was made to kill Foreign Secretary Bevin by placing a time-bomb under his seat in Parliament.

By the time Britain terminated the Mandate in May, 1948, and withdrew her Forces, some 150 British soldiers and 70 British policemen had been done to death by the Jews, almost all in circumstances of cold-blooded murder, in-

cluding shooting in the back, shooting wounded in hospital, and by explosives planted in buildings and on roads. In addition, a considerable number of civilians, including women and children, had been killed in exploded buildings.

#### Racial Hatred

What was the mentality behind this campaign of murder?

"For the Lehi (Stern Gang) on the other hand, an Englishman would always be a filthy Goy, who could be killed for this reason alone. . . . Later, I saw this biological hatred appear in the course of operations, as in the case of the eighteen-year-old Sabra who, after having fired a burst of sub-machine-gun fire point blank at a policeman, instead of running away, lingered for a long time hattering the already cooling body with the butt of his weapon." (Memoirs of an Assassin by Avner, confessions of a Stern Gang killer, p.79; Anthony Blond Ltd., London; 1959.)

It must be remembered that the atrocities here detailed, and the mentality motivating them, are not simply attributable to a small minority of the Jews in Palestine. The outrages committed by the Stern Gang and Irgun were committed in collusion with the other and much larger Jewish illegal military organisation, Haganah, which itself participated in outrages, and Haganah in turn was controlled by the Jewish Agency, the representative Jewish corporate body in Palestine under the Mandate.

#### Ben Gurion Incriminated

The British Colonial Office White Paper on Palestine (Cmd. 6873), 1946, exposed this, quoting intercepted telegrams which involved Ben Gurion, who

(continued on page



#### IN A GROVE OF EUCALYPTUS . . .

REPRODUCED from the London *Daily Express* of Friday August 1, 1947. The photograph shows the bodies of two British soldiers, Sgt. Clifford Martin and Sgt. Mervyn Paice, hanging from a tree in a grove in Nathanya. Their hands were tied behind their backs. Pieces of shirt had been wrapped round their heads. A notice reading, "This is the sentence of Irgun's High Tribunal," was fastened to one body. The area around was mined, and as one of the bodies was cut down it exploded, having been booby-trapped, and severely wounded a British officer. A few days later Irgun posted notices in Haifa announcing that Martin and Paice had been hanged as belonging to "The criminal Nazi-British Army of Occupation."

#### Wanted for murder



MENACHEM BEGIN  
Begin, the head of Irgun, is identified as the person ultimately responsible for this shocking crime. Begin has not only gone unpunished to this day, but, as a reward for his crimes, he is now a member of parliament and leader of a political party (Cherut) in the gangster-state of Israel which is trying Eichmann for "atrocities."

that it  
a body. ha  
Munich, ing  
320  
requested the au-  
bodies at Dachau, was  
facilities were inadequate.  
crematorium with four o  
w crematorium with four o  
pleted in the shower bath  
gas chamber block.

a  
stable.  
further eight  
ing the Assis  
Jerusalem.

On 8th August 1946  
and almost succeeded  
British High Commiss  
Sir Harold MacMichael,  
British police constables in the prison

On 1st November two Jews from  
Palestine murdered Lord Moyne, British  
Resident Minister of State in the Middle  
East, in Cairo.

As the war in Europe ended, Irgun—  
of the Jewish terrorist organisa-  
produced the slogan: "VE Day  
is D-Day for us."

They greatly increased their cam-  
paign: in 1946, killing 49  
and 28 British policemen  
Wilson: Cordon and

can  
the C  
lem wit  
April Je  
ing Stat  
and bl  
room.  
at a  
ciner  
atta  
five  
and  
hu

another  
tions—pre  
for the British

The Jews vas  
paign of murder  
British soldiers  
—(Major R. D.  
Search, p.89).

Among their achievements that year  
were the attack on 25th April on a  
military car park at Tel Aviv, where  
they went into the tents and killed sold-  
iers sleeping in bed; and, on 22nd July,

Jews  
robbing Ba.  
29th September  
men in a bomb a  
H.Q.—

UL  
Unrein told  
latter's recent visit  
that: "Those gas ovens were  
by German prisoners after the  
war;" a fact which everybody in Munich  
knows.

On the strength of the changes  
wrought at Dachau, Auerbach and his  
friends had a notice put up there read-  
ing: "This area is being retained as a  
shrine to the 238,000 individuals  
were cremated here." This total  
have taken the only crematorium  
at the time at least 119,000  
6 years.  
it is hardly surprising that

na. Ca  
kicked the Ca  
soldiers. On  
Dr. Sgt. Martin were  
Issued by Irgun On 26th Sep  
killed four British policemen while  
relays Bank, Tel Aviv. On  
Irgun killed nine police-  
attack on Haifa Police

GHAI  
Edward R.  
No. 28

who  
would  
work-  
days or  
prising that Auerbach  
subsequently convicted of forging  
documents to show that he had, in his  
capacity of chief of the Jewish compen-  
sation office in Bavaria, paid compensa-  
tion to non-existent Jews.



## THE EICHMANN TRIAL:

Our purpose in this publication is not to condone but to condemn all genuine atrocities, irrespective of time, place and person, and because of this justice demands that the world be reminded that the hands of those who are the captors, accusers, judges and prospective executioners of Eichmann are themselves stained with the blood of mass murder.

On this page we deal with some of the indefensible outrages committed by these Jews themselves against Britons.

### COMMUNIST EVIDENCE

MUCH OF the material regarding alleged German atrocities against the Jews has come to us from Communist regimes, markedly Jewish in leadership, who can be relied upon to manufacture anything and everything in the way of evidence, and extract a confession from anyone at any time.

The so-called extermination camps, such as Auschwitz-Birkenau, which are supposed to have accounted for the vast majority of the alleged millions of dead Jews, happen to have all been within the territory now controlled by the Polish Communist regime, and Reitlinger, one of the chief exponents of the extermination allegations, admitted:

"The evidence concerning the Polish death camps was mainly taken after the war by Polish State commissions or by the Central Jewish Historical Commission of Poland." (The Final Solution, p. 631.)

The London Jewish Chronicle (19th Aug., 1960) identified the man primarily responsible for gathering this evidence: the Jew Prof. George Sawicki, who, between 1944 and 1950, was the Polish Attorney-General for War Crimes.

#### Confessions Made to Measure

A principal item of evidence lies in the ostensible admissions of the Commandant of Auschwitz concentration camp, SS Lt-Col. Rudolf Franz Hoess, who, after being initially arrested by the British after the war, was handed over to the Polish Communist authorities who condemned him to death in 1947 and executed him almost immediately. Comer Clarke, author of Eichmann (World Distributors Ltd., London, 1960), revealed (p. 103) that "before he (Hoess) was executed he was ordered by the Poles to write the story of his life." This compulsory death-cell autobiography has been published in Britain under the title

Commandant of Auschwitz, and has been accepted as proof.

Another item is the alleged diary of SS Capt. Hans Hermann Kremer, also of Auschwitz camp. Kremer also fell into the hands of the Polish Communist authorities, and was sentenced to death at Cracow in 1947.

SS Maj.-Gen. Juergen Stroop wrote his well-known admission of atrocities in the Warsaw ghetto from a cell in Warsaw, where he was imprisoned from 1948 till his execution in 1951 (Reitlinger, p. 276).

Yet another prominently paraded confession, which will certainly be quoted at the Eichmann Trial, is that of SS Capt. Dieter Wisliceny, a member of Eichmann's department. He fell into the hands of the Czech Communists, being sentenced to death in Bratislava in 1948. "In prison he wrote several memoirs that contain information of great interest," said Polakov, another leading exponent of the extermination allegations (Harvest of Hate, p. 3).

### THE GREAT LIE OF THE SIX MILLION

AT THE END of the war, in order to justify it and to discredit the Nazis, Jewish propaganda culminated in the great lie that six million Jews had been exterminated, principally by the gas chambers and cremation ovens at Auschwitz-Birkenau.

Olga Lengyel, a former inmate of Auschwitz, declared in her book, Five Chimneys (Panther Books, London, 1959) that she learned "the minutest details about the gas chamber and crematoriums" there. She went on to state:

"After 1941 four crematory ovens were put into service and the 'output' of this immense extermination plant was augmented vastly.—Three hundred and sixty corpses every half hour, which was all the time it took to reduce human flesh to ashes, made 720 per hour, or 17,280 corpses per twenty-four hour shift. And the ovens with murderous efficiency, functioned day and night. However, one must also reckon the death pits, which could destroy another 8,000 cadavers a day. In round numbers, about 24,000 corpses were handled each day." (pp. 80, 81.)

A total of 24,000 per day means a yearly rate of 8,760,000. Entirely disregarding the period from the opening

"WHAT ABOUT the photographs in the papers? We actually saw the piles of bodies..."

Photographs can be faked, and how they were faked during the First World War was exposed by Arthur Ponsonby in 1928 in his book, Falsehood in War-Time (Allen & Unwin, London).

He showed that, for example, a photograph taken during the 1905 Russian pogrom, depicting a row of corpses, was reproduced in Le Miroir, 14th Nov., 1915, purporting to show German atrocities in Poland.

He quoted (pp. 178, 179) the disclosures of a French chief editor regarding La Maison de la Presse, No. 3 Francois Street, Paris, established by the French Government for war propaganda at a cost of 25 million francs:—

"... under the glass roof operated

the photo-chemographic department. Its principal work consisted in making photographs and cuts of wooden figures with cut-off hands, torn-out tongues, gouged-out eyes, crushed skulls and brains laid bare. The pictures thus made were sent as unsailable evidence of German atrocities to all parts of the globe, where they did not fail to produce the desired effect."

Ponsonby elsewhere in his book exposed such feraciously propagated and believed atrocity stories of the First World War as those of "The Corpse Factory," "The Mutilated Nurse," "The Belgian Baby without Hands," and "The Crucified Canadian," all of which so reminiscent of the Jewish propaganda about Nazi atrocities, were subsequently and completely discredited as sheer fabrications.

#### The Horrors of Buchenwald

It is not simply conjecture that they were faked similarly in the last war. The British Catholic Herald, 29th Oct., 1948, reported that in Cassel, where every adult German was obliged to see a film representing the horrors of Buchenwald, a doctor from Göttingen watching the film saw himself on the screen looking after the victims. He had never been to Buchenwald. After an interval of bewilderment he realised that what he had seen was part of a film taken after the terrible air raid on Dresden on 13th Feb., 1945, where the doctor had been working. The film in question was shown in Cassel on 19th Oct., 1948.

The Allied air raid on Dresden, swollen with refugees fleeing from the Russians, mostly women and children, resulted in an estimated 400,000 persons burnt to death by phosphorus bombs or crushed, suffocated or blown to pieces by high explosive bombs (Axel Rodenberger, "The Death of Dresden"). The bodies were piled and burned in heaps of 406 and 500 by the German authorities, and the photographs provided the Jews with wonderful material.



al:  
UT JEWISH  
ITIES?

shows a British sol-  
booby trap fixed to  
er murdered soldier  
in Palestine, 1946.

### TRIALS BY TORTURE

AFTER THE WAR, the Americans held a series of war criminal trials at Dachau, and a large number of Germans were convicted of atrocities, largely on their own admissions.

Judge Edward LeRoy Van Roden, one of the three members of the Simpson Army Commission which was subsequently appointed to investigate the methods of justice at these trials, was reported in an American Daily News despatch, date-lined Washington, D.C., 9th Jan., 1949, as revealing that the U.S. Army prosecution teams secured admissions of guilt by:—

"Posturing as priests to hear confessions and give absolution; torture with burning matches driven under prisoner's finger-nails; conduct of mock trials with a crucifix on the table and lighted candles; beatings and brutal kickings which permanently destroyed the male reproductive organs; knocking out teeth and breaking jaws; solitary confinement and near starvation rations; denial of all spiritual solace by Catholic or Protestant chaplains."

Said Van Roden: "The statements which were admitted as evidence were obtained from men who had first been kept in solitary confinement for three, four and five months. . . The investigators would put a black hood over the accused's head and then punch him in the face with brass knuckles, kick him and beat him with rubber hose. . . All but two of the Germans, in the 139 cases we investigated, had been kicked in the testicles beyond repair. This was standard operating procedure with our American investigators."

The investigating team, who later functioned as the prosecution, comprised Lt-Col. Burton F. Ellis (chief of the War Crimes Committee) and his assistants, Capt. Raphael Shumacker, Lt. Robert E. Byrne, Lt. William R. Perl, Mr. Morris Ellowitz, Mr. Harry Thon, and Mr. Kirschbaum; and a group photograph of them in our possession raises very serious doubts as to whether there was a Gentile among them. The law adviser of the court was a Col. A. H. Rosenfeld.

## THE EICHMANN TRIAL

THE EICHMANN SHOW-TRIAL has been designed as a great counter-measure against the growing anti-Jewish feeling throughout the world. The Jews aim to revitalise their vicious propaganda against the Nazis in order to smear and discredit, by association, any and every form of criticism and opposition to their world power.

The circumstances of Eichmann's capture, treatment before trial, and the trial itself are such as to cast the most serious doubts in the mind of any impartial observer as to the reliability of anything this captive may say at the trial.

Highly significant was the Israeli government's note to the Argentine following the scandalous abduction of Eichmann by Israeli agents. This note, as quoted in the London Jewish Chronicle (10th June, 1960), said:—

"... and when asked if he was willing to present himself for trial in Israel, he asked for 24 hours to reply. The time was given. The following day he expressed willingness to go to Israel, spontaneously, to be tried, and at the same time handed over to the group that had discovered him a letter in his own handwriting in which he manifested his voluntary decision. . . The group of volunteers then transported Eichmann, with his full consent, outside Argentina and turned him over to the Israeli Security Services."

The alleged letter ran thus:—  
"I, the undersigned Adolf Eichmann, herewith of my own free will state that since my true identity has been revealed I realise there is no point in continuing to try and evade justice. I declare myself willing to proceed to Israel and to stand trial there before a competent court. It is understood that I will receive legal counsel and I shall try to give expression without any embroidery to the facts relating to my last years of ser-

vise in Germany, so that a true picture may be transmitted to future generations.

"I am submitting this declaration of my own free will. I have not been promised anything and I have not been threatened. I want at last to achieve inner peace. As I am unable to remember of all details and may also mix things up, I request that I may be helped by the putting of my disposal of documents and testimonies to assist in my endeavour to establish the truth. Adolf Eichmann, Buenos Aires, May, 1960."

This letter, with its emphasis on Eichmann's freedom of choice and willingness to go to Israel of all places and face a trial there as a humiliating target for the scalding hate of world Jewry, with its almost inevitable outcome of death after whatever discomforts he may anticipate before and after the trial, stretches human credulity beyond the breaking point. It smacks all too much of the "voluntary" statements of victims of Soviet "justice" in Soviet show-trials, and sets the tone of the whole proceedings.

How was Eichmann prepared for the trial?

"... the electric light burns day and night. The window is boarded up and fresh air comes in through a thin shaft. Eichmann never knows whether it is day or night. . . Eichmann is forbidden to keep count of time by making marks on the wall. He does not know what month it is, what

### A Jewish Propaganda Stunt

day it is, or what time it is. . . Eichmann is now in a 'co-operative' mood and there are no difficulties in getting him to tell about his past." (London Jewish Chronicle, 2nd Sept. 1960.)

Eichmann has indeed proved "co-operative": thoroughly incriminating memoirs—supposed to have been given to a journalist in the Argentine before his abduction, have been published in Life magazine (U.S.A.), and speak of his participation in "the physical annihilation of the Jews."

West German war crimes investigators have—conveniently—just "found" in the archives of the U.S. Library of Congress, over 15 years after the war, the "complete file" of Eichmann's office.

In case anyone believes in the freedom of Eichmann's defence at the trial, the Israeli parliamentary law committee arranging the trial has laid it down that the appointment of Eichmann's defence lawyer can be cancelled in special circumstances, and "Mr. Moshe Unna, the Committee's Chairman, told the House that this meant 'if an intolerable situation should arise.' The loophole is presumably intended to prevent a possible Nazi outburst by counsel or deliberate contempt of Israeli law." (Jewish Chronicle, 25th Nov., 1960.) In other words, if his defender really started defending him he would promptly get the sack so that the trial did not deviate from presenting the Israeli "true picture" to future generations.

ERBOLT, is the  
Racial Organ  
States Rights  
This publication  
monthly free for  
scription rates  
pers is \$3 per

underbolt,"  
OX 783  
4, ALABAMA  
Fields, ..Editor  
April, 1961



## JEW MASSACRE ARABS

HAVING PROVOKED THE EUROPEAN WAR to secure the destruction of National Socialist Germany, and having concocted the great lie of six million dead Jews in order to discredit this and all other forms of opposition to their world power, and to win necessary sympathy, the Jews determined to seize the ancestral Arab land of Palestine, important to them for its colossal mineral resources and strategic position. The first step was by every kind of outrage to force the British to surrender the Mandate and move out. The second step was, then to turn the weapon of atrocity on the Arab population and oblige them to move out. The following article by Peter Ling deals briefly with just two instances of the terror campaign against the Arabs, the massacres of Deir Yassin and Qibya.

Menachem Begin, head of Irgun, which with the co-operation of the Stern Gang and the sanction of Ben Gurion's Jewish Agency, was immediately responsible for the orgy of Jewish bestiality at Deir Yassin, had this to say to a conference in Tel Aviv on 28th October 1956:—

"You Israelites, you should never become lenient if you kill your enemies. You shall have no pity on them until we shall have destroyed their so-called Arab culture, on the ruins of which we shall build our own civilization."

Now, while Eichmann is stuck up on show-trial in Israel to bolster the great Jewish lie, the mass murderer Begin sits in parliament there and his collaborator in crime, Ben Gurion, heads the government.

### EXTERMINATION AT DEIR YASSIN

This is the story of Deir Yassin. A tale of human suffering and of unpunished—nay, of rewarded—fiends. But this time it is the Jew who is seen as the fiend incarnate: which may explain why so few of us have heard of Deir Yassin.

The basic facts are these: On April 10th, 1948, the village of Deir Yassin, in the suburbs of Jerusalem, was attacked by Jewish forces who rounded up most of its 600 inhabitants. Having looted everything of value in the village, the Jews next turned their attention to their captives, slaughtering men, women and children without mercy. On this occasion, approximately 250 Arabs were butchered. Included in this total were 25 pregnant women whose bodies were deliberately ripped open with bayonets, and 52 mothers with young babies, as well as about 60 other women and young girls. Children were cut to pieces under the eyes of their mothers. As a change from their butchery, the Jewish attackers stripped some of the remaining Arab women and girls of all their clothing and herded them into open trucks. In this condition they were paraded through the streets of the Jewish Quarter of Jerusalem, where they were subjected to the insults of the populace, and were forced to submit to being photographed stark naked.

Shortly afterwards, the International Red Cross sent their representative to find out what had happened at Deir Yassin. This man, M. Jaques de Regnier, applied to visit the site of the massacre and, after Jewish permission had been delayed for 24 hours, he finally arrived on the scene. In the village well he found the maimed and lifeless bodies of nearly 150 women and children—thrown there by the Jews in a hurried attempt to conceal the more ghastly aspects of their crime. Many other corpses were discovered scattered throughout the back streets of the village.

### The Work of Begin

Although the Jewish Agency found it expedient to condemn the crime, those immediately responsible never bothered with this subterfuge, and not only boasted of the outrage and its effects but unhesitatingly admitted that they had acted on orders "from above." This was publicly admitted by Menachem Begin, the leader of Irgun Zvai

### THE WORK OF EICHMANN'S ACCUSERS



JEWISH MASS MURDER AT QIBYA  
The remains of an Arab family

Leumi, in a press interview in New York on December 28th, 1950 (see also his book, *The Revolt*).

The final, bloody responsibility of Zionist Jewry was not to be exclusively established, however, until 1953, when on June 3rd of that year the High Court at Tel Aviv gave a verdict assigning a permanent pension to Mordecai Kaufman and three other Jewish murderers who had been seriously injured in the course of the massacre at Deir Yassin. Kaufman gave witness before the Israeli Court that the Irgun had participated in the operation on the order of the Jewish Agency. In its verdict the Court said:—

"After hearing the witnesses we have been convinced that the Deir Yassin operation was ordered by the Jewish Minister of War as an operation against the Arabs. Consequently, the Plaintiffs should be granted pensions similar to those assigned to Jewish wounded veterans by law."

With this verdict the Government of Israel and the Zionist movement are for all time branded as co-partners of Terror and Massacre.

### Ben Gurion's Terror Policy

To those who are incredulous, or at a loss to understand the motivation for such bestialities, the explanation is simple, if repulsive. When, in 1947, the UN General Assembly approved the Partition Plan for Palestine, the Zionists demanded that a Jewish State be established over the greater part of the country; which naturally had to include parts of Palestine that were entirely or predominantly inhabited by Arabs. The prime aim of the Zionists was to get rid of this Arab population by any means, in order to strengthen the Jewish claim to a valuable territory that did not belong to them. Thus they embarked upon a series of brutal massacres and isolated atrocities with the aim of terrorizing the Arab population into fleeing their country. The hideous cruelties of Deir Yassin must be seen as a part of a coldly calculated Zionist blueprint for territorial gain in Palestine.

The Jewish criminal record is already bad enough, but it does not end here. The massacres which they perpetrated during the period of the British withdrawal from Palestine—of which that at Deir Yassin is the classic example—did not end when an armistice finally brought a faltering conclusion to the armed hostilities between Jewish and Arab forces. Thus even

years after the establishment of the State of Israel, history records that she was still employing the instrument of terror and massacre against her Arab neighbours. Here again is the description of but one incident, to serve as example. This time the place was called Qibya.

### MASS MURDER AT QIBYA

At 9.30 p.m. on the 14th October, 1953, Israeli artillery — previously "zeroed" on to target—opened fire upon the Arab village of Qibya, 20 miles north-west of Jerusalem and a mile and a half beyond the Israeli frontier. When the village had been partly demolished, with many of its inhabitants buried alive in the rubble of their homes, about a battalion of Israeli "regulars" surrounded the area to cut off all escape. Soon after midnight, the

**WANTED FOR MURDER**

**MENACHEM WOLFOVITCH BEGIN**  
Former Chief of the High Command of Irgun Zvai Leumi Responsible for the murder of British policemen, soldiers and civilians, and Arab men, women and children, 1944-1949, including: The murder of Sgt. Martin and Sgt. Paice, July 1947; the massacre of Deir Yassin, April, 1948. Born at Brest-Litovsk, 1913. Now living at 1 Rosenbaum Street, Tel Aviv, Israel.

Israelis broke into Qibya, which had been defended by a small National Guard armed only with rifles and 25 rounds apiece. The Jewish infantry entered the village with automatic weapons blazing indiscriminately. When they had shot every man, woman and child they could find, they turned their fire on the cattle. Behind these men, in turn, came sappers carrying specially prepared explosive charges. These were placed against buildings which still remained intact and the charges fired. In this way, 42 houses were blown up and the village school and mosque reduced to ruins. The death roll in Qibya after this night's savagery was 66—of whom nearly three quarters were women and children.

## The Murder of Count Bernadotte

COUNT FOLKE BERNADOTTE of Sweden was a man of peace and goodwill. Far from being an "enemy" of the Jews, he had proved himself a very good friend to them by his efforts during the war to improve the lot of the Jews in Nazi Europe. He arrived in Palestine in 1948 not as an agent of the British or the Arabs, but as the United Nations Mediator with the task of bringing peace and a fair settlement to the Arab-Jewish conflict which coincided with the British surrender of the Mandate. The Jews, however, wanted not peace and a fair settlement, but the acquisition of as much Arab territory as they could grab at the time.

While visiting Jerusalem on 17th September, Count Bernadotte was ambushed and shot dead by a Stern Gang group. Those members of the Stern Gang who were, perfunctorily, arrested by the Israeli police, were afterwards allowed to escape or gradually released. Nathan Friedman-Yellin, the leader of the Stern Gang, was sentenced to eight years imprisonment, and immediately released under a simultaneous general amnesty. He took his seat in the Israeli parliament, to which he had been elected, along with numerous fellow-murderers such as Menachem Begin of Irgun.

### NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

P.O. BOX 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA  
(1) Extra copies of this issue of The Thunderbolt No. 28

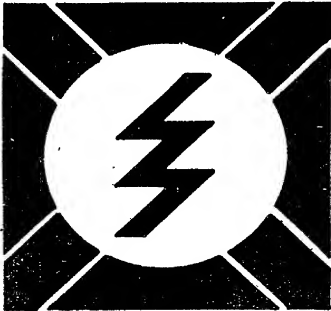
### CHECK THESE PRICES

- |   |                            |
|---|----------------------------|
| 15 copies \$1 . . . . .   | 100 copies \$5 . . . . .   |
| 500 copies \$20 . . . . .   | 1000 copies \$30 . . . . . |
| 5000 copies \$130 . . . . .   |                            |
| (2) Subscription to "The Thunderbolt" \$3 per year . . . . .  |                            |
| (3) Membership in National States Rights Party, \$5 per year . . . . .  |                            |
| (includes this paper, By-Laws and all other membership Privileges.)   |                            |
| (4) "The World Hoax", by Ernest F. Elmhurst, details the Zionist take over of Russia, financed by international bankers in New York. Tells the life stories of Stalin, Marx, Lenin, Trotsky and their reasons for murdering millions of Christians, 250 pages, hard cover, you have never read anything like it—factual and well documented, will keep you on the edge of your seat, . . . . . \$2.00 |                            |

NAME. . . . .

ADDRESS. . . . .

# Tell Your Friends About Eichmann Trial Fraud



# The Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

ISSUE NO. 29

MAY 1961

## SUBVERSIVES IN GOVERNMENT

### KENNEDY APPOINTS ZIONISTS TO POWER

President Kennedy has shocked all Patriotic Americans by filling government positions from top to bottom with Zionist Jews. Never in American history has the U.S. Government been loaded down with so many Jews. Here is the latest up to date count.

- 1) Abraham Ribicoff, Jew Secy of Health, Education & Welfare. (promised first vacancy on Supreme Court.)
- 2) Wilber J. Cohen, Assist. Secy. of Health, Education & Welfare. Will run things when Ribicoff is out of the office.
- 3) Arthur Goldberg, Jew Secy. of Labor.
- 4) Seymour, L. Wolfbein, Assist. Secy of Labor, (also runs things when Goldberg is out of the office, seems they don't trust a gentile with anything.)
- 5) Douglas Dillon, (real Jew name, Lapowsky) Secy. of the Treasury.
- 6) Newton Minow, Jew head of F.C.C., will rule T.V. for NBC CBS & ABC, (all three Jew owned.)
- 7) Mortimer M. Caplin, Jew Commissioner of Internal Revenue.
- 8) Louis F. Oberdorfer, Jew Internal Revenue Bureau Attorney General. (This is to insure tax breaks for Jew businessmen only.)
- 9) Edward Gudeman, Jr. Jew Under Secy. of Commerce. Also a partner in the giant Jew Banking house of Lehman Bros.
- 10) Dr. Jerome Wiesner, Jew appointment to Geneva Disarmament Talks. He will work out plans with the Russians to disarm the U.S. Army.
- 11) Dr. Edward Teller, Jew head of our Atom Bomb Testing, which the Jews have already stopped.
- 12) Philip M. Klutznick, Jew delegate to U.N. Finance Commission.
- 13) Robert S. Benjamin, Jew appointed to head U.S. Committee For United Nations. His job is to educate Americans for coming U.N. World Government. Benjamin is also Chairman of United Artists movie company.



Secretary of Treasury  
DOUGLAS DILLON

- 14) Morris Abram, Jew Lawyer & race mixer from Atlanta, Ga. Heads "Peace Corps" legal Division. "Peace Corps" is do-goodism carried to an extreme, intellectuals, beatniks, leftists, draft dodgers are to be shipped all over the world to represent the USA.

- 15) Sidney Weinberg (dominant personality in Ford Motor Co.) selected his underling, Robert S. McNamara for Secy of Defense.

- 16) Piere Salinger, President Kennedys Jew press Secy.

- 17) Jew Rosenthal, Editor of Portland Oregon Reporter named Bobby Kennedys press Secy. (Both Kennedys have Jews for mouth pieces.)

- 18) Ted Chakin Sorensen, is Kennedys personal aid & is 1/2 Jew. Chakin is his mothers name & being of a Jewish mother makes him a recognized Jew according to The Talmud.

- 19) Admiral Hyman Rickover, Jew in charge of Atomic subs was to retire this year, (to the delight of the rest of our Navy Brass who are constantly being insulted and practically spat upon by Rickover.) Kennedy announced he wouldn't think of retiring Rickover, so "in the best interest of the Nation," Rickover will stay on and on and on!

- 20) Rabbi Jacob Weinstein, Jew appointment to Committee on Equal Employment Opportunity. He will work under Lyndon Johnson to force businessmen to hire Negroes. (By the way, everyone tells us that Mrs. Lyndon Johnson - Lady Bird - is a Jewess? She sure has the nose for it.)

- 21) Ralph Paiewonsky, Jew appointed Governor of Virgin Islands. Paiewonsky also runs the islands \$24,000,000 a year tourist business.

- 22) General Lyman Lemnitzer, Jew head of the Joint Chiefs of Staff. The U.S. Arms, Navy & Air Force are under his Zionist heel.



Secretary of Labor  
ARTHUR GOLDBERG

### FOLLOWING NAMED KENNEDYS JEW AID

Adolf Berle, business aid.  
Arthur Schlesinger, speech writer & advisor.  
Paul O. Samuelson, business Myer Feldman, Budget & programming.

There are others that we have not the room to mention at this time. Outside Kennedys brother, no Catholics have been named to any important position. Catholics have been stunned, Protestants shocked, while we Christians fought each other in the last election, the Jews moved in and took over.

This is no longer a Gentile Government, but a completely Jew dominated conspiracy running the U.S.A. To make sure no minority is left out, Kennedy is going to raise the Negro Communist Fronter Robert C. Weavers post of Housing Administrator to Cabinet rank. "We must have a Negro in the Cabinet" says Kennedy. So, the entire Cabinet system must be changed to "work one in."

The Thunderbolt has led the fight to expose Kennedy's all Jew Government. We have had such an effect that the Jews tried to build up the appointment of Charles Meriweather to a minor post, as an Anti-Semite in the Government. The truth of it is that he is a stooge for Birmingham's Jews, and his business partner (Drug business) is the Jew Herbert Maulitz, member of the Anti-Defamation Leagues board of directors. The Meriweather appointment was to fool you into thinking that Kennedy is partly free of Jewish domination. Harry S. Truman speaking at an Israel Bond Dinner in Chicago on Dec. 10, 1960, accepting a plaque from the Jews honoring him as "Man of The Century," stated, "First thing you know we will elect a Jew as President and a Negro as Vice President". President Kennedy stated in Time that, "The time is coming when a Jew will be elected President."



Secretary of Health, Education and Welfare  
ABRAHAM A. RIBICOFF

America was founded as a White Christian nation, these statements are pure TREASON. Our Government has been taken over through a secret Jewish revolution. NOT ONE OF THE POWERFUL JEWS LISTED ABOVE WERE ELECTED TO POWER, THEY WERE APPOINTED BY A MAN WHO HAS BETRAYED HIS PEOPLE. THE JEWS HAVE TAKEN OVER, AND WE HAVE A COMPLETE STOOGE FOR PRESIDENT WHO HAS NO SAY SO ABOUT IT. WHITEMEN AWAKE, THE JEWS ARE DESTROYING AMERICA. JOIN THE NATIONAL STATES RIGHT PARTY, AND FIGHT TO SAVE AMERICA WHILE THERE IS STILL TIME. THE HOUR IS LATE, BUT THE TRUTH CAN STILL DRIVE THE SE TYRANTS FROM POWER AND SAVE OUR RACE, NATION, AND FAITH!

### Flash Bulletin

As we go to press, Kennedy has had the Jew Cong. Emanuel Celler introduce a bill to force race mixing in EVERY school in the South by 1963. Every Southern school would have six months to file a race mixing program with the Secy. of Health, Education and Welfare - Abraham Ribicoff (a Jew, of course). This would mean the end of NAACP suits, it would take the entire matter out of the courts and force immediate mixing or face Federal Bayonett rule. The nations public schools would be in the diabolical hands of Abraham Ribicoff.

### DISTRIBUTED BY

Join Your Local Unit: Address Stamped Here:

THIS IS A SECOND RECONSTRUCTION ACT. AND SOME THINK SCHOOL INTEGRATION IS NOT A JEW COMMUNIST SCHEME - AND SOME THINK WE ARE NOT UNDER JEW COMMUNIST RULE - THIS IS TREASON - WHERE DO YOU STAND? ARE PURE WHITE CHILDREN WORTH FIGHTING FOR? IF SO: JOIN THE NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY TODAY. P.O. BOX 783, BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA.

## Cuba Betrayed

Where would World Communism be without the State Department? Four weeks before the tragic invasion of Cuba the Pro-Batista leaders of the Anti-Communist "White Rose Underground" were arrested by the Justice Dept. - charged with seeking to overthrow Castro? The reason being that State Department brains had secretly picked Miro Gordona to head the invasion. Cordona is a Red who worked with Castro for over a year. No wonder the people of Cuba would not rise up for another Communist. We sent 2,000 young Anti-Communists to their deaths in a snake infested swamp. It was the worst possible landing point and Castro was tipped off in advance. There was no air cover, no sea support and no SHIPS LEFT TO EVACUATE THESE BOYS. The cream of Cuba's Patriotic youth were left by the treasonous State Department to be slaughtered on the beach. Batista gave Cuba a free press, free elections, free speech and the highest economic level the Island ever saw. He was the only western leader to break diplomatic relations with Russia over the Red massacre in Hungary. The State Department refused arms to help Batista fight Castro. There will not be another invasion because the Cuban refugees no longer trust the U.S. Government.

# OPINIONS OF WORLD FAN

Compiled By Ernest F. Elmhurst

**JUDGE LEANDER PEREZ**, founder of the States' Rights Movement, before the St. Bernard Civic League in New Orleans, La.:

"Zionist Jews are leaders in forcing communistic racial integration. The Communist Manifesto states that the Negro question in the United States must be treated in its relation to the general international Negro problem and that Communists must participate in all national liberation movements of the Negro which have a real mass character. I am uncompromisingly against racial integration as sponsored by leading Zionist Jews in this country and in this city."

**GEORGE WASHINGTON**, First American President born February 22, 1732, died February 14, 1799, from "The Maxims of Washington,"

In referring to Jewish traders and money lenders stated, "It is much to be lamented that each State, long before this, has not hunted them down, as pests to society, and the greatest enemies we have to the happiness of America."

**MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO**, Roman Orator, born 106 B.C., died 43 B.C.:

"The Jews belong to a dark and repulsive force. One knows how numerous this clique is, how they stick together and what power they are exercising through their unions."

**SICULUS DIODORUS**, Greek, Historian, born 30 B.C., died 20 A.D. stated:

"The friends of King Antiochus of Syria (who ruled from 223 to 187 B.C.) advised him to expell the Jews as they would not mix with others and regard everyone as their enemy." Universal History, XXXIV, I.

**LUCIUS ANNAEUS SENECA**, Roman Philosopher, born 4 B.C., died 65 A.D.:

"These pestilential people (the Jews) have known to acquire such influence that they, the vanquished, dictate laws to us, the victors." St. Augustine I. Civ. Dei VI, II.

**JESUS CHRIST**, Founder of Christianity, born December 24, died April 7, 33. To the Jewish representatives:

"Ye are of your father, the devil, and the lust of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie he speaketh of his own, for he is a liar and the father of it." Bible, St. John 8:44. And again to the Jewish Scribes and Pharisees:

"O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things, for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh." Bible, St. Matthew, 12:34.

**TACITUS**, Roman Historian, born 55 A.D., died 122 A.D.:

"The first instruction they (the Jews) receive is to despise the gods, to forswear their country, to forget father, mother and children." "The Jews consider as profane all that is held sacred with us." Source: M. Carmoly, Biographie des Israelites de France, p.2.

**MARIUS JUSTINIANUS JUSTINUS** (St. Justin), Latin Philosopher, born 100 A.D.; died 165 A.D.:

"The Jews were behind all the persecutions of the Christians. They wandered through the country, everywhere hating and undermining Christian faith."

**QUINTUS SEPTIMUS FLORENS TERTULLIAN**, Latin Church Father, born 150 A.D., died 222 A.D.:

"The Jews formed the breeding ground of all anti-Christian actions."

**GUNTAM**, King of the Franks, born 525, died 593, as quoted by L.F. Celine, L'ecole des cadavres, p. 204:

"Cursed be this diabolical and infidel Jewish people which exists just by deceipts. Today they are hailing me, but just because they want me to rebuild their synagogue which was destroyed by the Christians. This, however, I will not do. God forbids it!"

**MOHAMMED**, Religious Founder, born 570, died June 8, 632:

"It is incomprehensible to me why one has not long ago expelled these death breathing beasts. Would one not immediately kill wild beasts who devoured men, even if they had human form? Are these Jews anything else but devourers of men? From: Mirza Hassom Chom.

**ST. THOMAS ACCUINAS**, Philosophical Teacher, born 1225, died 1274:

"The Jews should not be allowed to keep what they have obtained from others by usury. It were best that they would be compelled to work so that they could earn their living instead of doing nothing but become more avaricious."

**ABBOT TRITHEIM OF WUERZBURG**, born February 1, 1462, died December 13, 1516:

"It is clear that an objection to the usurious Jews is gradually developing amongst high and low. I approve of lawful methods of preventing the exploitation of the people through Jewish usury. Shall a foreign invading people rule over us not on account of their greater strength and courage or higher virtue, but only through their wretched money? Shall these people dare to fatten themselves without punishment on the sweat of the peasant and craftsman?"

**DESIDERIUS ERASMUS**, Dutch Scholar, born October 28, 1467, died July 12, 1536:

"What robbery and op-

pression of the poor there is by the Jews so that they cannot suffer any longer--God have mercy on them! The Jewish usurers are fast rooted even in the smallest villages; and if they lend five florins, they require a security of six times as much. They charge interest upon interest and upon this again interest so that the poor loses everything that he owns."

**MARTIN LUTHER**, Church Reformer, born November 10, 1483, died February 18, 1546:

"All their hearts' wailing and longing terminates in the effect they some day might deal with us as they did at Esther's time in Persia. And how the Jews love the Book of Esther which so suitably is to their bloodthirsty, revengeful, murderous appetite and hope! The sun never has shone on such bloodthirsty and vindictive people who cherish the idea of murdering and strangling the heathen."

"No other men under the sun are more greedy than they have been and always will be as one can see from their accursed usury. They console themselves that when their Messiah comes, he will collect all the gold and silver in the world and divide it among them."

"One should destroy all prayer books and copies of the Talmud in which they learn such Godlessness, lies, curses and blasphemies. Young Jews and Jewesses should be given flail, hoes, axes, spades, distaff and spindle so that they can earn bread by the sweat of their noses."

"The princes and authorities sit and snore with open mouths and let the Jews take, steal and rob what they want out of their open purses and chests; that is; they let themselves be skinned and sucked dry by the Jews' usury and make themselves beggars with their own money. The Jews have got our money and property, and are therefore our masters in our own land." From Luther's Werke, Erlangen Edition, Vol. 32.

**GIORDANO BRUNO**, Italian Philosopher, born 1548, died 1600:

"The Jews are such a pestilential, leprous and dangerous race who deserve to be weeded out from the day when they are born." Source: Spaccio, 1888, Vol. II, p. 500.

**POPE CLEMENT VIII**, Supreme Church Head from 1592 to 1605:

"All the world suffers from the usury of the Jews, their monopolies and deceipt. They have brought many unfortunate people into a state of poverty, especially farmers, working class people and the very poor."

"Then as now Jews have to be reminded intermittingly anew that they were enjoying host rights in any country since they left Palestine and the Arabian desert; and subsequently their ethical and moral doctrines as well as

their deeds rightly deserve to be exposed to criticism in whatever country they happen to live."

"The chosen people of any nation are the original inhabitants of that country and members of any other emigrated race or nation in that respective country are to be regarded as guests and are entitled to nothing but guest rights. And the status of right and law is to be fixed by the original inhabitants of that country in question and not by a handful of foreigners who just happened to be equipped with a tremendous dosis of indolence and a loosely moving vocabulary, ruled by a temperamental emotion which is steered by a couple of greedy eyes."

**PETER THE GREAT**, Russian Emperor, born June 9, 1672, died February 6, 1725:

"I prefer to see in my land Mohammedans and heathens rather than the Jews. Latters are crooks and swindlers. The Jews would get no permission to settle and to do business. Despite of my orders they are trying to do it and are bribing my officials for the purpose of becoming readmitted."

**JEAN FRANCOIS VOLTAIRE**, French Writer, born November 21, 1694, died May 30, 1778:

"The Jews are nothing else but an ignorant and barbarous people who for a long time combined the most loathsome avarice with the most abominable superstition and an inextinguishable hatred toward all people by whom they are tolerated and through whom they are enriched."

"The Jews are a horror to all people by whom they were admitted. At all times the Jews have disfigured the truth by absurd fables."

"The Jews are the greatest scoundrels who ever besmirched this earth."

"The small Jewish nation dares to show an irreconcilable hatred toward other peoples' possession; they are creeping when hard luck comes over them and are impudent when prosperity sets in."

**BENJAMIN FRANKLIN**, American Inventor and Statesman, born January 6, 1706, died April 17, 1790:

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered its moral tone depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated; they have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion, have built up a state within a state and when opposed, have tried to strangle that country to death financially."

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in this Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed in such great numbers that they will dominate

and devour the land and change our form of government. If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish them substance while they will be in the countinghouses rubbing their hands. I warn you, Gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all times your children will curse you in your graves. Jews, Gentlemen are Asiatics; they will never be otherwise." Pelley's LIBERATION MAGAZINE, Asheville, N.C.

Jewish M



How Long Will

**FRIEDRICH THE GREAT**, King of Prussia, born January 24, 1712, died August 17, 1786:

"The rulers must keep their eyes on the Jews, prevent their interference with wholesale trade, check the growth of the population and deprive them of the right of the sanctuary whenever they commit an act of dishonesty. For nothing is more injurious to the trade of the merchants than the illicit profit which the Jews make."

**MARIA THERESA**, Empress of Austria, born May 13, 1717, died November 29, 1780:

"Henceforth no Jew, no matter under what name, will be allowed to remain here without my written permission. I know of no other more troublesome pest with in the state than this race, which impoverishes by their fraud, usury and money lending the people and commit all deeds which a honorable man despises. Subsequently they have to be removed and excluded from here as much as possible."

# OUS MEN ON THE JEWS

Author of "The World Hoax"

**SAMUEL ADAMS**, American Patriot, born September 27, died October 2, 1802;

"If we are not represented we are slaves." (Today in Federal, State and City Government the Aryans have permitted the Jews and their Gentile serfs to become the Aryans' official representatives.)

**IMMANUEL KANT**, German Philosopher, born April 22, 1724, died February 12, 1804, had this to say in his Anthropologie, p. 129:

is shuddering when these horrible savageries are being retold."

**JOHANN GOTTFRIED HERDER**, German Author, born August 25, 1744, died December 18, 1803;

"The Hebrews are a despicable race of cunning dealers, a race that never desires honour, home and country. That they ever could have been valiant warriors and honest peasants does not appear credible to us, for a disposition of a nation does not alter so quickly."

"A ministry in which the Jew means everything, a household where a Jew carries the key to the store-room and the cash-box of the house, a department or a commissary where a Jew does the main business, a university, where Jews act as brokers and money lenders to students are like the Pontinian swamps in which, after the old saying, the vultures eat their cadaver and from its rottenness the insects and worms soak their food."

"God's chosen people for centuries, yea ever since, have been a parasite on the trunk of other nations." From Herder's Ideen Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit, Vol. III, p. 97.

**JOHANN WOLFGANG VON GOETHE**, German Poet and Statesman, born August 28, 1749, died March 2, 1832;

"The Reverend should rather quit his position than marrying a Jewess in the name of the Holy Trinity."

"The Israelites never were worth very much, as this people have been reproached a thousand times by their own leaders, judges, counsels and prophets. They have but small virtues and most of the faults of all other peoples. They have no point of honour."

**FREDRICH VON SCHILLER**, German Poet and Writer, born November, 10, 1759, died May 9, 1805;

"During their long sojourn the Jews lived apart from the Egyptians, separated because of their moral standard on account of which they became a horror to most natives and therefore they were excluded of all civil rights in Egypt." From: Die Sendung Moses, Reclam, Vol. 10, p. 225.

**JOHANN GOTTLIEB FICHTE**, German Philosopher, born May 16, 1762, died January 27, 1814;

"Through all European countries a hostile state is paving its way and lives on war foot with all others and falls terribly hard on all citizens; It is Jewry."

**JAMES ABRAHAM GARFIELD**, U. S. President, born November 19, 1831, died Sept 19, 1881;

"Whoever controls the money of a nation controls that nation."

**NAPOLEON BONAPARTE I**, French Emperor, born August 1, 1769, died May 5, 1821;

"One must regard the Jews as a nation, and not as a religious group. They are a nation within a nation. I would like to deprive them for a certain period of the right to issue mortgages, for it is too humiliating for the French people to be obligated to the basest of all nations. Whole villages have been robbed of their property through the Jews; they have reestablished serfdom; they are real swarms of ravens."

"The misery perpetrated by the Jews does not derive from individual Jews, but due to the entirety of these people. They are caterpillars and locust swarms who destroy France."

"I decided to improve the Jews; but I do not want more of them in my kingdom. Indeed, I have done all to prove my scorn of the vilest nation in the world."

"The Jews are a nation capable of the most horrible crimes. I wanted to make a nation and citizens out of them, but they are good for nothing but dealing in second-hand goods. I was compelled to proclaim laws against them for their usury and the peasants of Elsass have rendered me their thanks." From a Senate Session of April 30, 1806.

An Ordinance of March 17, 1808 reads as follows: "Every big and small Jew in the peddling trade must renew his license every year. Checks and other obligations are only redeemable if the Jew can prove that he has obtained the money without cheating..."

**ERNST MORITZ ARNDT**, German Patriot and Author born December 26, 1769, died January 29, 1860;

"The emigration of Jews from foreign countries should be prohibited and should be hindered. The Jews as Jews don't fit in this world and in these states and for this reason I don't want their increase in an undue manner."

"Also I don't want them, because they are an entirely foreign people and I wish to preserve the Germanic tribe as free as possible from foreign elements. The emigration of foreign Jews who desire to come to our country is a menace and a pest to our nation."

**ARTHUR SCHOPENHAUER**, German Philosopher, born February 22, 1788, died September 21, 1860;

"The fatherland of the Jews are the other Jews, hence they are fighting for them like for altar and home and no other community on earth sticks as tight together as this one."

"The Jew is the great master of the lie. Whereas all other religions are trying to convey the significance of the metaphysical life in picture and parable, the Jewish religion represents nothing but a continuous war cry for the conquest of other people." Parerga, Vol. I, p. 136.

**THOMAS CARLYLE**, Scotch Man of Letters, born December 4, 1794, died February 4, 1881;

"Actually and spiritually the Jews only deal in money, gold and old clothes; of real wealth they have contributed nothing."

**NICHOLAS I**, Emperor of Russia, born July 6, 1796, died March 2, 1855;

"The general ruin of the peasantry of these provinces is attributed to the Jews, who are second to import to the land owners; by their industries they exploit to the utmost the unfortunate population. They are everything here--merchants, contractors, pot-house keepers, millers, carriers, artisans et. cetera. And they are so clever in squeezing and cheating the common people that they are advancing money on the unsown bread, and are discounting the harvest before the fields are sown. They are regular leeches who suck up everything and completely exhaust the provinces."

**COUNT HELMUT VON MOLTKE**, Prussian General, born October 26, 1800, died April 24, 1891;

"The Jews form a state and, obeying their own laws, they know to evade those of their host country." "It is seldom that the police investigates a robbery in which a Jew is not found either to be an accomplice or a receiver."

"All means of accumulating wealth are sanctioned by them. In the War of 1812 Jews were spies who were paid by both sides and who betrayed both opponents." Moltke's Darstellungen der inneren Verhältnisse in Polen, p. 39.

**FRANZ LISZT**, Hungarian Composer, born October 22, 1811, died July 31, 1886.

"The Jew is capable of choking any country in the hour of danger and to give some air on the manner how he ties or loosens the string of his purse."

"The moment will come when all Christian nations amidst which Jews are living will realize (and act upon) the question as to whether the Jews shall be tolerated or to be deported. This question is equivalent in importance as to whether life or death, health or sickness, social peace or lasting decay and continuous fever is wanted." Liszt's Gesammelte Schriften, Vol. 6, pp. 63, 65.

**FRIEDRICH HEBBEL**, German Poet, born March 18, 1831, died December 13, 1863;

"The emancipation under those conditions as described by the Jews would lead in the course of history to a crisis which would make an emancipation of the Christians necessary." Hebbel's Tagebuecher, Chapter Ethics, p. 275.

**COUNT NUSUTSUNE OKUMA**, Honorary President of Waseda University, born September 1871 in Saga-ken, Japan;

"The Jews all over the world destroy patriotism and healthy state foundations."

**PRINCE OTTO VON BISMARCK**, German Chancellor, born April 1, 1815, died July 30, 1898;

"I am no enemy of the Jews and if they should be my enemies, they are forgiven. I grant them all rights except to hold a high office in this state. It is the purpose of the state to introduce Christian doctrines, and there is no hope that this can be achieved more successfully with the assistance of the Jews. I share this opinion with the masses of the lower section of the population and I am not ashamed of their company." From his speech at the German Landtag in 1847.

**ULYSSES GRANT**, U. S. Army General, born April 27, 1822, died July 23, 1885;

"The Jews are a class of people violating every regulation of trade established by the Treasury Department and also Department Orders, and are hereby expelled from the Department within 24 hours from receipt of this order."

**ERNEST RENAN**, French Orientalist and Historian, born February 27, 1823, died October 2, 1892;

"The Jews are not merely a different religious community, but -- and this is the most important factor -- ethnically an altogether different race. The European feels instinctively that the Jew is a stranger, who immigrated from Asia. The so-called prejudice is natural sentiment. Civilization will overcome antipathy against the Israelite who merely professes another religion, but never against the racially different Jew."

"In Eastern Europe the Jew is the cancer slowly eating into the flesh of other nations. Exploitation of the people is his only aim. Selfishness and lack of personal courage are his chief characteristics, self-sacrifice and patriotism are altogether foreign to him."

**PAUL KRUGER**, President of Transvaal, born October 10, 1825, died July 14, 1904;

"If it were possible to eject the Jew monopolists from this country's neck and crop without incurring a war with Great Britain, then the problem of everlasting peace would be settled in South Africa."

**JOHN F. HYLAN**, Mayor of New York City, born April 20, 1868. In a speech held on March 26, 1922 he emphasized;

"The real menace of our republic is the invisible government which, like a giant octopus, sprawls its slimy length over our city, state and nation. At the head of this octopus is a small group of banking houses, generally referred to as the 'International Bankers'. This little arterie of powerful international Bankers virtually runs our government for their own selfish ends."

(Continued on Next Page)

Money-Power



Rule The World

"What their majority concerns, the among us living PALESTINIANS, since their exile, have by their spirit of usury earned a reputation of being deceivers, and this not without reason."

**ELIZABETH PETROWNA**, Empress of Russia, born December 18, 1730, died January 5, 1762;

"Jews are still existing in the various parts of Russia. From these Christ haters we can expect nothing good. On account of these circumstances I give this order:

All Jews, male and females, regardless of their rank and wealth with all their property have to leave immediately across the border. From these enemies of Christ I want no profit."

**EDWARD GIBBON**, English Historian, born April 27, 1737, died January 16, 1794;

"The Jews show (ed) a beastly hatred against Imperial Rome which broke out repeatedly in the furthest butcheries and riots. Humanity



# Opinions On Jews

Continued From Page 3

HEINRICH VON TREITSCHKE, German Historian, born September 5, 1834, died April 28, 1896:

"The Jews are the cause of our misfortune." Recorded on November 15, 1879 in the Preussische Jahrbuecher Vol. 44, p. 575.

MR. NEWDIGATE, Member of the House of Commons, London, England in a speech delivered on March 22, 1858, stated:

"I do not believe that the Jew is likely to be a better member of this House, because he is a strict adherent of the Talmud, of which I can show that the tendencies are of an immoral, anti-social and anti-national character."

"The Jews have directly and indirectly brought about agitations and revolutions. They have caused ruin and misery to their fellow creatures, by the most wicked and cunning devices. The cause of the odium against them lies in the character of Judaism itself which affords its votaries no point of centralization based on morality."

LORD HARRINGTON, Member of the House of Lords, London, England, in a speech held on July 12, 1858:

"I oppose the admission of Jews because they are the great money lenders and loan contractors of the world. They do not care whether they support a good or a bad cause. The consequence is that the nations of the world are groaning under the heavy systems of taxation and national debt. They have ever been the greatest enemies of freedom."

HENRY FORD, American Automobile Manufacturer and Writer; born July 30, 1863, died April 7, 1947.

"Put under control the fifty most wealthy Jewish financiers who produce war for their own profits, and wars will cease." New York Times, March 8, 1925.

ISAIAH BOWMAN, born December 26, 1878, in Waterloo, Ontario, Canada. As Director of the American Geographical Society he stated in his book THE NEW WORLD, 1921 pp. 219-20:

"It should be remembered that the prime causes of evil (in Hungary) are... a stranglehold upon the peasants of the commercial system of the town, managed by powerful merchants, mainly Jews."

KASIMIR EDSCHMIDT, German Author, born October 5, 1890:

"A little while may pass until one acts; perhaps two years, perhaps even three years. But finally the protest will grow to such dimension that its sound for justice would burst even a concrete dam." (No comment is necessary.)

DR. JOSEPH DECKERT, Austrian Pastor. From his sermon held on March 6, 1896:

"Only after the Jew is banished out of our hearts entirely and burnt to ashes the fight against Jewdom and

Jewish domination can be renewed successfully. It was not blind fanaticism that has made us anti-Semites fight, but the clear conception of the necessity of this fight. Not hatred against the Jews, but it is an emergency fight and love to our own people which we cannot leave at the mercy of a tribe strange to us. It is impossible that a Christian Aryan in whose heart is but one spark of Christian consciousness and Aryan pride, and of love to one's own nation, is glowing can face these conditions any longer. Relief must come. Legal, constitutional relief before it is too late. For if nothing happens soon we will march toward a terrible revolution which is liable to swallow up the last remnants of our Western civilization."

WILLIAM II, GERMAN KAISER, To the Zionist Jew Dr. Theodor Herzl:

"Among your countrymen are some elements to dispose of them in Palestine would seem very advisable. I'm thinking of the users in the Hesse district. If these people with their possessions would settle in the colonies, they could be more useful." Herzl's Diaries 1956 edition, p. 268.

And to the Turkish Sultan Abdul Hamid:

"The Zionists are not exactly a menace to Turkey, but the Jews are a pest everywhere of which we like to rid ourselves." Source: Herzl's Diaries, 1956 edition, p. 229.

ARCHIBALD GARY COOLIDGE, Historian of Harvard University, in THE UNITED STATES AS A WORLD POWER, New York 1909, on p. 51:

"In the last twenty years (from 1889 to 1909) Jewish emigrants from Russia have been coming in overwhelming numbers. Although they have spread over the country, they tend to congregate in the great cities, and particularly in and about New York, where there are now (in 1909) seven hundred and fifty thousand of them. Very few, on their arrival, know any English; and they differ much in men- from the average American Citizen. On p. 52:

"The American Jews are already a power to be feared, and quick to take offence."

On p. 218:

"Although the power of the Jews in the United States is but of recent origin, it is already considerable, especially in the world of finance and of journalism. Not only do they control many of the public prints, but their strength and cohesion are such as to make the rest afraid to offend them."

NEWTON D. BAKER, U. S. Secretary of War, on February 14, 1918:

"Causes and motives of malingering";

"These must be clearly understood in order that medical examiners may be

on the alert for deception. The foreign born, and especially Jews, are more apt to malingering than the native born. Eastern Europeans more than Western Europeans." Congressional Record 1918, p. 7,057.

CHARLES E. HUGHES, U. S. Secretary of State, on June 19, 1922:

"The people cannot judge wisely without being informed, and the problem is how to inform them. In dealing with the problem of developing sound opinion the fundamental consideration must always be that misinformation is the public's worst enemy, more potent for evil than all the conspiracies that are commonly feared." (90% of all publications in the United States are Jewish or Jew-controlled, on account of which fact the American Aryans are constantly misinformed.)

PATRICK HAYES, Cardinal of New York, on October 3, 1930:

"The theatres are reeking with filth and there seems to be no way to stop the trend of indecency." (95% of all New York theaters are owned or conducted by the Jewish element and their Gentile functionaries.)

DR. JACOB ELON CONNER, Former U. S. Consul to St. Petersburg Russia:

"Once let Judaism get the upperhand, the numerical power, the financial advantage, and there stands revealed before you the assassin, the despot, the Shylock, as unrelenting and unmerciful as death itself." From Jacob E. Conner's book CHRIST WAS NOT A JEW, New York 1936, p. 105.

WINSTON CHURCHILL, in a speech in the House of Commons, Nov. 5, 1919, just two years after communism was set up in Russia, said:

"There is no need to exaggerate the part played in the creation of Bolshevism and in the actual bringing about of the Russian Revolution by these international atheistic Jews. Moreover, the principal inspiration and driving power comes from the Jewish leaders. In the Soviet institutions the prominence of Jews is even more astonishing. And the principal part in the system of terrorism applied by the Extraordinary Commissions for Combating Counter Revolution has been taken by the Jews, and in some cases by Jewesses. The same evil prominence was obtained by Jews in the period of terror during which Bela Kun ruled in Hungary."

JAMES W. GERARD, One-time U. S. Ambassador to Germany, as reported in the New York Times, October 8, 1934:

"As a friend of the Jewish race I want to state that if ever the American nation gets the idea that the Jewish race and Communism are synonymous, there is the possibility of a pogrom in the United States that will make those of the Czars look like a small parade."

# Lyons In London

N.S.R.P. DELEGATES OFF TO LONDON



Robert Lyons, Carries N.S.R.P. Message To Europe.

On April 29, Roy Frankhouser (Organizer of National States Rights Party) saw our delegation off to the "Nord-Europa Encampment" in London, England. Robert Lyons, State Chairman of Pennsylvania, left for London from the New York Idlewild Air Port. He and fellow member A.C. Hayden of Ohio led our Delegation. Patriots from White Nations over the world will attend. The annual "Nord - Europa Conference" seeks to unite the Whitemen of all lands against the Black, Yellow and mongrel peril. There must be a common defense of the White People of Australia, New Zealand, South Africa, Europe and North America. The week long London meeting will stress the preservation of the purity of the White Race. A full report will be given in a future issue of "The Thunderbolt".

EICHMANN TRIAL

All over America, in every city, Jews are appearing as survivors of Eichmann Death camps. They are forming "Survivors of Dachau Clubs". Buchenwald and Auschwitz victims are holding re-unions, banquets and parties. These survivors are everywhere, receiving publicity on their persecutions. Seems there are about 6,000,000 of these poor victims right here in the U.S.A.

# Why A Third Party

The 1929 Platform of the Communist Party, U.S.A. is identical with today's Democratic and Republican Party Platforms. We do not support Communism and have united with other Patriots to form the National States Rights Party to fight Communism. The race-mixing platforms of the two parties brand them as enemies of the White Race. Anyone who thinks these parties can be infiltrated, and saved is foolish. The politicians both North and South have sold their souls to the Jew. The National States Rights Party proved its effectiveness in the last election. We led all other third parties (both right and left-wing) to poll 214,549 votes in five states. This tremendous protest vote was polled by the N.S.R.P. with little funds and limited campaigning. WE PREVENTED KENNEDY FROM RECEIVING A MAJORITY OF THE TOTAL VOTE CAST! Kennedy needed 123,492 more votes to gain a majority. All of our votes came from "solid South" areas where the people would

THE THUNDERBOLT, is the official White Racial Organ of the National States Rights party... This newspaper is published monthly free for members, Subscription rates for non-members is \$3 per year.

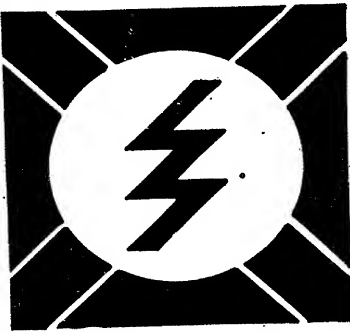
"The Thunderbolt" P. O. BOX 783 BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA Dr. Edward R. Fields... Editor Issue No. 29... May, 1961 Phone State 7-6818.

# Loas Lost

Despite all his faults, Eisenhower was a wise military strategist. He warned Russia, "Take one more step against the free world and we will hit you with Atom bombs and blast your major cities before you wake up." Kennedy changed all this, he says we must get ready for "limited wars". He told the Communist we wouldn't fight for the Chinese off-shore islands (so naturally they will take them) he told them we wouldn't use A-bombs which was all the Reds were waiting for - they love limited wars like Korea where they can slowly bleed America to death. Kennedy says "so what", he knows a limited war will get the war factories going and lift us out of this depression. The so-called neutral prince we picked to run the new Laos government is a COMMUNIST. He just visited Moscow and Peking and snubbed his nose at America. The State Department says he is just another up and coming Agrarian Reformer (like Castro) Yes, Laos is gone.

National States Right Party P. O. Box 783 Birmingham, Alabama Enclosed Find \$3 for One Year's Subscription.

Name ..... Address ..... Phone .....



# THE Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

JUNE ISSUE NO. 30

True Alabama Story

## IMPEACH PRESIDENT KENNEDY

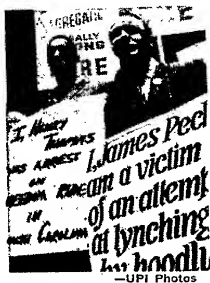
### Who Advised Federal Marshalls

President Kennedy called in his fuzzy minded advisors for a conference on Alabama. They were Edwin O. Guthman, Jewish Assistant Atty. General for public information, Andrew Oehmann, Jewish executive assistant to Bobby Kennedy, Louis Oberdorfer, Jewish head of Internal Revenue Legal Dept. (A member of Birmingham's own temple Emanuel). Also two Christians sat in on the meeting, Herbert Miller and Burke Marshall. At this meeting Federal Marshalls were voted to be placed over the people of Alabama. We wonder what the vote was - 3 to 2?

### Who Is James Peck?

Much has been written about the race background riders. Such as Walter Foxman being a member of the Socialist Party and a former Socialist candidate for Senator in Michigan.

Now for the first time, THE THUNDERBOLT reveals that James Peck, leader of the Mixing Riders and editor of the CORE newspaper, IS A COMMUNIST. James Peck is a writer for the Communist weekly 'National Guardian'. Peck also is a leader in the Communist Pro-Castro 'Fair Play for Cuba Committee'. This is the man Life, Time and the traitorous 'Birmingham News' is crying over. They want every person arrested who touched a kinky hair on his head. THAT'S RIGHT, ACCORDING TO PECK'S OWN WRITINGS, HE IS A MULATTO. This is the man the Federal Marshalls, F.B.I., and Justice Department say must be protected no matter what the cost is to the Whites?



Victim of Alabama beating, right, pickets a New York bus terminal in sequel to attempt to end bus segregation in the South. Alabama officials called the bus riders "agitators." -UPI Photos

### Kennedy Wants Your Child In This Picture



### "Birmingham News" Sells Out Clever Propaganda For Mixing

"Birmingham News" and "Birmingham Young Business Men's Association" EXPOSED.

During the past week a fantastic array of Editorials have appeared in the local evening newspaper. Here is the sell-out spelled out.

(1) "Birmingham News" in page one editorials (like egotistical Ralph McGill of "Atlanta Constitution" who seeks to force his personal will upon the people with page one editorials) denounced Police Commissioner Bull Connor for not providing the CORE bus agitators with protection.

(2) "Birmingham News" demanded that the Chamber of Commerce set-up a committee to restore the lines of communication between the Races. This is the beginning of the sell-out to race-mixing. It is an excuse to get together with the enemy and arrange the surrender. Kennedy has announced his meeting in Switzerland with bloody Khrushchev to rebuild the "lines of Communication" between us and the Communist world. When you hear that phrase it is the tip off for treason and betrayal.

(3) While allowing the Mixing Riders to go free, The Birmingham News demands the arrest and prosecution of all White Patriots who sought to stop the mixing New York troublemakers.

(4) "The Birmingham News" defames White Heroes as "riots" and "thugs" while calling the mixers "Freedom Riders".

(5) "The Birmingham News" says Northern business will not come South if we have racial trouble (that is, if we resist mixing). So what, if they don't like our customs let them stay out. But, the truth is business goes where the black man is kept under control. This is just another Birmingham News trick to get us to swallow mixing.

(6) "The Birmingham News" tells us that we must find ways to live within the decisions of the Supreme Court. They tell us the phony supreme court is the law of the land and that we must do nothing to oppose such treasonous 'opinions'.

(7) "Birmingham News" builds up the so-called "Young Business Men's Associations" many resolutions against the Segregation forces of this city. This is the outfit which will soon be the local S.O.S. (Save Our Schools) group which will seek to keep our schools open for mixing. This downtown bunch is made up mostly of left-wingers, Jews and other aliens.

(8) Yes, you guessed it, "The Birmingham News" is not locally owned. It is part of the Giant Newhouse (Jewish) chain of newspapers. They are swallowing up America's Free Press and brainwashing our people with alien views.

KENNEDY SETS UP DICTATORSHIP - IMPEACH PRESIDENT KENNEDY

The decision of the Kennedy brothers to illegally send armed Federal Marshalls into Alabama is an attack on every freedom loving White American. Kennedy is destroying the U.S. Constitution and our Bill of Rights. He is trespassing on our States Rights and Individual freedoms. The invasion by FEDERAL MARSHALLS and suppression of White Rights is the same as Communism's brutal grinding under the human freedom in Hungary. Kennedy who was not elected with a majority vote, now seeks to cram the Negro minority down our throats.

The legally elected officials of Alabama have enjoined the Race Mixing (Not Freedom) Riders from agitation activities in this State. Instead of backing up the State, Kennedy backs up the N.A.A.C.P., CORE and Martin Luther King - Shuttlesworth communist agitators in Alabama. This borders on treason against all White Americans. Gov. Patterson charges that Martin Luther King was escorted into Alabama by Federal Marshalls. What does the criminal, left-wing 'Justice' Dept. do - THEY SEEK INJUNCTIONS AGAINST WHITE PEOPLE INTERFERING WITH THE NEGRO MIXING RIDERS. In other words Kennedy tells us to bow down to the mixing riders - WHILE THEY GIVE THE COMMUNISTIC RIDERS PROTECTION TO TRAMPLE UNDER OUR RIGHTS. It all boils down to this one question - Is this America, or Russia? Kennedy has betrayed his oath of office. He is destroying the United States Constitution guaranteeing States Rights. We demand that Congress instigate impeachment proceeding against the TRAITOR Kennedy. This man is also dangerously incompetent. He has surrendered Laos to the Reds - wants to give them the Free Chinese offshore islands. WHAT MORE PROOF DOES CONGRESS NEED. Write your congressman today, make this a real grass roots revolt. KENNEDY MUST GO

### "Birmingham News"

When you buy the "Birmingham News" or place an ad in that sell-out paper you help finance the Enemies of States Rights and Segregation. Why read "The Birmingham News" when you can read "The Thunderbolt". Help us build up a second evening paper in Birmingham. Subscribe to THE THUNDERBOLT today. Phone State 7-6818 and we will start sending you THE THUNDERBOLT (The Whitemans Viewpoint) Read the truth and not propaganda. Phone us today!

Peck Back To Old Tricks

THE THUNDERBOLT, is the official White Racial Organ of the National States Rights party. . . This newspaper is published monthly free for members. Subscription rates for non-members is \$3 per year.

**"The Thunderbolt"**  
P.O. BOX 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA  
Dr. Edward R. Fields... Editor  
Issue No. 30. . . . June, 1961  
Phone STate 7-6818.

**Our Ancestors  
Fought and Died  
To Keep Us  
White - Don't  
Let Them Down  
Join With Us**



## Editorial

### White-Man Awake

The Whiteman is a patient tolerant and understanding Race. We will take a lot, but there is a limit - a point of no return. We have 'tolerated' everything from Communism to mongrelization and treason. Our patience is worn thin. We can no longer be 'Understanding' of those agitators who come here from the Communist dens of New York City. Those who call themselves 'preachers' to hide their subversion - The Kings, Shuttlesworths, and Abernathys. The Whiteman is awakening - the headlines today are just the thunder before the storm. We will take no more. Yes, our backs are up against the wall, but that is when the Whiteman's struggle begins. The integrators thought reconstruction of the Civil War would destroy us for all time. Our forefathers fought, bled and died so that we may be free. NOW our time has arrived. We must now make a stand so that our children will also be free. The struggle for freedom never dies - we must make it live. The very destiny of the White Race is at stake. The individual must be willing to make any sacrifice necessary to save the racial heritages passed down to us by our forefathers. The will of the Whiteman to live, must triumph over all.

**We Will  
Never  
Integrate**

# YOUR CHILD UNDER BLACK TEACHERS

DON'T BE FOOLED BY 'TOKEN INTEGRATION' TALK. That's just the beginning. First, they tell you, "Why we only want to place four or five little negroes with your child." The second school year it's 15 or 20, then (as was done in Louisville, Ky.) they close the Negro schools and dump all the coloreds in your schools. Then they say, well the poor Negro teachers have got to have jobs, too -- AND THATS IT, FOLKS! There is no such thing as token integration -- that's just the beginning of the flood.



DON'T SAY, "THERE IS NOTHING I CAN DO ABOUT IT." There is PLENTY you can do about it. Join the National States Rights Party and let us prove it to you -- You can have White Schools if you are willing to work for them.

## Propagandists Conceal Facts on Race

### Free Discussion of Race Question is Prevented

It has become the trend in recent years to minimize the difference between the various racial groups to the point of absurdity. There is, in fact, a pronounced tendency to deny that any such differences exist at all. To bolster this stand, a vast amount of misleading "scientific" data has been put into circulation—all of it carefully calculated to create the belief that "science" has disproved the idea that one race could be inferior or superior to another. Significantly, much of this distorted information is presented in such a way as to discredit and malign those who offer evidence to the contrary.

As a matter of fact, the contention that scientific tests have never shown any race to be inferior or superior to others is nothing but sheer cant. The truth is that every scientific investigation worthy of the name—whether in the field of anthropology or psychology—has proven conclusively that substantial racial differences do exist.

For example, there have been many hundreds of carefully controlled intelligence tests involving a comparison between Anglo-Americans and Negroes. These tests have been conducted under a wide range of circumstances, with due regard being given not only to age and sex, but also to social background, income and other pertinent environmental factors. According to the nature of the tests, they have involved groups ranging all the way from a few dozen to several thousand.

It is important to note that in the overwhelming majority of these tests, Negroes score much lower than do whites. In many tests involving quickness of learning, association, word building and memory, Negroes often score only about two-thirds as high as whites. In substitution,



Not only is the brain of some racial types, such as the Australian Bushman (above left), exceedingly small, but it is also shaped differently from that of the European, since the frontal region is under developed. This may be due to the fact that the brain-case of the Australoids (and to some extent the Negroids) close controlled association and Ebbinghaus tests, Negroes frequently score less than half as good as Anglo-Americans. Negro college students have consistently lower I. Q. ratings when tested by the Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon scale.

Interestingly enough, the latest Encyclopedia Britannica contains the following passage relative to Negro intelligence, which is given here without any deletions or additions whatever:

"The inferiority of the negro to the white in mental capacity has often been asserted as the result of comparative studies, but

at an early age, thus restricting the brain's growth.

The Hottentots (above right), a Negroid people of South Africa, possess the unusual characteristic of "steatopygia", which is the ability to store food in the buttocks. During a food shortage they live off the stored food, much as the camel lives off his hump.

It is difficult to say how much of the difference found is due to native as against cultural factors. Negro high school children in New York City remain in school longer, are older on the average, and are inferior in scholastic work to whites of approximately the same social status (Mayo). The greater the admixture of white blood, the closer does the negro approach white performance (Ferguson). Intelligence tests given to large groups of whites and Negroes in the American army place the negro below the white both in tests of the language and non-language vari-

ety. Several investigations have shown the Negro to be more overtly emotional and less inhibited in his reactions than the white (Crane)."

The above observations, it should be noted, apply only to American Negroes, who (although mentally inferior to white Americans) are nevertheless much superior to a wide variety of other races.

More inferior racial types, such as the Igorot, the Negrito, and Pygmy are incapable of abstract reasoning. One racial type, the Australoids, possess their cranial capacity, brain cases, about two-thirds that of the average Englishman. Furthermore, the frontal brain regions of the Australoids are underdeveloped—an inherited characteristic which drastically restricts their mental development and capacity for learning. . . . And these, it few of the many features which distinguish the various races.

Far from being equal, the races of mankind are unequal, the races vary in size, strikingly differently in mental endowments, and range all the way from the most sub-human Australoids to the highly intelligent Caucasians—as represented by the northern European—and there is almost no limit to the variations between these two extremes.

It is not true, therefore, that "science" has never proven one race to be intellectually superior to others. The contrary is true. It is a fact, however, that the basic truths concerning race have been shamefully suppressed or distorted in this country out of deference to the minority racial groups in our midst.

In short, scientific investigation has not disproved the idea that some races are superior to others; rather, the propagandists have disproved it. It is time we learned why. . . .

\*Encyclopedia Britannica, Vol. 7, Page 368—1947 edition.

### Scientist Reveals That Negro Blood Differs From White

SPECIAL—Although the kept commercial press can be counted on to suppress the story, a medical research scientist conducting a two year investigation for the U.S. Air Force School of Aviation Medicine has recommended that Negro personnel be given special

racial characteristic of Negroes, and is found in no other race. It can, however, induce blood disorders in members of the white race via blood transfusions, sometimes with fatal results.

The latter fact has become a matter of increasing concern in medical circles since the Red Cross blood banks some years ago abandoned the policy of labeling blood according to the race of the donor. As a result of this criminal procedure—adopted under pressure from numerous "liberal" race mixing groups and agitators—no recipient of a blood transfusion in this country today can be sure

blood tests before being allowed to fly at high altitudes. The scientist, Dr. Wm. Levin of the University of Texas, pointed out that 1,520,000 Negroes (8% of the U.S. Negro population) suffer from an inherited disease or defect of the blood known as the "sickle cell trait." At high altitudes, the doctor disclosed, Negroes with the "sickle cell trait" suffered damage to the spleen showed blood in the urine and other reactions.

The sickle cell trait, so called because of the sickle shaped configuration of the carrier's red blood corpuscles, is an hereditary he is not receiving contaminated

blood which may—and sometimes does—result in severe illness or death.

Apprehension over this situation has already prompted lawmakers in several Southern states to consider legislation designed to protect the white public against contaminated Negro blood by requiring all blood banks to label whole blood according to the race of the donor. At least one state, Louisiana, has already passed legislation making it mandatory for hospitals, Red Cross units and others to so mark their blood supplies. . . . Other states are considering similar laws.

# B'NA BRITH SEEKS CONTROL OF COURTS— BY ERNEST F. ELMHURST

JEWRY . TO USURP U.S.A.'S JUDICIARY  
And this is the way how it shall be accomplished

With an attendance of some 800 Jewish notables, among them the Zionist agent and ex-Secretary of the U.S. Treasury, Henry Morgenthau, accompanied by Franklin Delano Roosevelt Jr., the annual three-day annual rally by the following significant amplifications:

of B'nai B'rith was held in the Grand Ball Room of the Waldorf Astoria Hotel in New York on May 15, 1949 -- 12 years ago -- under

the chairmanship of the Jewish Supreme Court Judge of Brooklyn, Meier Steinbrink.

Priding themselves of their race's supra-national power and influence in national and international affairs, even the President of the United States (at that time Harry S. Truman) does not escape this organization's clutches, Meier Steinbrink pointed out that under the (ruse of their) B'nai B'rith concocted Civil Rights Program with which Harry S. Truman, unfortunately, thus far has wholeheartedly agreed, it is of importance that the Jewish position in U.S.A. suffers no setback through Gentile "hate propaganda", anti-Semitism in particular.

The program of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith as outlined and presented by the Jewish Judge Meier Steinbrink and fellow Hebrews was such as to align themselves with as many race-ignoring Gentiles and Gentile organizations as would be possible, and thereupon continue their large-scale drive of subjugating into the clutches of Judah every Gentile who failed to recognize Jewry's supra-national sovereignty. This nation-wide drive, it was stressed, and be conducted under the legislation of "Civil Rights for Minority Groups". It would be paramount for the League to continue in their united efforts to ascertain the origin of such literature disseminated by Gentiles who are protesting against Jewry's nation-wide regimentation,

because... "there can be no real 'democracy' until all 'racial' opposition toward Jewry has been vanquished..."

The position B'nai B'rith Jewry was going to take in the future in relation to its' Gentile contemporaries in U.S.A. was highlighted during the almost three-hour convoluted session at the end of their three-day annual rally by the following significant amplifications:

"It is of the utmost importance to have any Jewish opponent removed from the public scene."

"The principles of the B'nai B'rith sponsored Civil Rights Program must bring Jewry in a dominant position from which the Jewish race shall not yield one inch."

"The introduction of the F.E.P.C. in any state will automatically augment Jewry's power and influence wherever this bill becomes legalized. So-called 'restricted' areas for housing and living quarters which white Gentiles desire to have preserved as an exclusive section of their own shall legally be removed"

"The judiciary, in true conformity with 'democracy', in New York and other leading cities of U.S.A. has increasingly come under the far-reaching influence of B'nai B'rith, and other affiliated Jewish organizations. As in the past, it will become the League's staunch effort to put pressure upon the U.S. Justice Department (then Tom C. Clark's), where Jewry's wishes and demands shall emphatically be presented regarding those Jew-opponents whom B'nai B'rith regards fit for prosecution. It is, likewise, the Anti-Defamation League's sternest endeavour to direct the Director of the F.B.I. (J. Edgar Hoover) upon such fields of anti-Semitic activities which we (B'nai B'rith Jews) desire to have investigated so that legal prosecution can be instituted. The U.S. judiciary must gradually be imbued with all the desirable traits which B'nai B'rith expects to have legalized in order to hold such Gentiles in perfect check whose actions and aspects do not conform with the League's principles. Our

## THE TRIUMPHANT KOSHER SWINE



(B'nai B'rith's) power over U.S. judicial institutions alone and exclusively is the barometer showing Jewish progress and advancement in U.S.

"No candidate for public office who is known for ever having uttered a single word against our race shall succeed in his career. B'nai B'rith's blueprint for freedom demand that every Anti-Semite, in fact every person who in his actions or utterances does not conform with the criteria of our organization's standard of decency, be brought before the bar. Since the League thus far has been successful in forcing the Justice Department to carry out Jewry's demands there is no obvious reason for despair."

"Under the B'nai B'rith sponsored Civil Rights Program Jews must be in a position to start legal action against any person who says or publishes anything offending to the Jewish people. The act of making racial distinction between Jews and Gentiles (as the Jews have been doing consistently and in particular all evening at that very Waldorf-Astoria rally) is already a prosecutable act which should find a legal place in any U.S. court and should be granted a legal hearing."

"For the establishment of an unquestioned racial supremacy which Jews in U.S.A. under the present-day 'democracy' are enjoying, all such issues in which Jewry's stand becomes a disputable matter will ultimately be decided as legal questions."

"Under the B'nai B'rith sponsored Civil Rights Program it is understood that none of the prerogatives American Jewry has fought for to this day under this country's 'liberalism' shall get lost. The more it becomes necessary that our Civil Rights Program embodies all the basic principles essential for the preservation of this supremacy which the Jewish people in U.S.A. are determined to maintain to the fullest extent, and this with legality. Indicative of the Jewish progress in U.S.A. will be the manner in which our courts adopt the basic principles of our program, and this in conformity with American 'democracy'. It is, therefore, the purpose of our organization to enact into our judiciary all those points which Jewry considers appropriate until all courts are sufficiently influenced by way of law precedents that will give us (Jews) the guaranty so that we as a race can live up to all the commands Judaism has taught us to obey."

"Intolerance must be crushed, since it has no place in U.S.A. The LEAGUE WILL SEE TO IT THAT NO 'ANTI-SEMITES' SHALL GET JUSTICE IN U.S. COURTS."

## Quote Of Month

THE RECENT CBS

-TV DOCUMENTARY AGAINST THE CITY OF BIRMINGHAM PRODUCED A VERY SIGNIFICANT QUOTE. WHEN DAVID LOWE (A JEW HIMSELF) ASKED LOCAL JUDGE HUGH LOCKE IF JEWS COULD JOIN THE CITIZENS COUNCILS OF ALABAMA, JUDGE LOCKE ANSWERED, "NO, IT'S ONLY FOR AMERICANS." CONGRATULATIONS, JUDGE, THAT WAS VERY WELL PUT.

## Marshall Resigns

When ordered to Montgomery to put down White People, Charles S. Prescott, Federal Marshall for the Middle District of Alabama, threw his badge down and said "I quit." Congratulations, Mr. Prescott. We hope any other decent Marshall will also resign and keep his honor.

## TRUTH AND FALLACY ABOUT THE INTEGRATION PROBLEM

**NOTE:** The following "true and false" questions should provoke every thinking patriot to a better understanding of the integration question.

**TRUE OR FALSE:** IT IS "UN-CHRISTIAN" AND "UN-AMERICAN" TO PRACTICE RACIAL SEGREGATION.

**False!** If segregation is "un-American", our forefathers (including the Pilgrim Fathers) were un-Christian and un-American, because at no time did they practice or advocate integration or equality of the races.

**TRUE OR FALSE:** ALL THE RACES OF MANKIND ARE EQUAL AND SCIENTISTS HAVE NEVER FOUND ONE RACE TO BE SUPERIOR OR INFERIOR TO ANOTHER.

**False!** The various racial groups are amazingly diverse in size, structure, physical appearance and mental ability. They range all the way from the highly civilized northern European to the almost sub-human South African Bushman (see cut). The African Bushman, in common with several other racial types, is incapable of abstract reasoning at all, its brain being only about half the size of the average European. The mental capacity of Negroes is conspicuously below that of whites, too.

**TRUE OR FALSE:** WHEN THE FOUNDING FATHERS WROTE THE U.S. CONSTITUTION, THEY SPECIFIED THAT "ALL MEN ARE CREATED EQUAL", REGARDLESS OF RACE OR COLOR.

**False!** In the first place the statement that "all men are created equal" appears nowhere in the Constitution or the Bill of Rights. It is found in the Declaration of Independence and was penned by Thomas Jefferson, a slave owner. Neither he nor the authors of the Constitution believed in racial equality, much less integration. In fact most of them, including George Washington, were slave owners, too. Article I of the U.S. Constitution recognized (and legalized) the Negro's status as a chattel, not as a citizen or equal. It is not true that the founding fathers believed in Negro equality, or that the Constitution provided for it. The exact opposite is true.

**TRUE OR FALSE:** THE WHITE RACE OWES A SPECIAL OBLIGATION TO THE NEGRO RACE BECAUSE THEY WERE BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY AS SLAVES.

**False!** On the contrary the Negro owes the White man a special debt of gratitude for the opportunity he has found here. In America he was civilized,

(CONTINUED NEXT PAGE)



## True Or False Continued

educated, converted to Christianity and ultimately given citizenship. Unquestionably the Negro of today is much better off than he would ever have been in Africa, where his blood cousins still live in squalor and superstition --still only a step removed from cannibalism. It should be remembered that in Europe the White race was held in slavery under feudalism for centuries, and by an ironic coincidence Russia freed millions of her slaves (serfs) in 1864 --about the same time the Negro was emancipated in this country. Slavery is never good or desirable, but the Negro race is certainly not the only one ever to be held in bondage. The Negroes of today are fortunate to live in America and it is high time they stopped feeling sorry for themselves. It is also time they stopped hating their white benefactors, too.

### TRUE OR FALSE: THE U.S. CONSTITUTION PROHIBITS SEGREGATED SCHOOLS.

**False!** The Constitution does not mention schools at all, nor does it give the Federal courts control of education. In handing down its school integration decision of 1954, the Supreme Court quoted the writings of a number of modern sociologists and psychologists to justify its ruling --not the Constitution. No law, and no part of the Constitution, has been changed or amended to give the Supreme Court authority to compel race mixing in the schools or anywhere else. If you doubt this, read the Constitution yourself. You will find that those sections pertaining to civil rights read the same today as 50 years ago; not a word, not a sentence, not a comma has been changed...

### TRUE OR FALSE: TO SEGREGATE NEGROES IS TO DENY THEM THEIR RIGHTS.

**False!** Whites have rights as well as Negroes. Compulsory integration is an infringement upon the White person's right to associate with people of his own kind and choosing.

### TRUE OR FALSE: SENDING WHITE CHILDREN TO SCHOOL AND CHURCH WITH NEGROES WILL NOT NECESSARILY LEAD TO INTER-MARRIAGE IF "CHILDREN ARE BROUGHT UP RIGHT"

**False!** If you teach your children that segregation and racial pride are wrong, immoral and un-Christian, how can you expect them to believe that inter-marriage is wrong?

### TRUE OR FALSE: YOUNG CHILDREN SHOW NO PREJUDICE OR AWARENESS OF SKIN COLOR UNTIL SO TAUGHT BY THEIR ELDERS.

**True!** Very young children are not prejudiced against anything. And because they cannot discriminate between what is good and what is harmful, they must be carefully trained for their own protection. The point is that racial self-respect, like table manners and hygiene must be instilled in the youngster by his elders.



Four of the interracial couples shown above are married. The pair on the extreme left is not -- yet. These photographs dispose for all time of the argument that integration in the schools, the churches, the playground and elsewhere does not lead to mixed marriages. History, both modern and ancient, has shown that wherever Negroes and Whites have been

thrown together intimately for any length of time, miscegenation has resulted on a mass scale. And wherever race-mixing has occurred, the White race has been polluted, swallowed up, destroyed.... Some sociologists are already gleefully predicting that America will be entirely "coffee-colored" within a few generations.

## Subscribe Today

WHY READ "THE BIRMINGHAM NEWS" WHEN YOU CAN READ "THE THUNDERBOLT"--A WHILE CHRISTIAN NEWSPAPER?

SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY RATE

MAIL TO:  
NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

P. O. BOX 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

**6 Months  
for Only  
\$1.50**

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

OR PHONE YOUR ADDRESS INTO STATE 7-6818  
AND WE WILL BILL YOU.

## Lest We Forget

There is not now, nor has there ever been a Negro at the head of the N.A.A.C.P. Two multi-millionaires Jewish brothers (Joel and Arthur Spingarn) founded the group. Joel Spingarn was President of the N.A.A.C.P. until his death in 1939. Arthur Spingarn then took over and has been N.A.A.C.P. president ever since. Head of the N.A.A.C.P. Life membership Committee and chief fund raiser is the Jew Kevie Kaplan. Jack Greenberg runs the NAACP legal staff. Thurgood Marshall and Roy Wilkins are just window dressing, sitting around to fool Negroes (and Whites.)

Also, the head of the C.O.R.E. Sit-Ins and Bus Riders is Marvin Rich, another New York Jew. Shuttlesworth recently announced that Rich sent him \$500.00 to pay for the bus riders expenses while here in Birmingham. While the Jews stay Segregated in their Synagogues and Jewish Community Centers, Ghettos and Day Schools, they seek to weaken us through mongrelization with Negroes. They oppose inter-marriage for Jewish people, and hope that by mixing us with Blacks, they can take over as a 'chosen people' (the only pure race left) and dominate this nation.

## Federal Marshalls Are Illegal

Kennedy is searching the U. S. Code trying to find illegal laws passed during Civil War Reconstruction, to try and give some semblance of law to his so-called Marshalls. The truth of the matter is the President NEVER has any right to send armed men into a sovereign state without first being requested by the Governor of said state. These marshalls are illegal interlopers. Gov. Patterson states that they have no legal authority and WILL BE ARRESTED THEMSELVES IF THEY VIOLATE ANY STATE LAW

## How To Make A Citizens Arrest

A private citizen may himself make an arrest under the law in any state when a felony is committed in his presence. The correct procedure is to approach the violator and inform him of the nature of the charge and announce that he is under arrest. Then march the individual to the nearest police station and book him. It is also legal for the citizen to use arms and force if the law breaker resists arrest. America is governed by we the people. Our fore-fathers gave us in the U.S. Constitution the right to bare arms and make arrests. No criminal who commits a felony is above a Citizens Arrest, be he another citizen, a politician, policeman, or even a FEDERAL MARSHALL!

ARREST AND BRING TO JUSTICE ALL CRIMINALS AND TRAITORS

Back a white newspaper-- write or phone us--subscribe for a friend.

Extra copies 15 for \$1  
Dr. Edward R. Fields  
Editor

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

No. 105-4630-1A24

Received 8/9/61

[Redacted]

(Name of contributor)

[Redacted]

(Address of contributor)

J. W. Reed

(Name of Special Agent)

Returned Yes ( )

No (✓)

Description:

1CC each of letter from  
Ismael Flory + 2 sheets  
from "The Thunderbolt."

b6  
b7C



AFRICAN-AMERICAN HERITAGE ASSOCIATION

100 E. 25TH STREET SUITE 14 CHICAGO 16



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

306 E. 43rd St., Suite 14,  
DR 3-7660

August 8, 1961

Dear friends:

We call your attention to the enclosed piece of anti-African-Americanism-- or anti-Negroism and anti-Semitism emanating from the National States Rights Party. This group plans a state convention in Chicago on the date of August 19th, at the LaSalle Hotel.

In light of the recent and growing incidents of violence against colored citizens, or rather against Americans of African descent, in the city of Chicago, we deem it urgent that responsible American citizens be informed of this group and the bilge brewed from a long history of fraudulent lies and concepts about "race" and subsequent American racism it is spewing.

We have addressed a letter to Mayor Richard E. Daley, urging that action be taken to condemn and expose these merchants of racist poison and to do something more fundamental to reveal the roots of "racism" to the people of Chicago. We have also requested a personal conference with the Mayor before the August 19th meeting of the States Rights Party.

We ask you personally and your organization to do what you think best to off-set the poisonous influence of such groups on an already over-sick American population, suffering from a long history of indoctrination with, and practice of, "racism" or anti-Afro-Americanism as well as with anti-Semitism.

We take this means also to invite you to a conference at 2 P.M. Saturday, August 12th, to discuss the above matter and perhaps agree on other common action to the end that the criminal disseminators of "racism" and anti-Semitism be curbed and halted in Chicago. The meeting will be held at the headquarters of the African-American Heritage Association, Suite 14, 306 E. 43rd St.

May we hear from you.

Yours truly,

ISHMAEL FLORY  
Director of Organization

By  
Dr. C. Lewis Fowler, President

**MARANATHA BIBLE SEMINARY**, is the only high grade National Seminary that stands firmly for racial purity and against all racial mongrelization.

The Seminary urges the immediate elimination, exposure and circumvention of all Jewish power and effort back of our financial, economic and educational institutions.

The Seminary seeks to raise up a generation of powerful Ministers and workers to lead the white race into the position that the Almighty intended it should occupy.

Some outstanding members of our National Board are, Dr. George A. Downs, Rep, George A. Stallings, Jr., and Dr. Wesley A. Swift.

If you wish to become a Minister or earn some other religious degree, write for our free Seminary Catalog with descriptions and pictures of our facilities and courses.

**MARANATHA BIBLE SEMINARY** is located at 555 16th Avenue N.E. St. Petersburg, Florida.

THE THUNDERBOLT, is the official White Racial Organ of the National States Rights Party . . . This publication is published monthly, free for members. Subscription rates for non-members is \$3 per year.

THE THUNDERBOLT  
P. O. Box 783  
Dr. Edward R. Fields, Editor  
Issue No. 27 March, 1961  
Phone Number, State 7-8812



## KAPLAN

2) Kivie Kaplan at left, Jewish Chairman of N.A.A.C.P. Life Membership Committee and main fund raiser.



## GREENBERG

3) At right, Jack Greenberg, Jewish head of N.A.A.C.P. Legal staff.

The truth is kept from the people. The N.A.A.C.P.'s real name should be, National Association for the Advancement of Jewish People. SPREAD THE TRUTH - whisper it in the streets, or shout it from the rooftops - "The head of the N.A.A.C.P. is the Jew

Arthur Spingarn" The Jew is using the Negro to destroy THE WHITE RACE, the only people left blocking complete Jew domination of the world. White men stand together Join the National States Rights Party and help us free this Nation from the stranglehold of Jewdom.

Don't Laugh! It Can Happen Here.

### The Invitation:

National States Rights Party of Illinois, . . . C. Box 1785, Chicago 90, Ill.; Purpose: Nominating & Election of Officers for Illinois Fire Cat. Evening, Aug. 19, 1961; 8 P.M.; Place: La Salle Hotel; Host: Max Nelson, Representative, and Matt Noel, Security Officer; members bring your party card; RSVP RA7-0208

# THE Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

March, 1961

Issue No. 27

## JEWS CONTROL N A A C P

SPINGARN, KAPLAN, GREENBERG, GUIDE RACE-MIXING

MOVEMENT



SPINGARN

1) In the center is Arthur Spingarn, Jewish President of the N.A.A.C.P. Here he picks a Gentle store. On his sign is a poem by Langston Hughes (a member of the communist party who wrote the infamous poem, "Goodby Christ".)

THE N.A.A.C.P. IS NOT, AND NEVER HAS BEEN A NEGRO MOVEMENT.

The best kept secret of this century is the Leadership of the N.A.A.C.P. In the first picture you see the Jew Arthur Spingarn President of the N.A.A.C.P. In the next picture we have Jack Greenberg actual boss and the evilgenious behind the N.A.A.C.P. Legal Staff. Next we have Kevie Kaplan the head of the N.A.A.C.P. Money raising department. Arthur Spingarn is not a new face on the race-mixing scene he has run the N.A.A.C.P. as President since 1939, before that his brother, Joel Spingarn had run the group since its formation. The Spingarn brothers are Jewish millionaires who have dedicated their lives and fortunes toward the mongrelization and destruction of the White Race.

*Racial Row Quelled*

JOIN THE NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

File No. 105-4630-12  
Date Received 3/27/62  
From It   
(Name of contributor)  
Sec. Section, CPD.  
(Address of contributor)  
By IC R. J. Dwan  
(Name of Special Agent)  
To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No (☒)

b6  
b7C

## Description:

*The reproduction of  
"Personal Newsletter"  
published by NSRP.*

# ~~PERSONAL~~ NEWSLETTER

Issued monthly, solely for our select inner circle of friends whose financial contributions are enabling us to build a Third Party in America. This report is to keep you informed of our current status. Published by National States Rights Party, Dr. Edward R. Fields, Information Director, P. O. BOX 783, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

## "THE IMPEACHMENT MOVEMENT"

3/21/62

Dear Fellow Americans:

There have been only a few times in American History when Patriotic Citizens have demanded the Impeachment of someone holding the office of President of the United States. We of the National States Rights Party have taken this bold stand, in the case of John F. Kennedy. We charge that this man has violated his oath of office and betrayed the wishes of the American Electorate. The headline of the March "Thunderbolt" (which will reach you in a few days) reads, "KENNEDY MUST GO - N.S.R.P. INITIATES IMPEACHMENT DRIVE." The front page article of "The Thunderbolt" details the legal procedure for impeaching a President. We outline all of our charges against this 'political freak! Since you will read all these things in our newspaper in a few days, there is no reason for us to repeat ourselves in this Newsletter.

This is to let you know that we have decided to enter this battle, and the reasons for our action. First of all, there is a great tendency on the part of the public (encouraged by sell-out politicians) to take the blame off the President for any of his mistakes. They tell us that his little brother 'Bobby' is responsible for the federal harassment the South is experiencing. That Secy. of Defense McNamara is responsible for the errors in Laos & Dean Rusk is the reason why we fought anti-communist Katanga. Kennedy is free of all blame and can do no wrong, say the apologists. They want to take the heat off the Chief Executive. It is our job as loyal Patriots to turn the heat ON! The real enemy of the American people is none other than John F. Kennedy himself. HE IS THE BUTCHER OF KATANGA - HE IS THE TRAITOR WHO SOLD OUT LAOS - HE IS THE MAIN DIRECTOR OF THE PLOT TO MONGRELIZE AND DESTROY OUR WHITE SOUTH! To excuse this man and blame other is both cowardice and treason! Not one act of these spineless underlings has ever been done without direct orders from the White House. John F. Kennedy is the main culprit - he is the guilty party. THEREFORE HE IS THE FOCAL POINT OF OUR PROTESTS AND DEMANDS FOR IMPEACHMENT.

The National States Rights Party is going to drag Kennedy out before the eyes of the American People and expose him for what he really is. What will the Impeachment Movement mean to the American People? Because it is rarely invoked, it will make people stop and think. There is a tremendous psychological impact involved here. It is generally felt by the masses that a person must be extremely loathsome to many people, for any group to demand that person's impeachment. People will study our list of charges against Kennedy - PEOPLE WILL START TO SEE THROUGH THE T.V. AND NEWSPAPER BUILD UP OF KENNEDY. We will hold great "KENNEDY MUST GO" rallies and other demonstrations. This constant clamor to get rid of the worst statesmen in American History will catch on and many other groups will pick up the cry. The second very important effect is upon Kennedy himself. Kennedy will be embarrassed by this loud demand that he be kicked out of office. His entire socialist legislative program before Congress will be imperiled. Congressmen and Senators will stop and think. "Why should I vote for bills sponsored by a man the public wants impeached from office?" WE MUST UNDERMINE EVERY BIT OF INFLUENCE THIS DESPOT HAS UPON THE CONGRESS. We want to make him the target of every possible objection the people find with the present administration. No matter what the fault or governmental blunder - JOHN F. KENNEDY IS TO THE CAUSE OF IT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-23-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/AM

*Handwritten:*  
Good 3/21/62  
from 17 Herndon - 501 Sec. Sec.

ALL! If we attack brother Bobby or Earl Warren, we weaken our drive by a diffuse attack. We must single out the head man, the king-pen, if we are to knock all the rest down. The Right Wing won a tremendous victory when Congress voted down the appointment of negro Robert Weaver as the head of an Urban Affairs Dept., with cabinet rank. But to show his utter contempt with Congress and the American people Kennedy very insolently announced that he didn't care what Congress did - he would still be the first to place a Negro in the Cabinet - that Weaver would be given the first vacant seat in his Cabinet, despite the fact he might have no qualifications for the next vacancy! Congress is stunned by this brash upstart - the people are shocked by his viciousness.

Now is the time for one and all to support the National States Rights Party in an all out drive against this misfit in office. If ever we had the opportunity to enlist the American people in a popular movement against a figure-head President - THIS IS IT!

Whether or not we are actually able to remove him from office - we can obtain tens if not hundreds of thousands of signatures from citizens who want no more of Kennedy and his play-boy family. He can be the object of so much ridicule and abuse that he will not have a chance in the next election. His entire Congressional program can be wrecked. The politicians will drop an unpopular figure as quickly as he was picked up. Treason with Communism, the sell-out policy of co-existence and sabotage on the home front can be stopped. ALL BY THE GREAT MASSES OF THE AMERICAN PUBLIC DEMANDING THE IMPEACHMENT OF THE WORST PRESIDENT IN AMERICAN HISTORY!

The galavanting around the world of little Bobby Kennedy, Teddy Kennedy and Jacqueline Kennedy, ALL AT THE TAX PAYERS' EXPENSE IS AROUSING MILLIONS OF AMERICANS. People want to know just who Kennedy thinks he is - A KING, WITH BROTHER BOBBY HEIR APPARENT AND TEDDY THIRD IN LINE?

ALL THE KENNEDYS MUST GO! The American people have never in its history witnessed such pomp and pageantry as we see on T.V. - Every time the Kennedys turn around there is an hour 'Special' on Television, sponsored by the Jews telling us of the latest trip through the White House or India. The Jews have made a side show out of the White House.

Never has the prestige of the highest office in the land been so downgraded as during this current administration. There is a complete lack of dignity or statesmanship on the part of Kennedy.

Now is the time, for all loyal Americans to Unite in a common crusade to rid this Republic of the stranglehold this human octopus has on OUR White House.

Our Attack must be all out - it must be complete in every phase. We will start with the mass circulation of Impeachment Petitions, the enrolling of thousands to the cry of "KENNEDY MUST GO!" Then come the meetings, marches and signs, all with the same demand, "KENNEDY MUST GO!" We feel that this drive will catch on and will grow with every day. The longer he insults the people and crams his personal Left-Wing philosophy down our throats - will we grow in power and strength in a grass roots revolt against his evil tyranny.

It will take hard and constant work. It will mean more struggle and sacrifice. We have everything to gain and absolutely nothing to lose. At the very same time the people will be learning of the National States Rights Party and the NEW REVITALIZED AMERICA our 100% correct Party Platform offers the people: American



Freedom and Independence can be saved, and this Third Party Movement can be built on a United Foundation through the Union of All Right-Wing Patriots for an all out assault on the fumbling, blundering leadership we have in Washington today.

The Office and Staff of the NSRP will have to be greatly increased and our efforts intensified in order to fulfill this mission. You are a member of our 'Inner Circle' of supporters, and for this reason are being sent "PERSONAL NEWSLETTER". We want you to know that this is a Party of Actionist Patriots who are willing to go all out to save our Race, Nation and Faith. Only by centering our efforts on a single objective can we bring this leaning, shaky tower of Babel tumbling down upon the heads of those who created it. When they are gone, it will be we of the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY who will be standing there to take over the Leadership of the American People. In the end this struggle for the very soul of our Nation will boil down to a battle between the extreme Left-Wing and the Right Wing. The people are fast losing all faith in the weak middle of the road parties who think that by meekly compromising with Communism they can pacify the enemy into ceasing their aggression. The mere fact that the so-called middle of the road Democratic and Republican Parties have had their leadership and control taken over by the Left Wing is enough to prove that these already admittedly left-wingers are closer to Communism than to the Right Wing. The Right Wing is against Communism completely. The Left Wing, says there are many good things about Communism and we can live with Communism and accept the good points of it.

When this sell-out, defeatist line fails to stop the Juggernaut of Communism from rolling over the rest of the world, the people will turn to us who have always remained true to our stand. Ours is an all or nothing stand. We are either ALL RIGHT or we are all wrong. We say that the Constitution is 100% RIGHT. That America must retain 100% independence from U. N. or other foreign rule. We say Segregation is 100% RIGHT. On the other hand, we say Communism is 100% WRONG, that there is nothing that is either good or wholesome in Communism.

We believe that Mongrelization of the Races is 100% WRONG and would bring about the death of our Civilization and Christianity. If these beliefs are extremism, then so be it - we are extremely, 100% Pro-American and proud of it. There is no real middle ground in this fight. Either the Communists are right and are eventually going to win, or we are right and will eventually win. But come what may, the middle of the road sell out compromisers now in Washington cannot hold on forever. They will either fall to our forces or to those of Communism. Pray to God that it is who take over after the crises and not the Communist Conspiracy. If the Communists take over, you will lose all! Your homes and property will be owned by the state. Your children will be taken away from you to be brainwashed forever with Communism. All considered to be political risks will be slaughtered, churches will be burned to the ground - freedom to move, change jobs and even marry the person you love will be subject to the dictates of the State. Life is not worth living under Communism. IN CUBA NO ONE IS ALLOWED TO EVEN POSSESS MORE THAN \$500 in currency. Bank deposits and other savings have been confiscated by the state.

All of this evil must be stopped, but until the man handing us over without a fight is removed from office, we are powerless to stop his 'deals' and 'compromise' from easing us over the crevice and down into the bottomless pit of International Communism.

We need your help - and even though you may not be able to demonstrate or shout your protests in the halls of congress, you can help the NSRP MOVEMENT do it for you. More returned Pledge Cards in the beginning of 1962 than a year ago during

January and February of 1961. This in itself is a very encouraging sign. Many, many more returned their Red slips who cannot give every month, but make a larger contribution whenever they can afford it. While it is impossible to thank you individually for your help, I want you to know that no part of the NSRP program would exist if it were not for all of you sustaining this work with your contributions. Thank you and May God Bless all of you for what you are doing. In the end, WE WILL WIN this most crucial battle of all history and it will be those individual Patriots, scattered here, there and everywhere who united their efforts behind ONE MOVEMENT whose all or nothing goal was TOTAL VICTORY over all America's enemies.

Faithfully yours,

*Dr. Edward C. Fields*

P. S. The Impeachment Campaign begins NOW! Your help is also needed NOW to make this one of the most devastating campaigns ever launched against a political tyrant. May we hear from you at once?

# THE IMPEACHMENT MOVEMENT IS UNDERWAY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-22-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

3/26/62

Dear Fellow Americans:

Before you read this letter, please study the enclosed petition. The time has come to begin the drive to free America from the biggest phoney to ever steal his way into the White House. The Petition Movement is the most effective peaceful way to save our Republic before it is too late.

It is easy to get your friends, neighbors, and even strangers you meet on the street to sign Petitions. First of all, let us recognize the fact that no one ever wants to place his name at the top of the list. It takes a real leader to step out front and show the people the way. Therefore, before you request others to sign, there should be a number of signatures already on this Petition. First sign it yourself, then let your wife or other relatives or close friends and other loyal Patriots sign so that there are a number of signatures already on the Petition before you start with the general public. When people see that any number of people have already signed, they will also want to join in placing their name on the list.

Also, remember never to ask a person to "sign" his name, people are afraid of the word "sign", they have been taught since birth never to "sign" anything, so tell them to "WRITE" your name here, or "PLACE" your name here - that is a much nicer word than "sign".

Professional Petitioners usually have a clip board with many petitions on the board. They first get one Petition completely filled up, so that the man on the street sees nothing but a sea of names of those who have already signed, then he turns the page over and you are shown where to write on an underneath petition. Actually the more petitions the people see you have already filled up, the quicker they will want to add their name to the list. (Everybody wants to get on the bandwagon - once it begins to roll.)

Please write this office any other questions you may have about the taking up of Petitions. Remember the U.S. Constitution gives you the right to obtain signatures on Petitions in any public place used by the general public. There are absolutely no laws or ordinances against the taking up of Petitions.

This is our first real opportunity since Kennedy wormed his way into the White House, to protest and begin a genuine move to get him out. Let's give this every ounce of energy that we have. Let's astound the nation with the tremendous number of people who agree with us that "KENNEDY MUST GO."

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Alabama

1. Please send me # \_\_\_\_\_ more copies of the Petition.  
To help with postage, printing and handling, my contribution is \_\_\_\_\_.
2. Please send me the following number of extra copies of this issue of "The Thunderbolt" #40, so that I can distribute the details of our charges against Kennedy to encourage others to join the Impeachment Movement. Send me # \_\_\_\_\_ for which I enclose \$ \_\_\_\_\_.  
(prices: 10 copies \$1, 40 copies \$3, 80 copies \$5, 200 copies \$10)
3. Due to circumstances beyond my control I cannot circulate petitions, or am unable to get but a few names. To show my belief in this campaign of impeachment and to help others bring this drive before the attention of all Americans I enclose my voluntary contribution in the amount of \_\_\_\_\_.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

# IMPEACH KENNEDY

2

3-26-67

## A PETITION TO IMPEACH PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY

WHEREAS, The U. S. Constitution gives we, as citizens, the right to begin impeachment proceedings, we do hereby request that the U. S. House of Representatives compel John F. Kennedy to stand trial before the U. S. Senate on the following charges:

- 1) Has invited the Communists to join in our NASA Space Projects.
- 2) Has cut off all aid to the Prince of Laos for not taking the Communists into his Government.
- 3) Has come out in favor of sending grain to Communist China and North Korea.
- 4) Supported the war against the Anti-Communists in Katanga.
- 5) Withheld promised air support for the invasion of Communist Cuba.
- 6) Punished General Walker and other Officers for being against Communism.
- 7) Freed two Communist spies, Col. Rudolph Abel and Willie Hirsch.
- 8) Continues to send aid to Communist Yugoslavia and Poland.
- 9) Ordered the U. S. Post Office to distribute Communist mail into U. S. free of charge.
- 10) Uses Federal Marshalls to escort CORE "Freedom Riders" through the South.
- 11) Has filled the Government with extreme Left-Wingers and Communist sympathizers.

For these and other acts giving aid and comfort to the enemies of the United States of America we the undersigned respectfully petition the Congress of the United States to begin impeachment proceedings.

NAME

STREET

CITY

STATE

1)

2)

3)

4)

5)

6)

7)

8)

9)

10)

11)

12)

More of these Petition forms may be obtained free upon request. A donation to help take care of handling and postage would be appreciated. So that Petitions can be presented to Congress in one impressive ceremony, when signed, they should be returned to:

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
Dr. Edward R. Fields  
Information Director  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Alabama

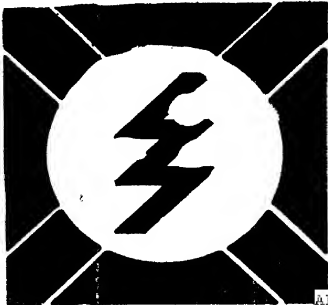
b6  
b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

File No. 105-4630-1A<sup>26</sup>  
Date Received 5-11-62  
From [Redacted]  
(Name of contributor)  
[Redacted] *Greengreen*  
(Address of contributor) *Park, see*  
By Wahl  
(Name of Special Agent)  
To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No ( )   

Description:

*One copy of "The  
Thunderbolt" issue  
of 4/62*



# THE Thunderbolt

SAMPLE COPY

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

ISSUE NO. 41

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JM

APRIL 1962

## IMPEACH KENNEDY CAMPAIGN GROWS

### ADMIRAL CROMMELINS CAMPAIGN STEAMROLLS

Perhaps no other political campaign in years has attracted nationwide interest on the part of Right-Wing Patriots as that of the current Alabama Senatorial Race. Admiral John G. Crommelin is challenging Lister Hill's seat in the U.S. Senate. Crommelin's slogan is "CLEAN THE TRAITORS OUT," that is exactly what he promises to do if elected to office. Lister Hill has the support of the known pro-Communist & NAACP element here in Alabama, plus that of the powerful Jew owned "Birmingham News" & W.A.P.I. T.V. (both owned by a radical Zionist Jew

is himself a half-Jew, (Hill's mother is a full-blooded Jewess, and according to the Jewish Bible, "The Talmud," to be a Jew one must be born of a Jewish mother.) Therefore the Alabama race for the U.S. Senate has boiled down to fight between the Christians and the Anti-Christ. Realizing tremendous significance in this race, and the fantastic differences in Crommelin, who practically represents TRUTH and LIGHT itself, as opposed to the DARK and EVIL surrounding Sen. Lister Hill. Because of the great Christ Vs. Anti-Christ aspect of this unusual

### CROMMELIN ON BIRMINGHAM T. V.



### THEY CALLED IT THE SPEECH OF THE CENTURY

from New York City named Samuel I. Newhouse.) Hill is pretending that he is a "sure win" and has not yet campaigned. In the meantime the enemy has given Admiral Crommelin the complete silent treatment. Nothing the courageous Admiral does is 'news' according to our Jew controlled press here in Alabama. The Jewish Gestapo has given orders that absolutely nothing be mentioned in the daily press about Crommelin's race. All loyal White Patriots in Alabama have rallied to Admiral Crommelin's side. Patriotic journals from other states have gone all out to boost Crommelin & send special editions into Alabama for circulation. "The Putnam Sun" edited by Tyler Kent came out with a special Alabama edition of their newspaper which is shipped into Alabama for mass free distribution hailing the "POLITICAL RACE OF THE CENTURY" being held here in Alabama between a sell-out skally wag politician like Lister Hill and a brilliant, fighting retired American Admiral. Along with Hills Jacob Javits type voting record, Crommelin exposed the fact that Hill

political race, America's most outstanding Christian ministers have traveled to Alabama to rally White Christians behind Admiral Crommelin. From far & wide they have come to spend these final critical three weeks beside the brave Admiral who has dared to name the real (Jewish) enemy. These ministers now here in Alabama for Crommelin are: Rev. Owen F. Polito of St. Petersburg, Fla., Rev. Wesley Swift of Los Angeles, Calif., Rev. Dale J. Benjamin of Portland, Oregon and Rev. Gordon Winrod of Little Rock, Ark. Reverends Polito, Benjamin and Winrod are all NSRP members, with Rev. Winrod being our new National Chaplain.

These ministers and Admiral Crommelin are managing 5 sound trucks all over the state blasting away the Christian message that Communism is Jewish from start to finish and that racial integration of we White people is a Jewish directed scheme to mongrelize the White Race, so that the almighty Jew can sit upon a throne to rule a world populated by a mass of mullato like zombies. We urge you to act now to get

Since the announcement of the "Impeach Kennedy Campaign" in the last issue of the "Thunderbolt" a great number of petitions have been filled and returned to N.S.R.P. Headquarters, and orders for thousands more have been received. Due to the volume of requests for these petitions the original supply was exhausted and a second printing was made. Petitions are being sent in from all over the country as this campaign grows in strength and the Kennedy's continue to enrage the American White people with their socialistic Communistic reforms, proposals and blunders.

California leads in getting the most petitions filled, Ga., La., Oklahoma take second place with New York pushing hard. People in the Southern States have on an average been most active in this campaign because of their relative freedom of activity and freedom from fear. In the Northern and Midwestern States patriots must be more careful because of the large degree of Jewish-Kennedy control over their politicians in those states.

Why do we want to impeach President Kennedy? In his two years of public office Kennedy has helped the Communists more than any other president and here are the main reasons why he should be impeached:

- (1) Has invited Communists to join our NASA Space Projects.
- (2) Has cut off all aid to the Prince of Laos for not taking the Communists into his Government.
- (3) Has come out in favor of sending grain to Communist China and North Korea.
- (4) Supported the war against the Anti-Communists in Katanga.
- (5) Withheld promised air support for the invasion of Communist Cuba.
- (6) Punished General Walker and Officers for being against Communism.
- (7) Freed two Communist spies, Col. Rudolph Abel and Willie Hirsch.
- (8) Continues to send aid to Communist Yugoslavia and Poland.
- (9) Ordered the U.S. Post Office to distribute Communist mail into the U.S. free of charges.
- (10) Uses Federal Marshals to escort CORE "Freedom Riders" through the South.
- (11) Has filled the Government with extreme Left-Wingers and Communist sympathizers.

In the last five months the Kennedy's have started a "I Like Jack" campaign to cover up JFK's

your friends and neighbors out to vote for Admiral Crommelin. If you live outside Alabama, perhaps you can mail this paper to some friend in Alabama who could vote for the Admiral. All America is keeping their eye on Alabama, the Admiral is making his supreme effort, and has more active support

### BEWARE OF THIS SMILE



Neutralizing: Although their smiles are disarming, President Kennedy and President Modibo Keita of Mali, are preparing for serious talks following Keita's arrival from Belgrade, Yugoslavia, with a request from 24 neutral nations that Kennedy meet Khrushchev for peace talk.

### WE WANT THIS APPEASEMENT STOPPED

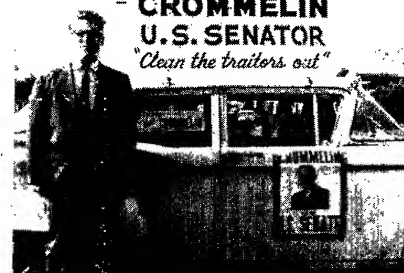
blunders. The Kennedy family has been tramping around the world (at taxpayer's expense) to help cover up the outrageous blunders of JFK in a swirl of pomp and pagentry. The Jewish controlled press has been giving full coverage to this "Kennedy circus" in order to take the people's minds off what is really happening in Washington.

JFK in his recent visit to South America became another Castro and gave his full support to "agrarian" reform, which is nothing more nor less than the peasants stealing the land from the legal owners. Kennedy also advocated revolt against the landowners by making formal statements to the press that "the land owners better give the peasants the land or they will take it by force" which incited the peasants to revolt in several South American countries.

When the White People of Algeria revolted against the Jewish-Communist controlled DeGaulle, Kennedy sent the U. S. fleet as "a show of strength" to bolster the Jewish DeGaulle Government and cause the white people's revolt to collapse.

In view of these Kennedy antics we urge ALL patriots to join those who have already started getting petitions signed and give us the support we need to present hundreds of thousands of these signed petitions to Congress. When enough of these petitions have been returned to the N.S.R.P., we will send a delegation to Washington and DEMAND that Congress start impeachment proceedings immediately. If you have not received your petition or want more copies send your request to Dr. Edward R. Fields, Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama. Do your part.

Elect **JOHN G. CROMMELIN**  
U.S. SENATOR  
"Clean the traitors out"



**JAMES WARNER DRIVES N. S. R. P.  
CAR TO HELP ELECT CROMMELIN**

(Continued Page 2)



**CROMMELIN**

(Continued from Page 1)

now that ever before. If the vote were held today, Admiral Crommelin would be elected overwhelmingly. We do not know what evil trickery the evil Lister Hill crowd will pull at the last moment, but Alabama Patriots will be ready for them. We will have more poll watchers and other friends helping us this time to stop vote stealing as long practiced by the Hill machine. (In the last election there were arrests made in 17 Alabama counties for vote stealing and fraud.) In the past race by Admiral Crommelin for Mayor of Montgomery a good example of this took place when by 9:30 p.m. with 55% of the vote in, the Admiral was credited with 17,500 votes, when the balance of the vote came in (45%) Crommelin was still 17,500 votes. Local Montgomery Jews had bragged around town on election day that Crommelin would never receive 18,000 votes. (How right they were, when the Crommelin vote reached 17,500 they ordered a halt in the counting of votes for Crommelin, so as that during the counting of the remaining 45% of the vote THEY DID NOT COUNT ONE ADDITIONAL VOTE FOR ADMIRAL CROMMELIN. We will be prepared to act against such trickery and fraud this time, and all vote stealing cases in this election will be prosecuted to the limit of the law.

Thus far in this campaign Admiral Crommelin has made four T.V. appearances. Once in Pensacola, Fla., (Heard in the Mobile Ala., area) twice in Montgomery (also relayed over a Dothan, Ala., T.V. Station) and once in Birmingham, Ala., where, despite terrific pressure to keep Crommelin from appearing on the air, Crommelin stood before the cameras and read the startling telegram from the manager of the Jew owned (Samuel I. Newhouse) W.A.P.I. T.V. station threatening to cut the Admiral off the air if he mentioned the word Jew. After reading the telegram Crommelin dared them to cut him off, after which he launched into one of the most electrifying public exposes of international Jewry ever heard by the general public over Television here in America, or anywhere else in the world. Crommelin covered all the main phases of the Communist Jewish conspiracy. The next day, few Jews were to be seen on the streets of Birmingham. All had such a guilt complex they remained indoors, so as not to be pointed out by the average man on the street as, "There goes one of those people Admiral Crommelin was telling us about over T.V. last night." At this very moment, Admiral Crommelin and a brave group of ministers are traveling the highways and byways of Alabama in five sound trucks exposing the Jews as never before in American history and distributing thousands of copies of "Common Sense," "The Putnam Sun" and "The Thunderbolt." When this race is over the Jew will have been through the most concentrated barrage ever leveled on the race of people behind Communism. Hardly a single Alabamian will have missed Crommelin's message. The future of the Jew in Alabama is in grave doubt!

**SUBSCRIBE****TO****"THE THUNDERBOLT"****NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY NEWS****SOKOLSKY SUED BY CHICAGO****N. S. R. P. CHIEF**

By: Max Nelsen, Chairman of NSRP OF Ill., Box 1785, Chicago 90, Ill.

The Jewish Communist 'apparatus' in the United States consists of a number of well-known and much publicized news reporters and commentators. These professional propagandists run the gamut from ultra-respectable to filth-peddling pornographers. Somewhere between these two extremes of operation is a man calling himself George Ephraim Sokolsky.

WHO'S WHO states that this is his name, his father being Solomon and his mother being Bertha (Rappaport.) Obviously, he is of Russian Jewish descent. He attended the School of Journalism at Columbia University from 1913-1917. Also, in 1917, he is listed as being editor of the Russian Daily News of Petrograd. Later, in 1918, he was assistant editor of the North China Star of Tientsin.

It is significant that during this period, 1917-1918, another Russian Jew, Leon Trotsky (Bronstein) was actively engaged in Communist revolutionary activity which resulted in that nightmare monstrosity of today, the Soviet Union and Red China. An obviously similar pattern emerges in the relationship of Sokolsky and Trotsky with regard to background, time, place, and activity.

The U.S. State Dept. was responsible for the issuance of visas of both Sokolsky and Trotsky to Russia. It is a lie of history that the German General Staff permitted Trotsky to enter Russia. The Jewish Warburg Family, a revolutionary motto version of the Jewish Rothschild Family, had highly-placed representatives in both the governments of the United States and Germany during World War I. This Warburg Family, working both sides of the street, financed Trotsky and his New York City East Side criminal revolutionaries. An important liaison man in this operation was George Ephraim

Sokolsky.

In a syndicated article written by Sokolsky, appearing in a number of newspapers published on May 11, 1960, a libel was committed against Maynard O. Nelsen by stating that while a student at the University of Minnesota he (Nelsen) "paraded in a Nazi uniform and distributed Nazi literature." Mr. Nelsen's only political activity has been and is to attack Jewish Communism wherever and whenever it raised its ugly head.

Mr. Oscar Wyclif Harman, attorney for Mr. Nelsen, sued for libel against Sokolsky in the Superior Court of Cook County, Chicago, Illinois on May 9, 1961. Sokolsky sought refuge in the local Federal Court, pleading the 1st, 5th, 12th, and 14th Amendments to the Constitution. The case was accidentally assigned to a competent Federal Judge, who sent Sokolsky back to the Superior Court.

To-date, Sokolsky has refused to swear an affidavit giving the location of his citizenship. Here is a real case for the FBI to investigate, instead of harassing patriotic anti-Communist Americans.

The importance of this libel actions against a leader of the 'apparatus' by two Americans with real guts and know-how, is what is important here. The power of the forces of evil in our midst is more imagined than real. By the simple act of bringing this vermin into the open in court, his power is thereby weakened. Jewish Communists are not immune to lawsuits, if the case is competently handled and pursued with vigor.

Whatever the final outcome of this libel action of Nelsen vs. Sokolsky, the effect has been to reduce the insidious influence and arrogance of a man who spews hate and subversion to millions of innocent American readers.

**GEORGIA UNIT STARTS ORGANIZATIONAL DRIVE**

**REV. HENRY WHITE  
WILL HOLD MASS  
PUBLIC RALLIES  
THIS SUMMER  
IN GEORGIA.**

On March 3, the Dalton, Ga., Unit of the National States Rights Party held a meeting for the election of local officers. Rev. Henry G. White, the NSRP state chairman for Georgia, was honored by local members by being elected also to be Chairman of the local Dalton Unit. Mrs. Roxie Crisp was elected Local Secretary and Treasurer.

Rev. White was born and raised in Dalton, Ga., and is well known for his active participation in local Fraternal and Civic groups. He has been a Baptist Minister for over 30 years and resides at 807 Luckie St., in Dalton. Mr. White informs the public that much progress is being made in the general advancement of the Party in Dalton and surrounding areas, membership is increasing rapidly.

Plans are underway for some very interesting programs in the near future, and plans are being made for some veryable speakers to address open air NSRP political rallies this summer. The main objectives of the organization are to uphold the principles of true Patriotism and Christianity. Anyone desiring further information concerning the organization or desiring membership in the National States Rights Party, please contact: Rev. Henry G. White, P. O. Box 604, Dalton, Georgia, Phone--Broadway 797L.

**GEORGIA TRIBUNE****MIAMI****REFUGEES**

WELCOME 'GEORGIA TRIBUNE' SUBSCRIBERS

Two months ago the family of Parson Jack Johnston turned the subscription lists of "The Georgia Tribune" over to "The Thunderbolt" so that we might continue the good work of this crusading Minister. Hundreds of you "Georgia Tribune" readers took advantage of the special letter we sent you inviting you to join "The Thunderbolt." Due to your eagerness to continue to receive a real fighting Whiteman's newspaper, you gave us the greatest jump in circulation in the history of "The Thunderbolt." It makes us mighty proud to serve you and we hope to soon publish some of Parson Jack's best known writings. By uniting these Right-Wing publications, they can never pass away. Parson Jack still lives, here in the columns of "The Thunderbolt." We know that Parson Jack is here with us in spirit, guiding us to the TRUTH. We are so very happy to have all of his wonderful followers with us.

While in Miami, for the suit against Stanley Pospisil, Dr. Fields made study of the Cuban refugee problem. Over 100,000 Cubans now live in Miami, most on Welfare. They are arriving at the rate of over 2,000 per week. It is almost a desperate situation that the U.S. Government overthrow the Communist Government in Cuba so that these people can return to their homeland.

Over the years thousands of Jews who couldn't get into the U.S.A. moved from the old country to Cuba. They lived mostly in Havana where they engaged in some kind of tourist business to soak the vacationing American. They have now found a good excuse to 'flee to the safety of the good old U.S.A.' and as usual they are poor persecuted refugees. (Despite the fact that the Commissar of business in Cuba is a Jew and Castro is surrounded by them. Most loyal Patriotic Cubans wanting to return to Cuba stay in Miami, where they will be close to Cuba. These thousands who are being 'resettled' all over the U.S.A. are mostly Jews, WHO HAVE NO INTENTION OF RETURNING TO CUBA. Over 30,000 more Jews have flooded into America. The United Jewish Appeal is flying them all over the country, setting them up in one business after another. The NSRP will deport these parasites out of America when we are elected to power.

\*\*\*

**DALLAS GETS 20 REFUGEE FAMILIES**

DALLAS (JTA)—The Jewish Family Service of Dallas will take in and care for twenty refugee Jewish families, most of them from Cuba, instead of the quota of ten previously announced.

**MONTGOMERY MEETINGS PACKED****STATES RIGHTS QUARTET**

The National States Rights Party holds meetings every Monday night at "Chester's Restaurant," 3500 Mobile Hwy., in Montgomery. Recently the Harmony Boys Quartet of Montgomery joined the NSRP. They began singing at these regular NSRP meetings and attendance immediately jumped. The meeting hall is now packed every Monday night. After the speaking, the Harmony Boys entertain as late as the people wish, many times folks stay till after midnight to listen to the wonderful music these new members provide. All this, plus the world's best food being served at "Chester's" are two reasons the NSRP has become so strong in Montgomery. This serves as a model for other Branches of the NSRP to follow, music and refreshments will keep members and their friends attending meetings regularly.

The Harmony Boys Quartet are James Craft, G.E. "Red" Cannon, Lee McFee and Dennis Pouncey. These men are becoming one of the nation's finest enter-

tainers in the Gospel field. They are also heard over W.B.A.M., a 50,000 Watt radio station in Montgomery every Sunday afternoon at 12:30. This group was officially organized two months ago and in this short length of time have traveled extensively and have recently recorded their first High Fidelity L.P. record. It consists of twelve of their most requested hits. This record can be obtained by writing the Harmony Boys, P. O. Box 8007, Montgomery 10, Ala. The price is \$4. The NAACP supports their negro artists, so let us White people support this group of fine Christian young men.

The Montgomery NSRP Branch has grown so fast that they have given "The Thunderbolt" a standing order for 1,000 copies of every issue of this newspaper for mass distribution over the city of Montgomery every month from now on. Other NSRP Branches will have to work hard to catch up with this outstanding group in Montgomery.

# PEREZ SAYS JEWS BEHIND LOUISIANA CHURCH ACTION

## DR. FIELDS SPEAKS IN NEW ORLEANS



DR. FIELDS ESCORTED TO SPEAKERS PLATFORM BY N.S.R.P. HONOR GUARD! LEADER LEONARD BUTLER ON RIGHT

### NEW ORLEANS UNIT HEARS DR. FIELDS

On March 5, Dr. Edward R. Fields spoke to a NSRP Unit filled with enthusiasm over the recent election of a Segregationist as Mayor. Our New Orleans Unit played a decisive part in this campaign, distributing thousands of leaflets exposing the evil Morrison machine. They said you could not win in New Orleans without the Negro vote—but our courageous people proved it can be done, and they did it. Dr. Fields enjoyed his stay and was impressed by their militant-honor guard, which is known as the Blue Shirts of La. Dr. Fields is very proud of this very active NSRP Branch.



DR. FIELDS SPEAKING LOUISIANA CHAIRMAN HENNESSEY (RIGHT) RANDY TRUDEAU, SECY, (LEFT)

### NEW YORK N. S. R. P. LEADER WRITES

BY WILLIAM H. HOFF, JR., Chairman National States Rights Party, New York Branch P.O. Box 1243, G.P.O., Brooklyn 1, N. Y.

We are seeing now the gratitude of the African negro for the Whitman's efforts to bring to them some thing other than death and disease. After years of struggling to show them how to live in peace, the savageness of a still primitive race has retaliated with rape and murder.

It is almost a year since independence was given to the dark african by the Belgians, and yet Africa has already consumed itself. We have witnessed a successful return by the black men to tribal custom and bush living.

A few weeks after independence was declared in the Congo, Newspapers as modern as our satellites, told us that the red-inspired-rat Patrice Lumumba, a pure savage under his homrins, his pathetic beaklike beard, his snap-on jazzbo necktie, had spurned several varieties of reason and his plotting and raiding around the congo had about as much practical point as was ever shown by a masai raid on the Kikuyu. The method is death and slavery, loot and rape. The object is Communist domination.

For a brief moment, Lumumba played at being civilized, that is, until another lefty by the name of Gizenga entered the scene. Upon receiving instructions from his masters in Moscow, Gizenga hatched out a plot that was to shock the world. He decided that what Africa needed was a martyr to use as an excuse for murder, and so, one fine morning Lumumba went to meet his dishonorable ancestors by way of the tribal cooking pot. Now, Gizenga is taking his turn at playing civilized, flitting around in a whitman's airplane, trying to force the white mans U.N. (using black troops) to do his dirty work of aggression. First

he threatens, then he pleads, then he threatens again. Now he whines in true negro fashion, then he rants and always he invokes the true god of all black Africans—The God of Give Me, the God of Take. There God of Justice, or right or wrong or logic. There is only the fetish of Me, embodied in ancestors, pacified by sacrifices of others.

So now we have the Congo savages again marching for blood and loot. This time, against the Katanga province, which is rich in rival tribes, ready for the killing. On the surface, Katanga is a white man's Africa, and Tshombe is a white man's African but now Tshombe is forgetting that he has a few white man's airplanes, and a few trained Belgian soldiers. He has summoned the tribes.

Some of the tribal leaders will call themselves generals, as did "Field Marshall" Dedan Kimathi in Kenya. They will wear ragged finery, with whitman's uniforms helped out in bravery by leopard skins and lions teeth, by monkey hides and dried ju-ju charms in pouches. They will consult the Machawi, or Witch doctor, who will make circles with the freshly severed tail of a cow and spit seven times in the face of the man to be aided in battle. If they can find one, perhaps the leader will call an anthill sacred and march a war party across it.

The African has not emerged from his centuries of savagery, but only succeeded in learning NAACP tact. Their fashion has been to get what they want by bluster, trickery and deceit. Lumumba tried to use the whitman's weapons, and failed, because the Whitman's weapons turned in his hands and were beyond his comprehension. He has returned to his fathers. Gizenga is also failing, and falling. He is falling back to the bow and arrow, reinforced with a spear and can expect nothing more than to be met in kind.....

### IS THIS NOT RACISM?

### MIXED MARRIAGES OPPOSED BY RABBI

Dr. Berkowitz Warns They Peril Jewish Survival

A New York rabbi warned synagogue-goers yesterday that to countenance mixed marriage is to "threaten Jewish survival." Preaching to Congregation B'nai Jeshurun, 257 West Eighty-eighth Street, the Rev.

Dr. William Berkowitz told worshipers that children of most mixed marriages were eventually lost to Judaism.

"We are a people concerned with our way of life and its maintenance, continuation and preservation throughout the ages," he said. "This was the concern of Abraham 4,000 years ago as it is the concern of Jews today."

"There are other compelling reasons why we are against mixed marriages. They constitute threats to the happiness of the couple by adding the risk of the religious question to already risky elements in marriage."

### Anti-Semitic Reds Scored By Nikita

LONDON (P-O) — Nikita Khrushchev, Russian Premier, personally intervened in a situation where a Jewess charged that she had been removed from her position as president of a kolhoz (collective farm) on racial grounds.

The Prime Minister ordered her re-instatement, according to Andre Blumel, former President of the French Zionist Federation, who was quoted as saying in the London Chronicle that Khrushchev remarked:

"It is intolerable that anti-Semitism should persist in a Communist state."

Blumel said Khrushchev read a letter from the woman at a meeting of the Communist Party, Central Committee and announced that he had given instructions that she be returned to her post

### JEWS STILL DOMINATE RED RUSSIA

The above article from the "Jewish Post and Opinion" of New York City bares out what we have been saying for a long time. It is true that the great masses of the working class and peasants in Russia have always been against the Jews. The reason being that most of the local Communist Party bosses are Jews and over 100 high Soviet generals are also Jews. Khrushchev, himself has a Jewish wife and his son also married a Jewess. While the Russian people are against the Jews, the Communist Government is still filled from top to bottom with Jews. Over 500,000 Jews live in Moscow today, and most of them work in the Government or are commissars over various business enterprises. Don't be fooled by false propaganda, COMMUNISM IS STILL JEWISH!

### KENNEDY FAMILY PAYS SELF OFF WITH URBAN RE NEWAL MONEY

### KENNEDYS GET 2 MILLION FOR BUILDING

NEW YORK—(UPI)—Robert F. Kennedy, former counsel of the senate racket committee, and his three sisters will receive a condemnation award of \$2,403,000 for a building they claimed was worth only \$1,100,000 for tax purposes, it was learned today.

The 12-story West Side office building will be demolished to make way for the new Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts.

The award was made by supreme court Justice William C. Hecht, Jr., who said "at first blush it seems unconscionable to award this much for a property whose owners declared under oath to be worth only \$1,100,000 a year before in an effort to get taxes reduced."

Hecht explained that the owner "does not qualify as an expert" in the eyes of the court. He said the court "cannot constitutionally deprive the owner of just compensation because the latter was greedy enough to try to pay less than its fair share of taxes."

The city acquired title to the land last February and resold it to the developers of the Lincoln Center for \$1,500,000. Hecht's award means that the city must now pay the Kennedy's an additional \$903,000 out of public funds.

The last application for reduction of taxes was made by Jean Kennedy Smith, acting for her brother and sisters, for the tax year 1957-58.

Mrs. Smith estimated the value of the property as \$1,100,000, but the city assessed it on the basis of an official \$1,750,000 evaluation.

According to the city real estate sales records, buildings on Manhattan's West Side generally sell for less than their assessed value.

From THE MINNEAPOLIS STAR Thursday, November 12, 1959.

Leander Perez is considered to be the father of the States Rights Third Party Movement in America. Whenever he speaks all Patriotic Right-Wingers listen, because Mr. Perez speaks with authority, wisdom and truth. The following are the words of Leander Perez, a devout Catholic, the day before the last Citizen Council meeting.

"THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IS BEING USED AS A FRONT FOR CLEVER JEWS, AND I AM GOING TO EXPOSE THAT TOMORROW NIGHT. THE FUND FOR THE REPUBLIC CONTRIBUTES THOUSANDS TO THE CATHOLIC CHURCH FOR VARIOUS DO-GOOD PROJECTS, AND I AM GOING TO SHOW HOW THIS IS A PURE BUY-OFF. WHY, THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IS EVEN PUTTING OUT LITERATURE INSTRUCTING PEOPLE HOW TO BE BRAIN-WASHED INTO ACCEPTING INTEGRATION, AND FOR ADDITIONAL READING ON THE SUBJECT IT LISTS JEWISH LITERATURE—IMAGINE THAT!"

Now the 85 year old pro-Communist Archbishop Rummel of New Orleans, says that he has excommunicated Mr. Perez, Mrs. B.J. Gailiot and Citizen Council leader Jackson G. Ricau. Of course, this so-called mythical act on the part of the Bishop has no true effect other than to expose himself as a Totalitarian dictator with a violent hatred for the White Race. A full 95% of all the Catholics (and their Priests) in the predominantly Catholic cities of New Orleans, La., Savannah, Ga., and Charleston, S. C., believe in segregation. Rummel was not even born in America and has no right to try and inflict his alien communistic views on the White people in his district. All true White Catholics will continue to stand with Perez and pay no heed to the senile rantings of this half-crazed Archbishop (who cannot be replaced until after death—which will soon be forthcoming—we pray.) The good decent Catholic people, who are loyal to the South and the White Race will continue to stand together. The Catholic Church is no better and no worse than Protestant denominations who have also been infiltrated by pro-Jewish influences. NSRP feels that all Patriots, both Catholic & Jewish Communist menace threatening to devour our Churches and other traditional institutions.

We congratulate Catholics such as Leander Perez, Mrs. Gailiot & Jack Ricau. They are the true representatives of Catholic feeling in the South. Archbishop Rummel has not a friend to his name among respectable Catholics in New Orleans.

### Desegregation Steps Planned, RFK Says

WASHINGTON, April 5 (UPI)—Atty. Gen. Robert F. Kennedy said today the Administration will take major steps toward racial desegregation even though violence and disorder over race relations can be expected in the future.

Kennedy told a group of Japanese newspapermen that the Administration will not accept the status quo in this field and the vast majority of the American people also favor progress toward desegregation.

This United Press International dispatch proves what the real race agitators are. To get more of the Negro vote, the Kennedy's are going to push more race-mixing down our throats and they even admit it will cause more violence and disorder. If this is "liberal" leadership, we have had enough. More reason why the KENNEDY'S MUST GO -- ALL OF THEM!

# "THE INTERNATIONAL JEW" CHAPTER V

Anti-Semitism—Will It Appear  
in the U. S.?

HE FEARED NO MAN

ANYONE who essays to discuss the Jewish Question in the United States or anywhere else must be fully prepared to be regarded as an Anti-Semite, in high-brow language, or in low-brow language, a Jew-baiter. Nor need encouragement be looked for from people or from press. The people who are awake to the subject at all prefer to wait and see how it all turns out; while there is probably not a newspaper in America, and certainly none of the advertising mediums which are called magazines, which would have the temerity even to breathe seriously the fact that such a Question exists. The press in general is open at this time to fulsome editorials in favor of everything Jewish (specimens of the same being obtainable almost anywhere), while the Jewish press, which is fairly numerous in the United States, takes care of the vituperative end.

Of course, the only acceptable explanation of any public discussion at present of the Jewish Question is that some one—writer, or publisher, or a related interest—is a Jew-hater. That idea seems to be fixed: it is fixed in the Jew by inheritance; it is sought to be fixed in the Gentile by propaganda, that any writing which does not simply cloy and drip in sirupy-sweetness toward things Jewish is born of prejudice and hatred. It is, therefore, full of lies, insult, insinuation, and constitutes an instigation to massacre. These terms are culled at random from Jewish editorial utterances at hand.

It would seem to be necessary for our Jewish citizens to enlarge their classification of Gentiles to include the class which recognizes the existence of a Jewish Question and still is not anti-Semitic.

There are four distinct parties traceable among the Jews themselves. First, those whose passionate purpose is to keep Jewish faith and life alive at the cost of any sacrifice of popularity or success; second, those who are willing to make whatever sacrifice may be needed to preserve Jewish religion, but are not so particular about the traditional customs of Jewish life; third, those who have no very strong convictions either way, but are opportunists, and will always swerve in the direction of success; and, fourth, those who believe and preach that the only solution to the differences between the Jew and other men is the complete absorption of the Jewish race by the other races. The fourth is the weakest, most unpopular and least to be considered of all the parties.

With Gentiles there are only two classes, as far as this special question is concerned: those who dislike Jews, they cannot tell why; and those who are disposed to fairness, in spite of the accident of congeniality or uncongeniality, and who recognize the Jewish Question as, at least, a problem. Both these attitudes, whenever they become apparent, are subject to the charge of "anti-Semitism."

Anti-Semitism is a term which is bandied about too loosely. It ought to be reserved to denote the real anti-Jewish temper of violent prejudice. If used indiscriminately about all who attempt to discuss Jewish characteristics and Jewish world-power, it may in time arrive at the estate of respectability and honor.

Anti-Semitism in almost every form is bound to come to the United States; indeed, it may be said that it is here now, and has been here for a long time. If it be mislabeled now, the United States will not be able to work within it the transformation which has been effected upon so many other ideas that have arrived here in their journey round the globe.

## I.

It may be a serviceable clearing of the ground to define what anti-Semitism is not:

1. It is not recognition of the Jewish Question. If it were, then it could be set down that the bulk of the American people are destined to become anti-Semites, for they are beginning to recognize the existence of a Jewish Question and will steadily do so in increasing numbers as the Question is forced upon them from the various practical angles of their lives. The Question is here. We may be honestly blind to it. We may be timidly silent about it. We may even make dishonest denial of it. But it is here. In time all will have to recognize it. In time the polite "hush, hush" of over-sensitive or intimidated circles will not be powerful enough to suppress it. But to recognize it will not mean that we have gone over to a campaign of hatred and enmity against the Jews. It will only mean that a stream of tendency which has been flowing through our civilization has at last accumulated bulk and power enough to challenge attention, to call for some decision with regard to it, to call for the adoption of a policy which will not repeat the mistakes of the past and yet will forestall any possible social menace of the future.

2. Again, the public discussion of the Jewish Question is not anti-Semitism. Publicity is sanitary.



*Henry Ford*

The publicity given the Jewish Question, or certain aspects of it, in this country has been very misleading. It has been discussed more fully in the Jewish press than elsewhere, but not with candor or breadth of vision. The two dominant notes—they are sounded over and over again with monotonous regularity in the Jewish press—are Gentile unfairness and Christian prejudice. These apparently are the two chief aspects of life which impress Jewish publicists when they look over the line of their own race. It is said in all soberness that it is fortunate for Jews generally that the Jewish press does not circulate very widely among Gentiles, for it is probably the one established agency in the United States which, without altering its program in the least, could stir up anti-Jewish sentiment by the simple expedient of a general reading among non-Jews. Jewish writers writing for Jewish readers present unusual material for the study of race consciousness and its accompaniment of contempt for other races. It is true that in the publications referred to, America is constantly praised, but not America as the land of the American people; America, rather, as the land of the Jews' opportunity.

On the side of the daily press, there has been no serious discussion at all. This is neither surprising nor reprehensible. The daily press deals with matters that have reached the overheated stage. When it mentions the Jews at all, it has stock phrases for the purpose; the effort includes a list of the famous Jews of history, and usually closes with complimentary references to certain local Jews of commendable qualities, whose advertisements are not infrequently found in another part of the paper. Summing up, it may be said that the publicity given the question in this country consists in misrepresentative criticism of the Gentiles by the Jewish press and misrepresentative praise of the Jews by the non-Jewish press. An independent effort to give a constructive publicity cannot, therefore, be laid to anti-Semitism, even when some of the statements which are made in the course of it arouse the resentment of Jewish readers.

3. Nor is it anti-Semitism to say that the suspicion is abroad in every capital of civilization and the certainty is held by a number of important men that there is active in the world a plan to control the world, not by territorial acquisition, not by military aggression, nor by governmental subjection, not even by economic control in the scientific sense, but by control of the machinery of commerce and exchange. It is not anti-Semitism to say that, nor to present the evidence which supports that, nor to bring the proof of that. Those who could best disprove it if it were not true are the international Jews themselves, but they have not disproved it. Those who could best prove it would be those Jews whose ideals include the good of the whole

of humanity on an equality and not the good of one race only, but they have not proved it. Some day a prophetic Jew may arise who will see that the promises bestowed upon the Ancient People are not to be fulfilled by Rothschild methods, and that the promise that all the nations were to be blessed through Israel is not to be fulfilled by making the nations the economic vassals of Israel; and when that time comes we may hope for a redirection of Jewish energy into channels that will drain the present sources of the Jewish Question. In the meantime, it is not anti-Semitism, it may even be found to be a world service to the Jew, to throw light on what purpose motivates certain higher circles.

If the above propositions are true, then the term "anti-Semitic," so freely bestowed on this series of articles, betrays a worse spirit in the critics than in the author. But enough of that. There is much yet to do, and what is done must stand on what merit remains after friend and foe alike are through with praise and blame.

## II.

Anti-Semitism has unquestionably swayed large sections of humanity at various times, warping the vision, twisting the characters and staining the hands of its victims, but the most amazing statement that can be made of it is that it has never accomplished anything in behalf of those who used it, and it has never taught anything to the Jews against whom it was used.

The grades of anti-Semitism are fairly numerous, and a few of them may be cited here:

1. There is first that degree of anti-Semitism, if it may be so described, which consists in a plain dislike of the Jew as a person, no matter whom he may be. This is often found in people of all grades. It is found mostly, however, in those whose contact with Jews has been very limited. It begins sometimes in childhood with an instinctive dislike for the word "Jew." It is encouraged by the misuse of the word "Jew" as an epithet, or as an adjective generally descriptive of unpopular practices. The feeling is not different from that which exists toward Gentiles, concerning whom the same notions are held, but it differs in that it is extended to the race of unknown individual Jews instead of being restricted to known individuals who may justify such a feeling.

Congeniality is not within our choice, but control of the sentiment of uncongeniality is. Every fair-minded person is compelled at times to reflect that it is not impossible that the person for whom he feels a dislike may be as good and possibly a better person than he. Our dislike merely registers the result of attraction and repulsion as they operate between another person and oneself; it does not indicate that the disliked person is unworthy. Of course, wherever intelligence is joined with this instinctive withdrawal from social contact with members of the Jewish race, prejudice is forestalled, except, of course, in those persons who hold that there are no individuals among the Jews worthy of respect. This is an extreme attitude and is composed of other elements beside natural dislike. It is possible for people to dislike Jews and not be anti-Semitic. Indeed, it is not at all uncommon, it grows more and more common, that intelligent and refined Jews themselves do not relish the society of their own people except in cases of exceptional refinement.

This really calls for some comment on the manners and characteristics of the ordinary member of the Jewish race, the accidents of behavior which stand out most obnoxiously and of which Jews themselves are often the most unsparing critics, but these comments must fall into place later.

2. A second stage of the spirit of anti-Semitism may be designated as hatred and enmity. It should be noted that the antipathy referred to immediately above was not hatred. Dislike is not hatred, nor is it necessarily enmity. One may dislike sugar in his tea without troubling to hate sugar. But undoubtedly there are people who because they have let their dislikes deepen into prejudice, and perhaps also because of unpleasant experiences with members of the Jewish race (probably a million Americans have been brought to the verge of becoming Jew-haters this winter because of contact with Jewish merchants and landlords) may be classified as, at least, incipient anti-Semites. This is most of all unfortunate for the persons who harbor these emotions. It is unfortunate in that it unfits the mind to consider intelligently the facts which constitute the Jewish Question, and also unfits it to deal with them in a fair and constructive way. For one's own sake, whatever the provocation otherwise, it is better not to let passion deflect the needle of one's mind. Hatred at the wheel means hazard on the course. Enmity lives in the vicinity of the Jews more than of any other race, and the reason for this is one of the puzzles of the ages. The Jewish nature itself, as shown in ancient and modern history, is not without its own share of enmity, and it either evokes or provokes enmity where it comes in contact with those Aryan races which follow their natural impulses unchecked by cultural and ethical influences. This age-long conflict of the Jew has puzzled the minds of students for generations. Some explain it Biblically as the curse of Jehovah upon His Chosen People for

# By Henry Ford FOUNDER - FIRST PRESIDENT OF THE FORD MOTOR COMPANY

their disobedience to the discipline by which He would have made them the Prophet Nation of the world. If this offense must come, if it is part of the Jew's heritage, an old saying—Christian and Scriptural, by the way—would still remain true: "It must needs be that offenses come, but woe to that man by whom the offense cometh."

3. In some parts of the world at various times this feeling of hatred has broken into murderous violence, which has roused, as wholesale physical outrage always does, the horror and resentment of humanity. This is the extreme form in which anti-Semitism has exhibited itself, and it is the charge of intending to stimulate it here and elsewhere which every public discussion of the Jewish Question has to bear. There is, of course, no excuse for these outbreaks, but there is sufficient explanation of them. The Jews usually explain them as expressions of religious prejudice, and the Gentiles as rebellion against an economic yoke which the Jews have woven for the people. It is an astonishing fact that, to take one country, the parts of Russia where anti-Semitic violence has been most marked are the most prosperous parts, so prosperous indeed and with a prosperity so unquestionably due to Jewish enterprise that the Jews have openly declared that they have the power to throw those parts of Russia back into commercial lethargy again by simply withdrawing. It is utterly idle to throw denials at this statement. It is confirmed time and time again by men who have gone to Russia full of resentment against the attitude of the Russians toward the Jews, as that attitude is represented in the Anglo-Saxon press, and who have come home with a new light on the cause of these outbreaks, though not excusing their character. Impartial observers have also found that some of the outbreaks have been precipitated by the Jews themselves. A correspondent, known to the world over for his trenchant defense of the Jews under Russian persecution, was always bitterly attacked by the Jews themselves whenever he stated the truth about this, notwithstanding his protest to them that if he did not tell the truth when they were in the wrong the world would not be ready to believe him when he said they were blameless. To this day, in every country, the Jews are slow to admit blameworthiness for anything. They must be excused, whoever else may be accused. It is a trait which will have to be disciplined before they can be brought to assist, if ever they can, the removal of those characteristics which arouse the antagonism of other peoples. Elsewhere in the world, it may be said that out-and-out enmity to the Jews has an economic basis. This, of course, leads to the question whether the Jew shall have to become a deliberate failure, or deny his genius, and forego his just meed of prosperity before he can win the approval of the other races—a question which will arise for discussion later.

As to the religious prejudice which the Jews are, as a rule, readiest to affirm, it is safe to say that it does not exist in the United States. Yet it is charged up to Americans by Jewish writers just as freely as it is charged up to Russians. Each non-Jew reader is competent to settle this for himself. He can easily do so by asking himself whether in all his life he has ever felt a moment's resentment against the Jew on account of his religion. In an address recently delivered in a Jewish lodge and reported in the Jewish press, the speaker, a Jew, stated that if 100 non-Jews on the street were approached at random and casually asked what a Jew is, the reply of the majority would be, "He is a Christ-killer." One of the best known and most highly respected rabbis in the United States said recently in a sermon that children in Christian Sunday schools were taught to regard the Jew as a Christ-killer. He repeated it in a conversation several weeks later.

It would probably be the testimony of Christians generally that they never heard this term until they heard it in a Jewish complaint, and certainly themselves never used it. The charge is absurd. Let the 20,000,000 now in the Christian Sunday schools of Canada and the United States testify as to the instruction given. There is no hesitation in stating that there is no prejudice whatever in the Christian churches against the Jew on account of his religion. On the contrary, there is not only a deep sense of indebtedness, but a feeling of sharing with the Jew in his religion. The Sunday schools of the Christian churches of the world are spending six months of this year studying the International Lessons which are appointed for the Books of the Judges, Ruth, First and Second Samuel and the Books of the Kings, and every year is devoted in part to the Old Testament.

Here, however, is something for Jewish religious leaders to consider: there is more downright bitterness of religious prejudice on the part of the Jews against Christianity than could ever be possible in the Christian churches of America. Simply take the church press of America and compare it with the Jewish press in this regard, and there is no answer. No Christian editor would think it either Christian or intelligent to attack the Jewish religion, yet any six months' survey of the Jewish press would yield a mass of attack and prejudice on the other side. Moreover, no religious bitterness in America attains within infinite distances to that bitterness visited upon the Jew who becomes a Christian in his faith. It amounts almost to a holy vendetta. A

Christian may become a Jewish proselyte and his motives be respected; it is never so when a Jew becomes a Christian. These statements are true of both the orthodox and liberal wings of Judaism. It is not his religion that gives prominence to the Jew today; it is something else. And yet, with undeviating monotony, it is repeated wherever the Jew takes cognizance of the feeling toward him that it is on account of three things, first and most prominent of which is his religion. It may be comforting to him to think that he is suffering for his faith, but it is not true. Every intelligent Jew must know it.

Every Jew ought to know also that in every Christian church where the ancient prophecies are received and studied, there is a great revival of interest in the future of the Ancient People. It is not forgotten that certain Promises were made to them regarding their position in the world, and it is held that these prophecies will be fulfilled. The future of the Jew, as prophetically outlined, is intimately bound up with the future of this planet, and the Christian church in large part—at least by the evangelical wing, which the Jews must condemn—sees a Restoration of the Chosen People yet to come. If the mass of the Jews know how understandingly and sympathetically all the prophecies concerning them are being studied in the Church, and the faith that exists that these prophecies will find fulfillment and that they will result in great Jewish service to society at large, they would probably regard the Church with another mind. They would at least know that the Church does not believe that it will be the instrument in the conversion of the Jews—a point on which Jewish leaders are tragically misled and which evokes more bitterness than anything else—but that it depends on quite other instruments and conditions, which it is not the function of this article to point out except to say that it will be the Jews' very own Messiah which will accomplish it and not the "wild olive," or the Gentile.

Curiously enough, there is a phase of anti-Semitism having to do with religion, but not in the way here discussed. There are those, very few in number and of atheistical tendencies, who assert that all religion is a sham, being the invention of Jews for the purpose of enslaving the minds of the people of the world to an enslaving superstition. This position, however, has had no effect on the main issue. It is a far extreme.

### III.

Now, which of these exhibitions of anti-Semitism will show itself in America? If certain tendencies continue, as they are certain to do, what form will the feeling toward the Jew take? Not that of mass violence, we may be sure. The only mass action visible now is that of Jewish agencies themselves against any person or institution that dares to bring the Jewish Question to public attention.

1. Anti-Semitism will come to America because of the habit which emotions and ideas apparently have of making their way westward around the world. North of Palestine, where the Jews have been longest settled and where they are now in great numbers, anti-Semitism is acute and well-defined. Westward, in Germany, it is clearly defined but, until the seizure of German revolutionary agencies, was devoid of violence. Still farther westward, in Great Britain, it is defined, but because of the comparatively small number of Jews in the British Isles and their coalition with the ruling class, it is more a feeling than a movement. In the United States it is not so definite, but shows itself in a restlessness, a questioning, a sensible friction between the traditional tendency of the American to fair-mindedness and his respect for the cold facts.

Because the Question will assume more and more pressure in America it behooves everyone of foresight to disregard the shortsighted protests of the Jews themselves and see to it that the Question shall not present itself among us as it has done among other people, in its most distressing and confusing forms. It is a public duty to seize this problem at its beginning and train it up, so to speak; that is, so prepare for it that it may be handled here in a manner which will form a model for all other countries, which will indeed supply all other countries with the essential materials for a permanent solution. And this can be done only by exposing and recognizing and treating with the serum of publicity the conditions before which, heretofore, the nations have helplessly floundered because they lacked either the desire or the means to get at the great root of the difficulty.

2. Another cause of the Question appearing here will be the great influx of the Jews which is planned for America. There will probably be a million Jews enter the country this year, increasing our Jewish population to nearly 4,500,000. This does not mean merely an immigration of persons, but an immigration of ideas. No Jewish writer has ever told us, in systematic fashion, just what is the Jews' idea of non-Jews, how they regard the Gentiles in their private minds. But there are indications of it, although one would not attempt to reconstruct the Jewish attitude toward Gentiles. A Jew ought to do this for us, but he would probably be cast out by his own people if he discharged his task with rigorous jealousy for the exact fact.

These people are coming here regarding the Gentile as an hereditary enemy, as perhaps they have

good ground for doing, and so believing they are going to model their behavior in a manner that will show it. Nor will these Jews be so helpless as they appear. In stricken Poland, where the Jews are represented as having been stripped of everything during the war, there are hundreds daily appearing before the consulate to arrange their passage here. The fact is significant. In spite of their reputed suffering and poverty, they are able to travel a great distance and to insist on coming. No other people are financially able to travel in such numbers. But the Jews are. It will readily be seen that they are not objects of charity. They have been able to keep afloat in a storm that has wrecked the other people. They know it and they joy in it, as is natural. And they will bring here the same thoughts toward the majority which they have harbored in their present lands of domicile. They may hail America; they will have their own thoughts about the majority of the American people. They may be in the lists as Russians or Poles or what not, but they will be Jews with the full Jewish consciousness, and they will make themselves felt.

All this is bound to have its effect. And it is not race prejudice to prepare for it, and to invite American Jews themselves to consider the fact and contribute to the solution of the problem which it presents.

3. Every idea which has ruled Europe has met with transformation when it was transplanted in America. It was so with the idea of Liberty, the idea of Government, the idea of War. It will be so with the idea of anti-Semitism. The whole problem will center here and if we are wise and do not shrink it, it will find its solution here. A recent Jewish writer has said: "Jewry today largely means American Jewry . . . all former Jewish centers were demolished during the war and were shifted to America." The problem will be ours, whether we choose it or not.

And what course will it take? Much depends on what can be accomplished before it becomes very strong. It may be said, however, that the first element to appear will be a show of resentment against certain Jewish commercial successes, more particularly against the united action by which they are attained. Our people see the spectacle of a people in the midst of a people, in a sense which the Morals of the Jews were, and they will not like it. The Jews are now in Egypt; Israel is going back into Egypt to subjugate it.

The second element which will undoubtedly appear is prejudice and its incitement. The majority may always be right, but they are not always initially reasonable. That prejudice which exists now, and which is freely admitted by both Jew and Gentile, may become more marked, to the distress of both parties, for neither the subject nor the object of prejudice can attain that freedom of mind which is happiness.

Then we may most confidently look for a reaction of Justice. It is here that the whole matter will begin to bend to the genius of Americanism. The innate justice of the American mind has come to the aid of every object that ever roused American resentment. The natural reaction with us is of very brief duration; the intellectual and ethical reaction swiftly follows. The American mind will never rest with merely resenting certain individuals. It will probe deeper. Already this deeper probe has been begun in Great Britain and America. We characteristically do not stop with persons when principles are in sight.

And upon this there will be an investigation of materials, part of which may yet be presented in this series and which may possibly be disregarded for a time, but which at a future date will be found to be the clue to the maze. Upon this, the root of all the trouble will be bared to the light, to die as all roots do when deprived of their concealment of darkness, and then the Jewish people themselves may be expected to begin an adjustment to the new order of things, not to lose their identity or to curtail their energy or to dim their brilliance, but to turn all into more worthy channels for the benefit of all races, which alone can justify their claim to superiority. A race that can achieve in the material realm what the Jews have achieved while asserting themselves to be spiritually superior, can achieve in a less sordid, a less society-defying realm also.

The Jews will not be destroyed; neither will they be permitted to maintain the yoke which they have been so skillful in fastening upon society. They are the beneficiaries of a system which itself will change, and force them to other and higher devices to justify their proper place in the world.

**DON'T MISS CHAPTER SIX OF  
HENRY FORDS SERIES--  
PUBLISHED EXCLUSIVELY IN  
'THE THUNDERBOLT' EVERY MONTH**



# "THE TALMUD"- -THE DEVIL'S BIBLE

## WHAT IS THE TALMUD?

The Babylonian Talmud is the Jewish holy book, used in the training of rabbis, taught in the synagogues by the rabbis and studied by the Jews from an early age until death. Without any question, the Talmud stands as the SUPREME AUTHORITY of Jewish law, philosophy and ethics, containing the unchanging moral code by which the religious and social life of the Jews has been regulated to this day. The Jews believe in the teachings of the Talmud and act in accordance with its commands.

The teachings of the Christian Bible are available to all, for it is to be found everywhere. On the other hand, only a very few non-Jews have even so much as heard of the Talmud, and still fewer know of its teachings, for it is scores of volumes in length and shrouded in secrecy by the Jews.

## THE CODE OF THE JEWS

The Talmud refers to Jesus Christ as the bastard son of a harlot (*Kallah, 1b, 18b*). Jesus is blasphemed as a fool (*Schabbath, 104b*), a conjurer (*Toldoth Jeschu*), an idolater (*Sanhedrin, 103a*) and a seducer (*Sanhedrin, 107b*). The Talmud teaches that Jesus died like a beast and was buried in that "dirt heap . . . where they throw the dead bodies of dogs and asses, and where the sons of Esau (the Christians) and of Ismael (the Turks), also Jesus and Mohammed, uncircumcized and unclean like dead dogs, are buried."—*Zohar, III, 282*.

One of the basic doctrines of the Talmud is that all non-Talmudists rank as non-humans, that they are not like men, but beasts (*Kerithuth, 6b, p. 78*).

A JEW WHO KILLS A CHRISTIAN COMITS NO SIN, BUT OFFERS AN ACCEPTABLE SACRIFICE TO GOD, rants the Talmud (*Sepher Or Israel*). "Even the best of the non-Jews should be killed."—*Abodah Zarab, 26b, Tosephoth*.

The following quotations from and about the Talmud should be of interest to all Christians. NOTE: "GOY" means non-Jew; "GOYIM" is plural for goy.

"Jehovah Himself studies the Talmud standing, he has such respect for that book."—*Traci Mechilla*.

"Every goy who studies the Talmud and every Jew who helps him in it, ought to die."—*Sanbedrin, 59a, Abodah Zarab 8-6*.

"To communicate anything to a goy about our religious relations would be equal to the killing of all Jews, for if the goyim knew what we teach about them they would kill us openly."—*Libbre David 37*.

"A Jew should and must make a false oath when the goyim asks if our books contain anything against them."—*Szaaloth-Utsabot, The Book of Jore Dia 17*.

"The Jews are human beings, but the nations of the world are not human beings but beasts."—*Baba Mecia 114, 6*.

"When the Messiah comes every Jew will have 2800 slaves."—*Simeon Haddarsen, fol. 56-D*.

"Jehovah created the non-Jew in human form so that the Jew would not have to be served by beasts. The non-Jew is consequently an animal in human form, and condemned to serve the Jew day and night."—*Midrasch Talpith, 225-L*.

"As soon as the King Messiah will declare himself, He will destroy Rome and make a wilderness of it. Thorns and weeds will grow in the Pope's palace. Then He will start a merciless war on non-Jews and will overpower them. He will slay them in masses, kill their kings and lay waste the whole Roman land. He will say to the Jews: 'I am the King Messiah for whom you have been waiting. Take the silver and gold from the goyim.'"—*Josiab 60, 6, Rabbi Abarbanel to Daniel 7, 13*



## THE MOST EVIL WRITINGS THE WORLD HAS EVER KNOWN

### "HATE-MONGERING"

Much has been said about so-called anti-Jewish "hate-mongering." While a great many self-sacrificing Christians have been smeared, persecuted and falsely branded as "hate-mongers", the masters of "hate-mongering", the TALMUDIC JEWS, have gone unchallenged.

Talk about "hate-literature"! Could there possibly be any more vicious "hate-literature" than that Jewish Talmud? And when it comes to inciting to violence, the Talmud, with its commands to kill Christians, is unsurpassed.

We will leave it up to any impartial jury to decide. Who are the real "hate-mongers"?—the Talmudic Jews, or the Christian patriots who seek to expose them?

"A Jew may do to a non-Jewess what he can do. He may treat her as he treats a piece of meat."—*Nadarine, 20, B; Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348*.

"A Jew may rob a goy - that is, he may cheat him in a bill, if unlikely to be perceived by him."—*Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348*.

"All property of other nations belongs to the Jewish nation, which, consequently, is entitled to seize upon it without any scruples. An orthodox Jew is not bound to observe principles of morality towards people of other tribes. He may act contrary to morality, if profitable to himself or to Jews in general."—*Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 348*.

"On the house of the goy one looks as on the fold of cattle."—*Tosefta, Erubin VIII, 1*.

"How to interpret the word 'robbery.' A goy is forbidden to steal, rob, or take women slaves, etc., from a goy, or from a Jew. But a Jew is NOT forbidden to do all this to a goy."—*Tosefta, Abodah Zarab VIII, 5*.

"All vows, oaths, promises, engagements, and swearing, which, beginning this very day of reconciliation till the next day of reconciliation, we intend to vow, promise, swear, and bind ourselves to fulfill, we repent of beforehand; let them be illegalized, acquitted, annihilated, abolished, valueless, unimportant. Our vows shall be no vows, and our oaths no oaths at all."—*Schulchan Aruch, Edit. I, 136*

"At the time of the Cholhamoed the transaction of any kind of business is forbidden. But it is permitted to cheat a goy, because cheating of goyim at any time pleases the Lord."—*Schulchan Aruch, Orach Chaim 539*.

"It is permitted to kill a Jewish denunciator everywhere. It is permitted to kill him even before he denounces."—*Schulchan Aruch, Choszen Hamispat 388*.

"If a Jew be called upon to explain any part of the rabbinic books, he ought to give only a false explanation. Who ever will violate this order shall be put to death."—*Libbre David 37*.

Is it necessary to give any more of these quotations, to show the average intelligent American citizen that these Jewish people are not to be trusted? THERE ARE THOUSANDS OF SIMILAR PASSAGES IN ALL OF THE JEWISH WRITINGS, but after reading these few, they ought to be enough to bring these questions to the mind of patriots:

How can a Jew take the oath of naturalization and become an American citizen? And, is it unjust to observe he may be valueless if not dangerous to American society?

How can a Jew legally and morally take the oath of Public Office?

How can a Jew be relied upon as a witness or an official in American Courts of Law?

How can a Jew be permitted to take the oaths and obligations of Christian American Lodges?

How can a Jew be expected to act as a worthy and ethical leader in the capacity of publisher, editor, correspondent; theatrical and cinema producer or director; banker, statesman, congressman, or educator of American Youth?

## BIRMINGHAM'S BRUNO'S STORES BOYCOTTED

Negro Race agitator, Rev. Fred L. Shuttlesworth has called a city wide boycott of Bruno's Food stores. This fine Christian company of 6 stores in Birmingham has always served the very best interests of the community. The left wing Negro group has demanded that Negro girl cashiers be hired in the stores. Shuttlesworth's group has intimidated most of the non-political Negroes into staying out of the stores. Mr. Bruno has retaliated by re-

## A TRUE MOTHER'S POEM

Our Loss To The Communist Jew

Beside a cold and lonely grave  
I often sit and weep,  
My son is contents of a vault;  
For ever, he must sleep.  
The day he told his friends  
good-bye  
To fight in World War Two,  
He did not know he'd give his life  
To liberate the Jew.  
We swallowed lies on radios  
and in the daily news,  
And Franklin D. shipped off  
our boys  
and made them fight for Jews.  
I'm glad my son will never know  
his blood was shed in vain,  
And unappreciative Jews  
Now reap the biggest gain.

The thanks the Yiddies give us now  
For being the nation's fools,  
Is granted to our children  
With their integrated schools.  
They've shoved their long red  
fingers

In our T.V. and our press,  
Our politics and U.S. mint,  
These filthy Communists.

If Gentiles ever go to war  
Against the greedy Jew,  
Your mom will be right in there  
son,  
This time I'll fight for you.  
By a mother and NSRP member  
Mrs. E. A. Hill of Louisiana

## MISSOURI MEMORIAM

Missouri NSRP Members were saddened by the recent death of Mr. Arthur C. Schwinke of St. Louis. Mr. Schwinke was a very active member and contributor to NSRP. He never missed a local meeting and was always ready to volunteer to help pass Thunderbolts & other Party literature. He will be greatly missed, and always remembered.

Mr. Allen O. Kern, Chairman of National States Rights Party of Mo., has announced that local members are going all out against the Mayor's Anti-Bias Bill to force mixing in all eating establishments and demanding an investigation to the vast amounts of tax payers money being dumped down the drain for the vastly growing Negro Welfare waste. New local address is: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY, Box 9, Noland Post Office, St. Louis, Missouri.

leasing almost all the present Negro help that he had working as clean up boys and warehouse men. Mr. Bruno has served notice that he will not cave in (none of the other food stores have Negro cashiers, these Communist fronts try and concentrate their attack on one store to break it down so that the others will have to give in later.)

THEREFORE, IT IS OUR DUTY AS WHITE MEN TO TRADE "BRUNO'S" OUT AND TRADE WITH THIS FEARLESS WHITE PATRIOT. Even if it means driving several miles out of your way, drive to your nearest Bruno's food store and give this fine Christian company your business (and tell your friends to do the same thing.) Lets back our fellow Whitemen so they can stand up to this criminal and un-American intimidation.

# DR. FIELDS WINS FLORIDA LIBEL SUIT



Workers and farmers, fight communism and race mixing. Read THE THUNDERBOLT, the official White Racial organ of the National States Rights party.... This newspaper is published monthly. Subscription rate is \$3 per year.

"THE THUNDERBOLT"

P.O. BOX 783

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Dr. Edward R. Fields . . . . . Editor  
James K. Warner . . . . . Associate Editor  
Issue No. 41 . . . . . April, 1962

Phone ST 7-6818

## EDITORIAL

### PRIVATE WHITE SCHOOLS THE ONLY ANSWER VIRGINIA LEADS THE WAY

By Briley Morrison, NSRP of Virginia, 426 Virginia Ave, Front Royal, Virginia

"A great destruction of public schools and a great rise of private schools mark our times," representatives from the Freedom of Choice private schools in Virginia were told in Norfolk in an all day meeting Saturday (March 17, 1962), at Tidewater Academy. Superintendent Hal O. Bonney, Jr., of Tidewater Academy, was elected chairman of the meeting, and Mrs. Guy Marlow, Front Royal, was elected secretary. Mrs. Marlow is guidance director at the Freedom of Choice John S. Mosby Academy and secretary of the Warren County-Educational Foundation.

Supt. Bonney set the theme for the meeting by stating, "We are in business to give white parents a Freedom of Choice."

Supt. William J. Story, Jr., of Rock Hill Academy, Charlottesville, asserted, "Freedom of Choice is the only way white children can have private schools--a place where white children cannot be molested." He further said, "The choice offered is a school where white children can be educated without being degenerated."

Supt. Story said, "We are faced with a battle of ideals in a divided country." Freedom of Choice is the hope of white children to be educated in white schools in the South, he pointed out. He urged the white man to "get on fire for our cause."

During the forum discussions it was pointed out that the racemixers "want to maneuver us into a position where only the well-to-do children can have tuition grants." If that is allowed to happen, grants will cease; then the bars will be

down for the integration of public school teachers, it was emphasized.

Also, the discussions brought out the point that race mixing is for the eventual fostering of intermarriage, and that every child attending the modern churches and public institutions of learning are "being indoctrinated with the idea that anyone who is in opposition to race mixing is a prejudiced person and an evil person."

W. L. McKendree, president of the Tidewater Educational Foundation, gave the discussions a Christian emphasis when he stated that the reading of the Scripture and the recitation of the Lord's Prayer is already outlawed in Pennsylvania, and asked, "Will those who are trying to destroy God in the public schools, also try to take God out of the pledge of allegiance to our Flag?" The times mark "a great destruction of public schools, and a great rise of private schools," he said.

The next meeting is scheduled for June 16th at Prince Edward Academy, Farmville. Dinner was served to 22 representatives from four schools attending -- Prince Edward Academy, Farmville; Tidewater Academy, Norfolk; Rock Hill Academy, Charlottesville; and John S. Mosby Academy, Front Royal.

The Rev. R. Allen Brown, member of the Tidewater Educational Foundation, gave the invocation. The Honorable Chas. R. Jenkins, chairman of the Tidewater Academy school board, gave the welcome address.

Attending from Front Royal were Mr. and Mrs. Guy Marlow, and Briley Morrison.

## VINDICATION HERALDS NEW ORGANIZATIONAL DRIVE

In 1960 the strongest state for the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY was Florida. That was the presidential year we placed the ticket of Gov. Orval Faubus for President and Admiral John G. Crommelin for Vice-President on the ballots of five states. The state we had the strongest chance of carrying was Florida. At the very outset we were the balance of power. We were violently attacked by both the major parties. A huge number of signatures were needed to place the NSRP ticket on the ballot in Florida. Our workers covered the state, hundreds rallied to our drive to place a Third party on the ballot in Florida. Contrary to the predictions of the Florida daily newspapers that we would never make it, WE DID MAKE IT, and went several thousand over the goal needed to place our Party on the Florida ballot. Hundreds of loyal Patriots from many Right-Wing groups in Florida joined with us to make this victory possible. Newspapers from coast to coast published the feat we had accomplished in Florida over the old and corrupt major party machines.

Then from Miami, Florida, came a vicious, and even fantastic smear campaign, headed by Mr. Stanley Pospisil. He made unbelievable charges against Dr. Edward R. Fields, "The Thunderbolt" and the NSRP. The most stupendous lie which he published twice was that "Dr. Fields brags about working with Communists in The Thunderbolt." Of course, nothing of the sort has ever appeared in any edition of "The Thunderbolt" ever printed. Regardless of these facts, Mr. Pospisil circulated these phony charges all over the state of Florida and into other states. There was not one word of truth in these stories. Not even the Jewish Anti-Defamation League or the daily press had ever resorted to such a lying attack against this Party. Over a year ago, Dr. Fields filed a suit for \$1,000,000 in damages against Stanley Pospisil in Federal Court. But, at the time of the campaign for President of the U. S. A., this law suit could not help. We did everything possible to deny these charges which were made up out of the clear blue sky. Still, there were those who were susceptible to

believing rumors and malicious gossip. It got so bad that Gov. Orval Faubus withdrew his name from the Florida ballot (but left his name on the ballot in the rest of the states, where he polled a good vote.) Gov. Faubus wrote a letter to Dr. Fields the day before the election, Nov. 6, 1960, and told us that he knew the stories being spread were totally untrue and were intended to ruin the National States Rights Party. Gov. Faubus stated that he was forced to remove his name because of "this very bad smear material" and that fact that he was unable to go to Florida and answer it.

The real damaging effect of the Stanley Pospisil smear campaign against us was the tremendous letdown it gave our Party workers in Florida when Gov. Faubus removed his name from the ballot. Gov. Faubus wrote that he was very sorry because he realized the great amount of work and money spent by our Florida supporters to place his name on the ballot.

What motivated Mr. Pospisil to do this thing has never come to light. The one million dollar libel suit against Mr. Pospisil slowly worked its way through the courts toward a hearing. Pospisil used every possible delaying action to postpone the case, including leaving the state for over a month when he learned a subpoena had been issued to serve him with our suit.

At long last the Florida libel action came before a judge and jury on March 28, 1962 (almost a year after it had been filed.) The case lasted two days and ended with a unanimous verdict for Dr. Fields. The judge was raged by the outrageous lies spread by Mr. Pospisil against Dr. Fields that he told Pospisil and his two attorneys "There is none centilla of evidence here to substantiate these stories against Dr. Fields." Only nominal damages in money were granted Dr. Fields, because it was brought out that tax records proved both Dr. Fields and NSRP were not hurt financially. The main defense of Pospisil and his lawyers was that "almost no one believed these stories against Dr. Fields." While this was true, the National States Rights Party suffered a grave setback in the state of Florida when we were knocked off the ballot. Organized

NSRP activity was brought to a standstill in this, our strongest state. Our Party workers were let down and disappointed after placing the NSRP successfully on the ballot and then not being able to vote to carry the state for States Rights along side Mississippi which did go States Rights.

OUR VICTORY IN THIS CASE VINDICATES OUR STAND IN FLA. THIS PROVES THAT WE WILL NOT ACCEPT SMEAR AND LIBEL WITHOUT A FIGHT. THAT WE WILL GO TO ANY EXPENSE TO DRAG THE ONES RESPONSIBLE INTO THE COURTS. LET THIS BE FAIR WARNING THAT WE ARE GOING TO FIGHT FOR OUR RIGHTS AND THAT TRUTH AND JUSTICE WILL PREVAIL.

We shall now start anew to build the National States Rights Party again in Florida. In 1964 we will be on the Florida ballot stronger than ever before. We will carry Florida, and she will again be one of our best states. Let all NSRP members and supporters spread the news of this victory by Dr. Fields in his case against Stanley Pospisil. The daily Newspapers in Florida have given the silent treatment to our winning this case (despite the fact they kept two reporters in the courtroom.) So it is up to us to spread thousands of copies of this newspaper carrying the true story on this case and the real reason why Gov. Faubus took his name off the Florida ballot. In this spirit of vindication of our good name, start now to enroll new members into the NSRP and let's have great meetings again all over Florida. We consider Florida to be the most conservative state in America. We feel that Florida is an extremely important part of our National NSRP program. This victory in Miami Federal Court is the signal for a new all our drive to build the Third Party Movement in Fla. Write us today for extra copies of this edition to get the truth out to those who worked to get us on the Florida ballot and also for FREE application blanks to get them signed up as full fledged members.

(Attorney J.B. Stoner, Box 48, Atlanta, Ga., handled this case for us. He had to make 3 trips to Miami for pre-trial hearings. Much credit goes to him for the months of hard work he put into winning this important case.)

## ARKANSAS

### NEWS

Mrs. E.L. Bishop continues to wage a continuous battle to place the true issues concerning the political picture in Arkansas before the people. The other major parties turn a deaf ear to our side, but soon it will make no difference. We will be THE major party in America, and they will be the two splinter parties. At least we are definitely apart from them in our Platform and they cannot tell the difference between themselves, because they both stand for the same things. What America needs is a good strong Right-Wing Party to present the true issues to the people in opposition to these two "minority" parties who know nothing except left wing sell-out socialism.

Mrs. Bishop announces the release of Theodore Baldwin, who somehow joined NSRP to change NSRP to his own views, the Party in Arkansas will continue to grow without anymore interruption. Mr. Baldwin never agreed eye to eye with NSRP when he joined, and created a big uproar at the last Party meeting he attended in Little

## Mrs. Bishop Raps Refusal To 'Debate'

The refusal of members of the Young Democrat and Young Republican groups to debate with the National States Rights Party has evoked a statement from Mrs. E. L. Bishop of Little Rock, national vice chairman of the States Rights Party.

"It came as no surprise, their refusal to debate with my party," Mrs. Bishop said yesterday. "The real reason they will not debate is because they are too vulnerable to criticism."

Mrs. Bishop said her party stands for state's rights and constitutional government. She said both the Young Democrats and Young Republicans "can use both of these principles on a local and national level."

Mrs. Bishop had challenged both groups to debate after a Sunday television program in which the States Rights Party was called a splinter party.

## ARKANSAS DEMOCRAT-21

Wednesday, February 7, 1962

### States Rights Bid Refused By 2 Parties

Members of the Young Democrat and Young Republican groups who participated in a televised debate Sunday said yesterday that they weren't interested in debating with the National States Rights Party.

Mrs. E. L. Bishop of Little Rock, national vice chairman of the States Rights party, had challenged the Young Democrats and Young Republicans to a debate. She was incensed because they referred to her group Sunday as

a splinter party. Jim Patten of Little Rock, president of the Young Democrats Club and one of the panelists, said yesterday that the Democrats "don't want to get involved with splinter parties."

"We prefer to stay away from splinter groups and movements," he added.

A Republican debator, Chuck Wheat of Fayetteville, president of the Washington County Young Republicans, said that the Young Republicans wanted to present the GOP story "by whatever means are reasonable."

"But, frankly," he said, "the National States Rights Party has absolutely nothing that the Republicans want as far as I can see. I see no reason to devote time to them."

## ATTENTION

### "ACTION" READERS

Starting with this issue of "The Thunderbolt" all subscribers to Mr. James K. Warner's newsletter, "Action" will receive this newspaper in its place. We hope all of you will subscribe to "The Thunderbolt" and support the work of the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY. We are happy to have all you new readers with us, and know that you will approve this change. We know that you will want to follow Mr. Warner's new career as our new Associate Editor.



# JAMES K. WARNER NEW "THUNDERBOLT" ASSOCIATE EDITOR

The Editor and Staff of THE THUNDERBOLT, official organ of the National States Rights Party are proud to announce the addition to James K. Warner to the staff of "The Thunderbolt" newspaper. Mr. Warner will serve henceforth in the position of Associate Editor. He will work closely with Dr. Edward R. Fields in Publishing this patriotic newspaper for you our fellow members and supporters.

Mr. Warner is a seasoned fighter in the Right-Wing Movement, and has for the past three years been editor of "Action Newsletter." His vast knowledge of journalism coupled with his ability to work the long hard hours required here, makes him an outstanding new personality in the NSRP. We are very happy to have Mr. Warner aboard, and feel that this is the beginning of a lasting association which will be of great benefit to the entire movement. We feel that this is another step by the NSRP in gathering around us the top flight leadership in this cause. The next few months will see a great improvement in "The Thunderbolt" with a greater variety in the material we publish.

Mr. Warner was born and raised in Wilkes-Barre, Penn. He served in the Naval Reserves from which he was Honorably Discharged. He finished High School, entered the U. S. Air Force and later was Honorably Discharged. James K. Warner's first experience in the Right-Wing Movement was as subscription agent for the "Florida Statesman" official publication of the Citizens Councils of Florida. Mr. Warner studied Journalism through the Florida State University and successfully completed this course. He completed study courses in the United States Air Force Institute, studied Law through the La Salle Extension University of Chicago, and studied for and received a Doctor of Divinity Degree from the Church of God in 1961.

James Warner ran for city council of Wilkes-Barre, Penn. in 1960 as an independent States Rights Republican and received a good



**JAMES K. WARNER**  
"THUNDERBOLT"  
ASSOCIATE EDITOR

vote. Mr. Warner has always stood on a solid segregation platform.

In 1959 he opened a Right-Wing book shop and during his campaign for political office had all his store windows smashed by unknown assailants. In 1959 he first published the "American National Book News" which was intended to keep Right-Wing Patriots informed of Patriotic activities going on in other parts of the U.S.A. Later he enlarged the publication and changed its name to "Action." He successfully published "Action" for three years before accepting this new position on the staff of "The Thunderbolt." Mr. Warner's readers will henceforth receive "The Thunderbolt" instead of "Action."

Formerly, Mr. Warner became experienced in organization work with the "Northern Tri-State Citizens Councils." He was Pennsylvania Committee for the National States Rights Party from 1960 to 1961. He organized a picketing of Sany Davis, Jr., in New Jersey, and racial agitation was started by Freedom Riders on Route 40 in Maryland. Mr. Warner rushed to the scene with a crew of men and much literature to form the core of White resistance.

This is James K. Warner, soldier, publisher and patriot, "Associate Editor" of THE THUNDERBOLT.

TO HELL WITH SCHOOL, LET'S GO TO TOWN AND STAGE ANOTHER "SITIN" SO WE CAN GET ARRESTED, AND GET OUR NAMES AND PICTURES IN THE PAPER.



105-4630-1426

## NOTICE

CHANGE OF ADDRESS NOTICES  
SAVE N.S.R.P. MONEY

Every month 30 to 50 Thunderbolt subscribers move to a new address. Very few of you notify this office of your change of address. The post office later notifies us, if you left your new address with your mailman. His returning your mail to this office costs us 8¢ for the notice and another expense to remail you the same newspaper. This also causes up to a TWO MONTHS DELAY in getting you started again receiving "THE THUNDERBOLT." Therefore to save money, and to keep your newspaper arriving regularly, and on time - PLEASE WRITE US YOUR NEW ADDRESS AS SOON AS YOU ARE SURE OF EXACTLY WHAT IT WILL BE!!

## DON'T BUY PEPSI-COLA

### DRIVE STARTED — SELLOUT IS CHARGED

Pepsi Cola soft drink company recently announced that they had appointed a Negro as Vice-President of their company and another Negro to the Public Relations Dept. This placing of Negro executives in high positions over White people is a gross insult to the entire White Race. No other soft-drink company has taken such drastic steps to get the Negro trade. We are receiving reports from all over the South that many stores are refusing to sell Pepsi-Cola. There are many other fine White companies sell-

ing soft drinks, and you will not have to think of Negroes bossing Whites each time you take a drink. Tell you local store keeper these facts and perhaps he will refuse to allow this Negro-loving company in his store. Spread the word that Pepsi-Cola has completely sold out to the Negroes. They have fired White people and hired Negroes in their place and given them positions over White workers. You can effectively answer this by telling your friends these facts.

## ANNOUNCEMENT

### ANNOUNCEMENT

Honorable Ned Dupes, National Chairman of the NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY announces that a new appointment to the position of National Security Officer will be made in May. Our former Security Officer, Mr. Matt Koehl, had to resign, March 14, due to the fact that he is confined to his book store at all times and has been unable to travel.

## BURKE ENDORSES RACE BOOK

Rev. W.M. Nevins  
51 Mentelle Park  
Lexington, Kentucky  
Dear Mr. Nevins:

Over the past several years I have read what would perhaps amount to scores of books on the race problem, and as an intelligent presentation of the White Man's conception of the problem I place your book at the very top.

You prove beyond a doubt, and in a very forthright and easily understood way, that the segregationist viewpoint is upheld by all Holy Scripture. You also prove to any mind that has the mental capacity to add two and two that the Black Monday Edict is a usurpation of the rights of the States, and especially a direct violation of the 10th Article of the Bill of Rights. Your defense of Interposition is excellent.

I have discussed a length your wonderful book with my very good friend W.M. Reynolds, and he asks that you send a copy of the book to each of the persons whose names and addresses appear on the enclosed list. Enclosed is a check from Mr. Reynolds to you in the amount of fifteen dollars to cover the cost of these books.

Also enclosed are sixteen copies each of excerpts from a speech by Senator Benjamin Hill and an article titled WHAT IS THE LAW OF THE LAND? by R.F. Sams of Clarkston, Georgia. Mr. Reynolds asks that you please enclose two items in each of the books as you mail them out.

DOWN WITH THE ISRAEL COHENS AND ALL THE OTHER RACE-MIXERS! KEEP UP YOUR GOD-INSPIRED WORK FOR NATION, RACE AND FAITH!

Most Sincerely Yours,  
Emory Burke

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P.O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Ala.

I am very much interested in reading the book so strongly endorsed by Emory Burke. I understand that this is the only Segregation book that has ever been given his full approval. Enclosed find \$1., please rush me my copy of "SEGREGATION VS. INTEGRATION."

Name .....  
Address .....

**SUBSCRIBE NOW  
DON'T MISS ANOTHER  
"THUNDERBOLT"  
NOW IN OUR 4th  
YEAR OF CONTINUOUS  
PUBLICATION**

**\$3  
Per  
Year**

(Mail To)  
NATIONAL  
STATES  
RIGHTS  
PARTY

P. O. Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.  
NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

Phone ST 7-6318 and We Will Bill You.

## Books For Patriots And Rightists

Available From:

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P.O. BOX 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

- 1) Thunderbolt Arm Bands \$1.50 .....
- 2) Thunderbolt Lapel Pin \$1.50 .....
- 3) Official N.S.R.P. Platforms FREE .....
- 4) "JEWISH WAR OF REVENGE" Complete story on how the Jews got us into World War II on the side of Communist Russia against Christian Germany. One of our best sellers, documented, indexed, 124 pages, slick paper, \$1 .....
- 5) "JEWISH ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE." Exposure of secret Jewish Gestapo in America which persecutes Patriots. By Counter Intelligence Officer, May, R.H. Williams, ONLY 50¢ .....
- 6) "OUR NORDIC RACE" Ancient histo. of the White race and the struggle by our forefathers to keep our blood line pure. Formerly \$1, now in soft cover, ONLY 25¢ .....
- 7) "NEGRO INFERIORITY" by Dr. Alexander Winchell of the University of Michigan. Proves scientifically that the Negro Race is in-between the Animal Kingdom and Human Kingdom. Cites all similarities which the Negro has in common with Chimpanzees and Gorillas. ONLY 50¢ .....

Extra copies of this issue  
of "The Thunderbolt"

10 copies \$1.00      40 copies \$3.00  
80 copies \$5.00      200 copies \$10.00

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

File No. 105-4630-1A-27

Date Received 7-23-62

From. [REDACTED]

(Name of contributor)

[REDACTED]

(Address of contributor)

By MAIL  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )

No ( ☒ )

Description:

1. One copy of "The Thunderbolt"  
issue of July, 1962, # 43.

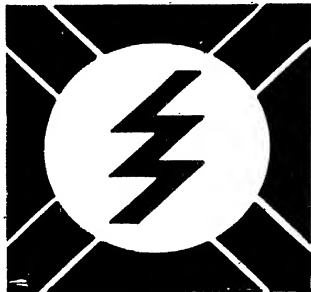
b6  
b7C

*[Handwritten signature/initials]*

# Freedom Of Press Dies In New Orleans

SAMPLE COPY  
(See page three)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW



## The Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

Issue No. 43

July 1962

### PRESIDENT KENNEDY'S DIVORCE EXPOSED

Riding For A Fall



Are They Legally Married?

#### Kennedy Suppresses Truth

There has been so much controversy over the Blauvelt Genealogy which is available to the general public in the Library of Congress that it became to much for the Kennedy family. On May 14th Bobby Kennedy arrogantly sent his Justice Department agents over to the Library of Congress and removed these revealing documents. Actually he had no authority to make such a shocking move. Every document in the Library of Congress belongs to the American People. These documents are for public consumption and cannot in any way be classified 'secret'. Yet, the Presidents brother takes it upon himself to remove this book exposing his brothers first wife. As late as June 19, the chief of the Photoduplication Service in the Library of Congress, Mr. Donald C. Holmes has been issuing form letters refusing to send photo copies of page 884 of the Blauvelt Genealogy. He uses the excuse that the Blauvelt Genealogy material is 'defamatory' and THE MATTER IS THAT IT IS IMPOSSIBLE FOR HIM TO MAKE COPIES BECAUSE THE GENEALOGY HAS BEEN ILLEGALLY REMOVED FROM THE LIBRARY. He is simply covering up, on direct orders from the

Kennedys. It has been reported to this office that the "Saturday Evening Post" once carried an article mentioning Kennedys first marriage. The Kennedy family got wind of it before press time and moved in and forced the removal of this material from the Post. Other articles were then quickly substituted in its place. Kennedys agents have been going up and down the country side stealing records, destroying society columns in Oyster Bay which mentioned the wedding, perhaps their agents have now destroyed the divorce records. But truth will win out. The Kennedys refuse to make a public statement on this matter. It is possible that once they feel enough records have been destroyed, and the past history of Kennedys life has been rewritten, they will then be in a position to issue a denial. But their great fear is in not knowing just what new bit of evidence we will come up with next. There must be witnesses, and others with first hand knowledge. We will keep searching, and all our readers are themselves investigators, the hunt goes on. The Kennedy image is now on a very shaky pedestal.

#### First Wife Evades All Questions

Durie Malcolm has been contacted numerous times by phone. She refuses to either admit, nor deny the divorce story. The same with John F. Kennedy. They seem

to feel that if they can maintain silence, along with their enforced press control, that these stories will eventually die out.

#### Kennedy Divorce News Bulletins

CONGRESSMAN CHARLES A. HALLECK:

"This statement has been circulated in Washington for several months and pretty thoroughly checks out, but no one has been able to document it."

CONGRESSMAN H.R. GROSS:

"Richard Nixon knew of this divorce, but refused to use it!"

N.S.R.P. NATIONAL CHAIRMAN, NED DUPES:

"It has been reliably reported to me from a source in Texas that Kennedy received a Mexican divorce. The hunt for the records is now going on."

COLUMBIA, S.C. ATTORNEY:

"Sometime ago one of our people went up to Washington and obtained practically the same data as set out on your front page about the Blauvelt family. Their account shows that there were children by the first marriage and were informed that the book had now been removed from the shelf of the Library of Congress but they saw it by insistence."

\*\*\*\*\*

#### QUESTIONS THE AMERICAN PEOPLE DEMAND KENNEDY ANSWER

- (1) In what Church or other manner did your first marriage take place?
- (2) Did the Catholic Church have the above information before performing your second marriage?
- (3) Why have you and your family gone to such extreme lengths to keep this entire story secret?
- (4) Where did you receive your divorce?
- (5) Were there any children by your first marriage, and what has become of them?

#### Genealogy On Kennedy's First Wife

##### BLAUVELT FAMILY GENEALOGY.

Compiled between 1926 and 1956; pub. 1957 by The Association of Blauvelt Descendants; Sponsored by The Blauvelt -- Demarest Foundation Inc., and individual subscribers. Library of Congress Catalog. Card, No., 56-10936.

p. 884. Eleventh Generation (12,427):

"DURIE (Kerr) MALCOLM, (mother) Isabel O. Cooper, (no.) 11,304. We have no birth date. She was born Kerr, but took the name of her stepfather. She first married Firmin Desloge IV. They were divorced. Durie then married F. John Bersbach. They were divorced and she married third, John F. Kennedy, son of Joseph P. Kennedy, one time Ambassador to England."

#### Original Photostat Below

12,640 Henry Bernard, Jr., born March 4, 1941.  
12,641 Michael John, born April 17, 1943.

(12,427) DURIE, (Kerr), MALCOM, (Isabel O. Cooper, 11,304). We have no birth date. She was born Kerr, but took the name of her stepfather. She first married Firmin Desloge, IV. They were divorced. Durie then married F. John Bersbach. They were divorced, and she married, third, John F. Kennedy, son of Joseph P. Kennedy, one time Ambassador to England. There were no children of the second or third marriages.

The only child of Firmin V. Desloge and Durie, (Kerr), Malcolm, (12,427), was:-  
12,642 Durie, born

MARTHA J.

Issue #42 of "The Thunderbolt" was the first newspaper in America to break the Kennedy divorce story into print. Since that time four other newspapers have had the courage to print it. "The Thunderbolt" let the Kennedy skeleton out of the closet and the dust hasn't settled yet. We have received long distance phone calls from all over America for more information. Daily newspapers have contacted us, as well as three calls from U.P.I. Much more is known now and the story is still breaking fast. Here are the latest news items:

1) John F. Kennedy reportedly married Durie Malcolm in Oyster Bay, Mass., in March of 1940.

2) After their divorce she married Mr. Thomas Shevlin. She has been living in Palm Beach and Long Island. (The property they now live on in Palm Beach is owned by Joseph P. Kennedy - the President's father.)

3) She refuses to discuss the divorce with reporters. No one is allowed to bring the question up at Kennedy's press conferences.

4) Compilers of the Blauvelt Genealogy refuse to talk.

5) On Monday, May 21st (after "The Thunderbolt" exclusive hit the streets) Bobby Kennedy sent Justice Department agents to the Library of Congress where they removed the now famous "Blauvelt Genealogy." (Photostat appears on this page, made before the Kennedy family began burning books and destroying documents. STATEMENT BY PEIRRE SALINGER..

"This is for guidance, but not for publication. The listing of Durie Malcolm's husbands is in incorrect order."

(Editors Comment: Mr. Salinger if you have something to say and it is not for publication - do not let "The Thunderbolt" get hold of it.) It is reported that Kennedy was her second husband and not her third. Mr. Salinger seeks to confuse the issue, without directly answering the question.

The President of the United States is our number one public official. He is one man who cannot afford to keep a scandalous past secret. The American people have the right to know all the facts about their President. We also know that Kennedy won the election only 10,000 votes. It is also a known fact that he made much of his religion which enabled him to switch many thousands of normally Republican Catholics into the Democratic column. THE CATHOLIC PEOPLE OF AMERICA DEMAND TO KNOW IF THEY HAVE BEEN DECEIVED? The Catholic Church does not allow divorce. The Catholic Church does not approve of their members marrying a divorced person in the first place. Also, very few Catholics (and many of our states) do not recognize Mexican divor-

(Continued page 2)

## Kennedy Divorce Continued

ces. In Italy a Catholic who divorces and remarries is considered a Bigamist and can be arrested and imprisoned. (Note the case of Sophia Loren and her husband, under arrest in a similar case.) It is widely recognized that full knowledge of these facts by American Catholics would send most of them into the Republican or Third Party voting column in the 1964 election.

Even the election of little 'baby' brother, Ted Kennedy to the U.S. Senate could be effected. Bobby Kennedy also might not be able to go after the Democratic Presidential nomination in 1968, when his brother would be forced to step down because of the two term limit for Presidents holding office. The Kennedy Divorce scandal now actually threatens the dynastic plans of the entire Kennedy family.

Mr. President, your brothers Justice Department agents may be able to steal public documents and burn books, but that will not put a damper on the growing demand of the American people for some frank answers to these vital questions. How can we respect, or be loyal to a President who is trying to cover up, and re-write his past for the sake of political expediency. We want the truth. The Catholic people who voted for you because they believed you to be a 'good' Catholic also deserve to know the truth. We want a man who we can point to as being good, honorable, truthful and decent. Someone our Children can grow up admiring and also imitate. We feel that you and your family are trying to pull a gigantic hoax over the American people. Truth can never be crushed. It may be covered up for a while, silenced and put aside. But it will come back to haunt you and eventually shake your political hold upon the highest office in the land.

### EDITORS WARNED OF KENNEDY'S TEMPER— THE INFANT TERRIBLE

This editor has been warned that John Fitzgerald Kennedy has a terrible temper, and woe be unto anyone who dares 'cross' our master in the White House. People have told us of all kinds of terrible things which would befall us if we printed the Kennedy divorce story. To date we have not heard one single peep out of the White House. It is indeed as quiet as a tomb. Where is the 'infant terrible'? The silence in this case has become deafening. We all know that such embarrassing matters will not be allowed to be brought up at Kennedys press conferences. Pierre Salinger only allows 'nice' questions to be asked of his highness. The American people are sick and tired of such behavior. We want some straight from the shoulder answers. If Kennedy is not prepared to face the Citizens of this nation with the truth in this matter, he had better be prepared to step down (and take his entire family with him) and let someone else take over the highest office in the land.

## The Pen Is Mightier Than The SWORD



Samuel I. Newhouse

## The Newhouse Empire NEWSPAPERS

"TIMES-PICAYUNE"  
New Orleans, La.  
"STATES ITEM"  
New Orleans, La.  
"PORTLAND OREGON"  
Portland, Oregon  
"BIRMINGHAM NEWS"  
Birmingham, Ala.  
"HUNTSVILLE TIMES"  
Huntsville, Ala.  
"OREGONIAN"  
Portland, Oregon  
"GLOBE - DEMOCRAT"  
St. Louis, Mo.  
"JERSEY JOURNAL"  
Jersey City, N. J.  
"PATRIOT & NEWS"  
Harrisburg, Penna.  
"STAR LEDGER"  
Newark, N.J.  
"THE ADVANCE"  
Staten Island, N. Y.  
"LONG ISLAND PRESS"  
New York  
"THE UNION"  
Springfield, Mass.  
"THE NEWS"  
Springfield, Mass.  
"POST STANDARD"  
Syracuse, N. Y.  
"HERALD JOURNAL"  
Syracuse, N.Y.  
"DENVER-POST"  
Denver, Colo.

### MAGAZINES

"BRIDES MAGAZINE"  
"VOGUE"  
"GLAMOUR"  
"HOUSE & GARDEN"  
"CHARM"  
"MADAME MOISELLE"  
"LIVING FOR YOUNG HOUSE-MAKERS"  
"ASTOUNDING SCIENCE FICTION"  
"AIR PROGRESS"  
"HOBBIES FOR YOUNG MEN"  
"BASEBALL ANNUAL"  
"FOOTBALL ANNUAL"

### T.V. STATIONS

W.A.P.I.-T.V.  
Birmingham, Ala.  
W.S.Y.R.-T.V.  
Syracuse, N.Y.  
W.S.Y.E.-T.V.  
Elmyra, N. Y.  
K.T.Z.I.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
K.O.I.N.  
Portland, Oregon  
W.T.P.A.  
Harrisburg, Pa.

## The Blauvelt Family Genealogy

A Comprehensive Compilation  
of the  
Descendants of Gerrit Hendricksen (Blauvelt)  
(1620-1687)  
Who Came to America in 1638

Compiled by  
*Louis L. Blauvelt*  
(During a Period of Thirty Years From 1926 to 1956)

1957

Published by  
THE ASSOCIATION OF BLAUVELT DESCENDANTS  
Founded September 26, 1926

Sponsored by  
The Blauvelt-Demarest Foundation, Inc.  
Incorporated July 18, 1940

and  
The Individual Subscribers  
Listed on Page vii

United States Library of Congress Catalog Card No 56-10936

PHOTOSTATS FROM THE BOOK, "THE BLAUVELT FAMILY GENEALOGY", IN THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY. COMPILED FROM 1926 TO 1956 BY LOUIS L. BLAUVELT AND PUBLISHED IN 1957 BY EDWARDS BROTHERS, ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN. ALSO APPEARS IN BOOK OF SAME TITLE IN THE UNITED STATES LIBRARY OF CONGRESS, CATALOG CARD NO. 56-10936.

884

### ELEVENTH GENERATION

department of the Lederle Laboratories, in Pearl River. We know of no children.

(12,413) RAYMOND W. WILL, (Sadie Blauvelt, 11,286), was born in Nyack, N.Y., December 24th, 1927. On March 13th, 1948 he married Jane Alice Bloodgood, in Grace Episcopal Church, in Nyack. Jane was the daughter of Howard Bloodgood, Sr., and Mary Jane Simard, born in Nyack, July 29th, 1929. They live in Nyack.

The children of Raymond W. Will, (12,413), and Jane Alice Bloodgood were:—  
12,638 Raymond Walter, Jr., born Nov. 9, 1948.  
12,639 Michael LeRoy, born Aug. 11, 1950.

(12,419) GLORIA LILY SHORT, (Lily Cole, 11,292), was born in Englewood, N.J., October 29th, 1918. On June 17th, 1939 she married Henry Bernard Brown.

The children of Henry Bernard Brown and Gloria Lily Short, (12,419), were:—  
12,640 Henry Bernard, Jr., born March 4, 1941.  
12,641 Michael John, born April 17, 1943.

(12,427) DURIE, (Kerr), MALCOM, (Isabel O. Cooper, 11,304). We have no birth date. She was born Kerr, but took the name of her stepfather. She first married Firmin Desloge, IV. They were divorced. Durie then married F. John Bersbach. They were divorced, and she married, third, John F. Kennedy, son of Joseph P. Kennedy, one time Ambassador to England. There were no children of the second or third marriages.

The only child of Firmin V. Desloge and Durie, (Kerr), Malcom, (12,427), was:—  
12,642 Durie, born \_\_\_\_\_

(12,440) MARTHA JANE BOGERT, (Edwin VanSaun Bogert, 11,325), was born at Glen Falls, N.Y., October 4th, 1952 she married

(12,456) SAV, 11,377), was b 1941 she mar of Otto Knaue 1905. We know

(12,457) GEO, 11,377), was b 25th., 1940 he Leslie and Wa

The only chi (12,457), and 12,643 Ron

(12,470) SUS, 11,450), was b 1938. She is a waite Society, Association of

(12,479) RUT Harris, 11,481 June 21st, 19 at Yonkers, N

The childer Hazel Kutzn 12,644 Jan 12,645 Rut

(12,480) MAB Acker, Jr., 11 January 7th., the Marion Av born July 20th

(12,481) ART: Charles Acker March 12th., 1 Anne Lenihan, was born Nov



S. I. NEWHOUSE

On June 4th Freedom of the Press died in New Orleans. At that time Samuel I. Newhouse, a Zionist Jew from New York City purchased both the cities morning and evening newspapers. He paid 42 million for the Times-Picayune and States-Item. This was the largest cash purchase in the history of Journalism. Make close note of the growing list of newspapers on this page which have fallen into the octopus tentacles of the Newhouse family. It is the Newhouse habit to take over both morning and evening newspapers in a city. In Portland Oregon he has both the "Oregonian" and the "Oregon Journal." In Springfield he moved into "The Union" and "The News." In Syracuse, N.Y., he took over the "Post-Standard" and "Herald Journal", not stopping here he took over the cities main T.V. STATION, W.S.Y.R. -T.V. in Syracuse. In Birmingham, Ala., he bought out the "Birmingham News" and has indirect influence over the "Post-Herald" as they must use his building and presses. He also took over the most powerful Birmingham T.V. station W.A.P.T.-T.V. In Syracuse, N.Y. he is involved in Anti-Trust suit for trying to take over all the news media of that city. When one man moves in and buys up all your newspapers and T.V. stations, you are living under the most tyrannical and despotic situation.

The biggest hoax of all perpetrated by New house is that after he takes over, he still allows local control. The very first thing he does is to fill the payroll with "local" Jews. Lets study a statement by Philip Hochstein, Jew installed as editor of the Star-Ledger in Newark, N.J.

"I may have given Mr. Newhouse a lot of grief because we've had many differences of opinion. Don't think he won't argue because he will. When he's convinced the editor's argument is sound, he backs off and that's it. There's no second guessing later."

If Newhouse actually left the local editor in charge, why all the arguing? AND IF NEWHOUSE IS NOT "CONVINCED" THE LOCAL EDITOR IS RIGHT - THEN NEWHOUSE GIVES THE ORDERS. If this is not admitting outside Jewhouse control we do not know what does. After all, Hochstein is a Jew, he can talk back to Newhouse, how about the Gentile editor in the Newhouse chain (there are still a few left). THEY DON'T DARE TALK BACK, OR QUESTION A NEWHOUSE DIRECTIVE. Don't believe a word of the Newhouse propaganda. Of course they leave local men in charge as window dressing. How else can they keep the local advertising and subscriptions coming in?

Newhouse describes himself as a wing a "Liberal Democrat". THAT'S WHY ALL HIS NEWSPAPERS ARE LEFT WING. He intends to keep his Newspaper empire in the family also. His two sons, S.I. Newhouse, Jr. and

## Lewis Rosenstiel Is Distiller King

By ALLAN KELLER,  
World-Telegram Staff Writer.

None of the famous whiskies that bear his label has aged as well as Lewis Rosenstiel, the grand old man of American distilling, who will celebrate his 70th birthday tonight at the Century Club in Purchase, N. Y.

No one will attend the party except those who know the board chairman of Schenley Distillers well enough to call him "Lew" and anyone who asks for a drink put out by a rival whisky manufacturer will probably never be invited to another of the celebrations.

Friends say he had the gift of vision. It may be so. Or it may have been nothing but good business sense. When whiskies were cheap he bought an interest in several firms. When prohibition lay like a hideous shadow athwart the land he bought more whisky, put it in storage, waiting for the day when the nation regained its common sense.

While competitors were crying in their 2.5 beer he was buying up control of firms that gave him such famous brands as Cascade, Oldtime, I. W. Harper, Three Feathers, and Green River. Confronted with stiff competition in Canada he bought facilities paving the way to production of Schenley OFC.

### Picked up Wines.

Along the way, as if by chance, but only because he knew the American people and their habits, he picked up Cresta Blanca and Roma wines, DuBouché cordials and Blatz beer.

Right in the middle of the wartime boom in blended whiskey he had the vision to see that Americans, bourbon and rye drinkers from the early days of the Kentucky pioneers, would once again want straight whiskey.

He tucked thousands of gallons of botbun away, waiting



LEWIS ROSENSTIEL.

for it to age, taking a ribbing from many friends and more enemies. But when the big shift came in the middle 50s, he had more aged straight whiskey than most people thought existed.

Today Schenley is one of the two top titans in the whiskey field, and it is no slouch at making feed for cattle, penicillin and other medicines, lipstick and eye makeup.

Business experts say Mr. Rosenstiel himself owns more than a fourth of the \$400-million enterprise, yet because of his doctor's orders he can seldom touch the stuff himself.

Don't ask Mr. R. enstiel for any rules of success or golden words of guidance. If pinned down on the subject he will attribute much of his own success to his mother's example, "not her teaching," and to an abiding belief in the ability of the American citizen to call his own shots.

The U.S. Treasury should mark his birthday with a bronze tablet, a special stamp and flowing oratory. Since 1933 his firm has paid the government \$2.5 billion in taxes.

Donald Edward Newhouse are his couriers. (S.I. Jr., is in and out of the "Birmingham News" and "Huntsville Times" all the time, checking on how the money is coming in and if Newhouse policy is being followed.

Samuel Irving Newhouse, son of a Russian Jew immigrant is now worth \$200,000,000. How did this press baron do it without ever having to labor in any of his vast holdings. Sam Newhouse has NEVER started ANY of the many businesses he now controls. Some poor gullible Gentile labored many years to get them going. They acquired a good name and reputation for honesty and good will in the community. Then lehard times set in, or a squabble among the stockholders break out and in steps a Mr. Newhouse. He quickly takes advantage of the situation and buys up 51% of the stock. THIS IS ALL HE NEEDS FOR COMPLETE CONTROL!

Out go the old employees and time honored customs. Replacing them are incoming New York Jews. They do not change the name of the business, no, the public is not to be aware of any change. In fact Newhouse leaves his name off all of his newspapers. He remains in the background counting the money and pulling the strings. How do the Newhouses and Wolfson's of Fla., and others of their ilk reap vast fortunes out of nothing and without working? Its the oldest of all Jewish tricks. They raise money from their friends in the "Jewish Community Center" to buy control (51% of

the stock) in a Gentile firm. Then they fire the old managers of the company and install their own people. With control of the Board of Directors of a business, they vote to use the assets of the newly acquired Christian firm to buy 51% (controlling interest) in another formerly Gentile business. With their new men on the Boards of Directors they vote to use the assets and credit of both the newly acquired companies to grab off 51% of another business. So on and so it goes, with one business being USED to take over still another business, without the Jew spending one cent of his own money, or one hours labor. This method has been used to take financial control of thousands of formerly Christian owned businesses and industry in America. Newhouse used \$50 million of other peoples money to build a \$200 million empire, not bad, \$150 million profit. Among Jews this is known as "Making money out of nothing."

Samuel I. Newhouse claims he makes companies produce bigger and fatter profits. How does he do it? Lets take three examples:

When Newhouse took over the "St. Louis Globe-Democrat" he first fired 12 of the old editorial staff and moved in a New York Jew named Richard H. Amberg as publisher. The Union saw the handwriting on the wall. Amberg was going to fire as many of the old employees as possible and make those who remained do double work. In other words, the old "speed up," to squeeze the

## Harry Weinberg, 53, Puts Bus in Business

Harry Weinberg, the out-of-towner who recently won control of the Fifth Ave. Coach Line and its subsidiaries after a long stock fight, is one of the most controversial figures to hit New York in years.

His friends consider him a financial wizard and a breath of fresh air in the transit business.

Assailed by Foes.  
Uses Subsidiaries.

He put up \$389,400 worth of bonds to get control in Scranton. When he takes over a company he puts all its assets in a subsidiary and uses these to buy into the next company.

As soon as he got control of Dallas Transit he formed a unit, Dal-Tran Service Co., which has bought a large block of Fifth Avenue stock.

Mr. Weinberg had successful careers as a real estate operator and a stock market operator behind him when he quietly began buying up stocks and bonds in the Scranton, Pa., Transit Co. in 1953.

### Became Owner.

When the Scranton company was forced into bankruptcy by a long strike in 1955, Mr. Weinberg held 97 percent of the stock and bonds. He was appointed receiver of the company and, when the receivership ended in 1960, he owned it.

Meanwhile, he began buying into the Honolulu Transit Co. Despite court action taken to block him by Honolulu business interests, he gained control of that company in 1960. The same procedure quickly won him control of the Dallas Transit Co. too.

He has had long, running battles with officials and reg-



HARRY S. WEINBERG.

ulatory agencies in all three cities, but his transit empire is now estimated to be worth \$20 million, excluding Fifth Ave. And bus fares in Scranton, Dallas and Honolulu now stand at 18 cents, 23 cents and 25 cents respectively.

### Accused of Scheme.

At City Council hearings in Dallas last year, he was accused of scheming to sell his buses to the city at a whopping profit. The city also contended that he had cut service and had diverted funds into a subsidiary. Much was also made of the fact that he had made drastic cuts in the company's manpower, which, some city experts contended, greatly reduced the quality of service.

Mr. Weinberg, 53, lives in an apartment in Scranton. His working day usually starts about 5:30 a.m., as soon as he gets up, and sometimes extends past midnight. For pleasure, according to an associate, he reads balance sheets.

sweat, blood and tears out of the remaining employees. "If you want to keep your job and pension rights, etc., etc., you will just have to work harder and longer." The American Newspaper Guild struck and 332 employees walked off the job protesting against the Newhouse dictatorial policies. In 30 days Newhouse lost \$2 million, but what did he care. He could write it off his taxes and drain the other papers in the chain to make up the loss, anything to break the Union.

Newhouse is an old hand at Union busting. He started the same thing in Portland, Oregon, when he took over the "Oregonian". A long and bloody strike took place. The American Newspaper Guild and Printing Trades Unions walked out. During the strike, Donald R. Newhouse, son of Sam Newhouse, was shot and wounded. But, bitterness means nothing as long as the greedy Newhouse appetite receives its pound of flesh.

Springfield, Mass. is a good example of Newhouse ruthlessness. He took over that city's morning paper, "Union" and the evening "News". This old line Christian newspaper had donated 15% of the stock to the employees pension fund. The former owners of the paper grew rich and wanted to share this wealth with the workers who actually made it all possible. An employee of either Springfield, Mass., paper could retire at 60 and receive his same salary as a pension for the rest of his life. The pension fund has \$17 million, and could easily afford it. This was too much for Newhouse, he went into court to have this sort of thing stopped.

This is what Jew control

means: Christian labor the slave and decent Christian business policy of honesty and fairness out the window.

How about Newhouse in politics? Although a registered Democrat himself, Newhouse has his Syracuse, N.Y. "Herald Journal" back the Democratic Party, which runs a phony feud with the other local paper "Jersey Journal" which is supposed to represent the Republican Party, but also is owned by Newhouse. Thus Newhouse is able to control both sides. It's the old story of the Jew winning no matter which side is elected.

What about Segregation? While Newhouse papers in the North are rabidly for Race-Mixing, the "Birmingham News" is supposed to be for Segregation! But the alert reader can easily see between the lines. Anytime the people act for Segregation or the Police, down comes the "Birmingham News" with page one editorials denouncing White people. The biggest Newhouse trick of all is to criticize the Supreme Court and then tell its readers, "We must learn to work out our problems within the Supreme Court decision." The "Birmingham News" says that law and order are more important than Segregation.

JEWISH MONOPOLY OVER AMERICAN BUSINESS MUST BE BROKEN. ONLY THE NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY BEING ELECTED TO GOVERNMENTAL POWER CAN BREAK THIS SINISTER AND ALIEN FORCE WHICH IS DAILY DEVOURING FREE ENTERPRIZE IN THIS UNITED STATES.



Henry Ford's

# THE INTERNATIONAL JEW CHAPTER VIII

## Does A Definite World Jewish Program Exist?

## HE FEARED NO MAN

In all the explanations of anti-Jewish feeling which modern Jewish spokesmen make, these three alleged causes are commonly given -- these three and no more: religious prejudice, economic jealousy, social antipathy. Whether the Jew knows it or not, every Gentile knows that on his side of the Jewish Question no religious prejudice exists. Economic jealousy may exist, at least to this extent, that his uniform success has exposed the Jew to much scrutiny. A few Jewish spokesmen seek to turn this scrutiny by denying that the Jew is pre-eminent in finance, but this is loyalty in extremity. The finances of the world are in control of Jews; their decisions and their devices are themselves our economic law. But because a people excels in finance is no sufficient reason for calling them to the bar of public judgement. If they are more intellectually able, more persistently industrious than we are, if they are endowed with faculties which have been denied us as an inferior or slower race, that is no reason for our requiring them to give an account of themselves. Economic jealousy may explain some of the anti-Jewish feeling; it cannot account for the presence of the Jewish Question except as the hidden causes of Jewish financial success may become a minor element of the larger problem. And as for social antipathy -- there are many more undesirable Gentiles in the world than there are undesirable Jews, for the simple reason that there are more Gentiles.

None of the Jewish spokesmen today mention the political cause, or if they come within suggestive distance of it, they limit and localize it. It is not a question of the patriotism of the Jew, though this too is very widely questioned in all the countries. You hear it in England, in France, in Germany, in Poland, in Russia, in Rumania -- and, with a shock, you hear it in the United States. Books have been written, reports published and scattered abroad, statistics skillfully set forth for the purpose of showing that the Jew does his part for the country in which he resides; and yet the fact remains that in spite of these most zealous and highly sponsored campaigns, the opposite assertion is stronger and lives longer. The Jews who did their duty in the armies of Liberty, and did it doubtless from true-hearted love and allegiance, have not been able to overcome the impression made upon officers and men and civilians by those who did not.

But that is not what is here meant as the political element in the Jewish Question. To understand why the Jew should think less of the nationalities of the world than do those who comprise them is not difficult. The Jew's history is one of wandering among them all. Considering living individuals, only, there is no race of people now upon the planet who have lived in so many places, among so many peoples as have the Jewish masses. They have a clearer world-sense than any other people, because the world has been their path. And they think in world terms more than any nationally cloistered people could. The Jew can be absorbed if he does not enter into national loyalties and prejudices with the same intensity as the natives; the Jew has been for centuries a cosmopolitan. While under a flag he may be correct in the conduct required of him as a citizen or resident, inevitably he has a view of flags which can hardly be shared by the man who has known but one flag.

The political element inheres in the fact that the Jews form a nation in the midst of the nations. Some of their spokesmen, particularly in America, deny that, but the genius of the Jew himself has always put these spokesmen's zeal to shame. And why this fact of nationhood should be so strenuously denied is not always clear. It may be that when Israel is brought to see that their mission in the world is not to be achieved by means of the Golden Calf, her very cosmopolitanism with regard to the world and her inescapable nationalistic integrity with regard to herself will together prove a great and serviceable factor in bringing about human unity, which the total Jewish tendency at the present time is doing much to prevent. It is not the fact that the Jews remain a nation in the midst of the nations; it is the use made of that inescapable status, which the world has found reprehensible. The nations have tried to reduce the Jew to unity with themselves; attempts toward the same end have been made by the Jews themselves; but destiny seems to have marked them out to continuous nationhood. Both the Jews and the World will have to accept that fact, find the good prophecy in it, and seek the channels for its fulfillment.

Theodor Herzl, one of the greatest of the Jews, was perhaps the farthest-seeing public exponent of the philosophy of Jewish existence that modern generations have known. And he was never in doubt of the existence of the Jewish nation. Indeed, he proclaimed its existence on every occasion. He said, "We are a people -- One people."

He clearly saw that what he called the Jewish Question was political. In his introduction to "The Jewish State" he says, "I believe that I understand anti-Semitism, which is really a highly complex movement. I consider it from a Jewish standpoint, yet without fear or hatred. I believe that I can see what elements there are in it of vulgar sport, of common trade jealousy, of inherited prejudice, of religious intolerance and also of pretended self-defense. I think the Jewish Question is no more a social than a religious one, notwithstanding that it sometimes takes these and other forms. It is a national question, which can only be solved by making it a political world-question to be discussed and controlled by the civilized nations of the world in council."



*Henry Ford*

## Help Needed To Publish Ford Book

It is going to take over two years for us to run the entire series as originally published in "The Dearborn Independent," official organ of the Ford Motor Co. We would like to publish this material in book form. It would be a 1,000 page book, hard cover with gold lettering. Our printer can do the job for \$4,500. If you are interested in investing in this worthy undertaking please write this office. Publication of this material in book form would have world wide effects.

Dr. Edward R. Fields  
Editor.

Not only did Herzl declare that the Jews formed a nation, but when questioned by Major Evans Gordon before the British Royal Commission on Alien Immigration in August, 1902, Dr. Herzl said: "I will give you my definition of a nation, and you can add the adjective 'Jewish.' A nation is, in my mind, an historical group of men of a recognizable cohesion held together by a common enemy. That is in my view a nation. Then if you add to that the word 'Jewish' you have what I understand to be the Jewish nation."

Also, in relating the action of this Jewish nation to the world, Dr. Herzl wrote -- "When we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, the subordinate officers of the revolutionary party; when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse."

This view, which appears to be the true view in that it is the view which has been longest sustained in Jewish thought, is brought out also by Lord Eustace Percy, and re-published, apparently with approval, by the Canadian "Jewish Chronicle." It will repay a careful reading: "Liberalism and Nationalism, with a flourish of trumpets, threw open the doors of the ghetto and offered equal citizenship to the Jew. The Jew passed out into the Western World, saw the power and the glory of it, used it and enjoyed it, laid his hand indeed upon the nerve centers of its civilization, guided, directed and exploited it, and then -- refused the offer \*\*\* Moreover -- and this is a remarkable thing -- the Europe of nationalism and liberalism, of scientific government and democratic equality is more intolerable to him than the old oppressions and persecutions of despotism \*\*\* In the increasing consolidation of the western nations, it is no longer possible to reckon on complete toleration \*\*\*

"In a world of completely organized territorial sovereignties he (the Jew) has only two possible cities of refuge; he must either pull down the pillars of the whole national state system or he must create a territorial sovereignty of his own. In this perhaps lies the explanation both of Jewish Bolshevism and of Zionism, for at this moment Eastern Jewry seems to hover uncertainly between the two."

"In Eastern Europe Bolshevism and Zionism often seem to grow side by side, just as Jewish influence molded Republican and Socialist thought throughout the nineteenth century, down to the Young Turk revolution in Constantinople hardly more than a decade ago -- not because the Jew cares for the positive side of radical philosophy, not because he desires to be a partaker in Gentile nationalism or Gentile democracy, but because no existing Gentile system of government is ever anything but distasteful to him."

All that is true, and Jewish thinkers of the more fearless

type always recognize it as true. The Jew is against the Gentile scheme of things. He is, when he gives his tendencies full sway, a Republican as against the monarchy, a Socialist as against the republic, and a Bolshevik as against Socialism.

What are the causes of this disruptive activity? First, his essential lack of democracy. Jewish nature is autocratic. Democracy is all right for the rest of the world, but the Jew wherever he is found forms an aristocracy of one sort or another. Democracy is merely a tool of a word which Jewish agitators use to raise themselves to the ordinary level in places where they are oppressed below it; but having reached the common level they immediately made efforts for special privileges, as being entitled to them -- a process of which the late Peace Conference will remain the most startling example. The Jews today are the only people whose special and extraordinary privileges are written into the world's Treaty of Peace. But more of that at another time.

No one now pretends to deny, except a few spokesmen who really do not rule the thought of the Jews but are set forth for the sole benefit of influencing Gentile thought, that the socially and economically disruptive elements abroad in the world today are not only manned but also moneyed by Jewish interests. For a long time this fact was held in suspense owing to the vigorous denial of the Jews and the lack of information on the part of those agencies of publicity to which the public had looked for its information. But now the facts are coming forth. Herzl's words are being proved to be true -- "when we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, the subordinate officers of the revolutionary party" -- and these words were first published in English in 1896, or 24 years ago.

Just now these tendencies are working in two directions, one for the tearing down of the Gentile states all over the world, the other for the establishment of a Jewish state in Palestine. The latter project has the best wishes of the whole world, but it is far from having the best wishes of the whole, or even the larger part of Jewry. The Zionist party makes a great deal of noise, but it is really an unrepresentative minority. It can scarcely be designated as more than an unusually ambitious colonization scheme. It is doubtless serving, however, as a very useful public screen for the carrying on of secret activities. International Jews, the controllers of the world's governmental and financial power, may meet anywhere, at any time, in war time or peace time, and by giving out that they are only considering the ways and means of opening up Palestine to the Jews, they easily escape the suspicion of being together on any other business. The Allies and enemies of the Gentile nations at war thus met and were not molested. It was at a Zionist conference -- the sixth, held in 1903 -- that the recent war was exactly predicted, its progress and outcome indicated, and the relation of the Jews to the Peace Treaty outlined.

That is to say, though Jewish nationalism exists, its enshrinement in a state to be set up in Palestine is not now. The Jews will not move to Palestine just yet; it may be said that they will not move at all merely because of the Zionist movement. Quite another motive will be the case of the exodus out of the Gentile nations, when the time for that exodus fully comes.

As Donald A. Cameron, late British Consul-General at Alexandria, a man fully in sympathy with Zionism and much quoted in the Jewish press, says: "The Jewish immigrants (into Palestine) will tire of taking in one another's washing at three per cent, of winning one another's money in the family, and their sons will hasten by train and steamer to win 10 per cent in Egypt \*\*\* The Jew by himself in Palestine will eat his head off; he will kick his stable to pieces." Undoubtedly the time for the exodus -- at least the motive for the exodus -- is not yet here.

The political aspect of the Jewish Question which is now engaging at least three of the great nations -- France, Great Britain, and the United States -- has to do with matters of the present organization of the Jewish nation. Must it wait until it reaches Palestine to have a State, or is it an organized State now? Does Jewry know what it is doing? Has it a "foreign policy" with regard to the Gentiles? Has it a department which is executing that foreign policy? Has this Jewish State, visible or invisible, if it exists, a head? Has it a Council of State? And if any of these things is so, who is aware of it?

The first impulsive answer of the Gentile mind would be "No" to all these questions -- it is a Gentile habit to answer impulsively. Never having been trained in secrets or invisible unity, the Gentile immediately concludes that such things cannot be, if for no other reason than that they have not crossed his path and advertised themselves.

The questions, however, answered thus, require some explanation of the circumstances which are visible to all men. If there is no deliberate combination of Jews in the world, then the control which they have achieved and the uniformity of the policies which they follow must be the simple result, not of deliberate decisions, but of a similar nature in all of them working out the same way. Thus, we might say that as a love for adventure on the water drove the Britisher forth, so it made him the world's great colonist. Not that he deliberately sat down with himself and in formal manner resolved that he would become a colonizer, but the natural outworking of his genius resulted that way. But would this be a sufficient account of the British Empire?

Doubtless the Jews have the genius to do, wherever they go, the things in which we see them excel. But does this account for the relations which exist between the Jews of every country, for their world councils, for their amazing foreknowledge of stupendous events which break with shattering surprise on the rest of the world, for the smoothness and preparedness with which they appear, at a given time in Paris, with a world program in which they



# WHY SOBLEN FLED TO ISRAEL

Haiti A  
Communist  
Dominated  
Island

Brothers Jack and Robert Soblen were members of a very well-to-do Jewish Lithuanian family when that nation was annexed by Communist Russia in 1939. The two brothers were recruited in to the international spy network by none other than the head of the Soviet Secret Police, Lavrenty Beria, also a Jew. Beria promised them and 13 of their relatives passage to America in return for their active spy work. Brother Robert added an 'n' to his name, thus Soblen. Jack confessed all and received only 7 years in prison. The hold-out brother Robert got life. For 20 years Robert Soblen served Russia as a spy and gathered much information from our top secret Office of Strategic Services. When arrested he was supervising psychiatrist at Rockland State Hospital in N. Y.

When he lost his appeal and was ordered to surrender he disappeared. He had quietly borrowed his other brothers identity papers and slipped across the Canadian border. Using a forged passport he flew direct to Israel. In the meantime his bail was ordered forfeited. This brought up another interesting angle in the case. Besides Mrs. Soblen putting up \$40,000 of the bail, the other \$60,000 was made up by Mrs. Helen Buttenwieser, niece of the extreme left wing, former Sen. Herbert H. Lehman, also Jew. Joining her in raising the money was Walt Kirstein, Jewish publisher of the pro-communist intellectual magazine "The Nation." Which all goes to show that whether these Jews call themselves Liberals, Leftists, Socialists or out



SOBLEN



BERIA



SOBLE

and out Communists, they all stick together when one of their own breed gets himself into trouble.

Once in Israel, Soblen proclaimed himself a refugee and asked for citizenship under Zionist Law whereby every Jew in the world is a citizen of Israel. The U.S.A. (protector and financial angel of Israel) demanded Soblen's immediate return. For five days the Zionist Government stalled. A shocking thing then happened, they let Soblen go TO WHERE EVER HE WANTED. The American press deliberately played down this obvious snub in the face of the U.S.A. Soblen was not returned to America but allowed to fly to Greece (where he hoped to be able to cross into safety behind the Iron Curtain.) Not until then was he turned over to American Authorities by the Greeks. Thus Israel proved once again that she is not a friend of the U. S. A. She was actually helping this Communist spy escape

when he was allowed to go to Greece. Israel has consistently refused to sign an extradition treaty with America, because Israel is supposed to be a heaven for 'oppressed Jews.' In other words Jewish gangsters, swindlers, spys and what have you can return to the 'promised land,' when the heat gets to hot for them.

Soblen tried to cry and whine his way out in Greece by sobbing in typical Jewish deceit, "I'm a tired, sick and dying old man, why persecute me?" To gain more world wide sympathy, an Israel doctor flying back to the U. S. A. with him slipped him a knife so he could cut himself and land in a British Hospital and give the bleeding heart element more time to work themselves up into another outbreak of hysteria over another "poor persecuted Jew."

Every Communist spy ring in America thus far uncovered was run by Jews. Here is a partial

listing:

AMERASIA CASE

Philip Jaffe-Jew; Andrew Roth-Jew; Mark Gayn-Jew;  
A TOM SPIES

Judith Coplin-Jew; Klaus-Fuchs-Jew; Harry Gold-Jew; Abraham Brothman-Jew; David Greenglass-Jew; Israel Weinbaum-Jew; Julius & Ethel Rosenberg-Jew; Morton Sobell-Jew; Sidney Weingbaum-Jew; Alfred Deal Slack-Gentile; (only gentile involved in Atomic spying and only a minor cog.)

It must always be kept in mind that Communism was founded by Karl Marx the son of a long line of Jewish Rabbies. The Jewish materialistic bible (The Talmud) was the foundation for his now infamously materialistic, "Das Kapital." World Zionist leader, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise explained it this way: "Some call it Marxism, I call it Judaism."

## Henry Ford Series

all agree?

The world has long suspected -- at first only a few, then the secret departments of the governments, next the intellectuals among the people, now more and more the common people themselves -- that not only are the Jews a nation distinct from all the other nations and mysteriously unable to sink their nationality by any means they or the world may adopt to this end, but that they also constitute a state; that they are nationally conscious, not only, but consciously united for a Common defense and for a common purpose. Revert to Theodor Herzl's definition of the Jewish nation, as held to together by a common enemy, and then reflect that this common enemy is the Gentile world. Does this people which knows itself to be a nation remain loosely unorganized in the face of that fact? It would hardly be like Jewish astuteness in other fields. When you see how closely the Jews are united by various organizations in the United States, and when you see how with practiced hand they bring those organizations to bear as if with tried confidence in their pressure, it is at least not inconceivable that what can be done within a country can be done, or has been done, between all the countries where the Jews live.

At any rate, in the "American Hebrew" of June 25, 1920, Herman Bernstein writes thus: "About a year ago a representative of the Department of Justice submitted to me a copy of the manuscript of 'The Jewish Peril' by Professor Nilus, and asked for my opinion of the work. He said that the manuscript was a translation of a Russian book published in 1905 which was later suppressed. The manuscript was supposed to contain 'protocols' of the Wise Men of Zion and was supposed to have been read by Dr. Herzl at a secret conference of the Zionist Congress at Basle. He expressed the opinion that the work was probably that of Dr. Theodor Herzl. . . . He said that some American Senators who had seen the manuscript were amazed to find that so many years ago a scheme had been elaborated by the Jews which is now being carried out, and that Bolshevism had been planned years ago, by Jews who sought to destroy the world."

This quotation is made merely to put on record the fact that it was a representative of the Department of Justice of the United States Government, who introduced this document to Mr. Bernstein, and expressed a certain opinion upon it, namely, "that the work was probably that of Dr. Theodor Herzl." Also that "some American Senators" were amazed to note the comparison between what a publication of the year 1905 proposed and what the year 1920 revealed.

The incident is all the more preoccupied because it occurred by action of the representative of a government who today is very largely in the hands of, or under the influence of, Jewish interests. It is more than probable that as soon as the activity became known, the investigator was stopped. But it is equally probable that whatever orders may have been given and apparently obeyed, the investigation may not have stopped.

The United States Government was a little late in the matter, however. At least four other world powers had preceded it, some by many years. A copy of the Protocols was deposited in the British Museum and bears on it the stamp of that institution, "August 10, 1906." The notes themselves probably date from 1896, or the year of the utterances previously quoted from Dr. Herzl. The first Zionist Congress convened in 1897.

The document was published in England recently under auspices that challenged attention for it, in spite of the unfortunate title under which it appeared. Eyre and Spottiswoode are the appointed printers to the British Government, and it was they who brought out the pamphlet. It was as if the Government Printing Office at Washington should issue them in this country. While there was the usual outcry by the Jewish press, the London "Times" in a review pronounced all the Jewish counter-attacks as "unsatisfactory."

The "Times" noticed what will probably be the case in this country also that the Jewish defenders leave the text of the protocols alone, while they lay heavy emphasis on the fact of their anonymity. When they refer to the substance of the document at all there is one form of words which recurs very often -- "it is the work of a criminal or a madman."

The protocols, without name attached, appearing for the most part in manuscripts here and there, laboriously copied out from hand to hand, being sponsored by no authority that was willing to stand behind it, assiduously studied in the secret departments of the governments and passed from one to another among higher officials, have lived on and on, increasing in power and prestige by the sheer force of their contents. A marvelous achievement for either a criminal or a madman! The only evidence it has is that which it carries within it, and that internal evidence is, as the London "Times" points out, the point on which attention is to be focused, and the very point from which Jewish effort has been expended to draw us away.

The interest of the Protocols at this time is their bearing on the questions: Have the Jews an organized world system? What is its policy? How is it being worked?

These questions all receive full attention in the Protocols. Whosoever was the mind that conceived them possessed a knowledge of human nature, of history and of statecraft which is dazzling in its brilliant completeness, and terrible in the objects to which it turns its powers. Neither a madman nor an intentional criminal, but more likely a super-mind mastered by devotion to a people and a faith could be the author, if indeed one mind alone conceived them. It is too terribly real for fiction, too well-sustained for speculation, too deep in its knowledge of the secret springs of life for forgery.

Jewish attacks upon it thus far make much of the fact that it came out of Russia. This is hardly true. It came by way of Russia. It was incorporated in a Russian book published about 1905 by a Professor Nilus, who attempted to interpret the Protocols by events then going forward in Russia. This publication and interpretation gave it a Russian tinge which has been useful to Jewish propagandists in this country, and England, because these same propa-

gandists have been very successful in establishing in Anglo-Saxon mentalities a certain atmosphere of thought surrounding the idea of Russia and Russians. One of the biggest humbugs ever foisted by Jewish propagandists, principally on the American public, with regard to the temper and genius of the truly Russian people. So, to intimate that the Protocols are Russian, is partially to discredit them.

The internal evidence makes it clear that the Protocols were not written by a Russian, nor originally in the Russian language, nor under the influence of Russian conditions. But they found their way to Russia and were first published there. They have been found by diplomatic officers in manuscript in all parts of the world, wherever Jewish power is able to do so, it has suppressed them, sometimes under the supreme penalty.

Their persistence is a fact which challenges the mind. Jewish apologists may explain that persistence on the ground that the Protocols feed the anti-Semitic temper, and therefore are preserved for that service. Certainly there was no wide nor deep anti-Semitic temper in the United States to be fed or that felt the greed for agreeable lies to keep itself alive. The progress of the Protocols in the United States can only be explained on the ground that they supply light and give meaning to certain previously observed facts, and that this light and meaning is so startling as to give a certain standing and importance to these otherwise unaccredited documents. Sheer lies do not live long, their power soon dies. These Protocols are more alive than ever. They have penetrated higher places than ever before. They have compelled a more serious attitude to them than ever before.

The Protocols would not be more worthy of study if they bore, say, the name of Theodor Herzl. Their anonymity does not decrease their power any more than the omission of a painter's signature detracts from the art value of a painting. Indeed, the Protocols are better without a known source. For if it were definitely known that in France or Switzerland in the year 1896, or thereabouts, a group of International Jews, assembled in conference, drew up a program of world conquest it would still have to be shown that such a program was more than a mere vagary, that it was confirmed at large by efforts to fulfill it. The Protocols are a World Program -- there is no doubt anywhere of that. Whose program, is stated within the articles themselves. But as for outer confirmation, which would be the more valuable -- a signature, or six signatures, or twenty signatures, or a 25-year unbroken line of effort fulfilling that program?

The point of interest for this and other countries is not that a "criminal or a madman" conceived such a program, but that, when conceived, this program found means of getting itself fulfilled in its most important particulars. The document is comparatively unimportant; the conditions to which it calls attention are of a very high degree of importance.

NOTE: The statements indicated are those of non-Zionist Jews. The real Jewish program is that program which is executed. It was the Zionist program that was followed by the Peace Conference. It must therefore be regarded as the official program.

(Continued next month)

# News You Were Not Supposed To Read No Anti-Semitism Here!

**The Jewish Voice**  
LARGEST JEWISH CIRCULATION IN THE WEST

## DRIVE ON JEWS DENIED

U.S. Finds No Evidence Soviet Acts Only Against Them

WASHINGTON, March 14 (AP)—The State Department reports the Soviet Union is conducting an intensified anti-religion campaign, but says there is no proof that Jews have been singled out for persecution. The report was given by Assistant Secretary of State Frederick G. Dutton in a letter to Senator Jacob K. Javits, Republican of New York.

Mr. Dutton said the Department has been unable to confirm reports of synagogue closings in a number of Soviet cities.

"At the same time, however, the Soviet Government continues to endorse anti-religious propaganda directed against religion generally as well as specifically against such religious groups as the Jehovah's Witnesses, Seventh Day Adventists and the Baptists," Mr. Dutton wrote.

## SOVIET HANGS 2 COLLABORATORS

LONDON (JTA)—Moscow Radio announced this week the execution of two Soviet citizens in Krivograd following their conviction on war crimes charges. The two men, identified as Kyril Zhuravlev and Josef Odanum, had been accused of participating in the mass murder of Jews in Krivograd where they had served in the local police during the Nazi occupation.

## Soviet Names Street For Yiddish Poet

LONDON (JTA)—A street in the Soviet town of Vitebsk, which, following the Soviet revolution, had been named for the late Yiddish poet Morris Vintschevsky, has now been completely rebuilt and renamed "Morris Vintschevsky Avenue," it was reported here from Moscow.

The street, along with most of the town, had been completely destroyed by the Nazis during the Second World War. Vintschevsky came from Russia to the United States in 1894 and died in New York in 1932.

## Soviet Embassy Issues Letter Denying Jews Persecuted in U.S.S.R.

WASHINGTON (JTA)—The Soviet Embassy here today released the text of a letter purportedly signed by "five prominent Soviet Jews," denying charges of Kremlin-inspired mistreatment of Russian Jewry. The letter, written to the Russian Novosti press agency, said the five were acting because they "have read with indignation the allegations in the Western press about an anti-Semitic campaign in the USSR."

The Embassy stated it was issuing the letter specifically in response to charges of Russian anti-Semitism made recently by U. S. Senator Jacob K. Javits. However, the same charges have been made widely and reported in the Western press by many other prominent Americans for many months.

"We declare before all the world: The Soviet Jews need no 'protectors' or 'patrons,'" the letter stated, adding: "an objective observer cannot but admit that there is no Jewish

problem in the Soviet Union." Asserting that Soviet citizens of Jewish nationality constitute a part of the entire Soviet people, and that Soviet Jews "private and public interests coincide with the interests of all the Soviet people," the letter alleged that "the Soviet State takes care of the Jewish population in the same way it does Soviet citizens of any other nationality." It cited these "facts" to back the contention:

"The Jewish population of the Soviet Union as of the 1959 census was 2,268,000." Of the almost 2,400,000 undergraduates turned out by Soviet institutions of higher learning, there were 77,177 Jews. There are currently 427,000 Jews in the Soviet Union who are "specialists with higher and secondary specialized education in the Soviet economy," Soviet scientific workers include 33,529 Jews.

The letter said also that, although the Jews of the Soviet Union make 1.1 percent of the

total population, they constitute 14.7 percent of all Soviet doctors, 8.5 percent of all writers and journalists, 10.4 percent of all jurists, and seven percent workers in such fields as acting, music, and other forms of art.

### Elected to Office

The letter asserted that "Jews take an active part not only in the development of the Soviet economy and culture, but also in running the state." It said that, in 1961, there were 7,623 Jews elected as deputies of "the local organs of the Soviet Government." In addition, it said that "there are Jews among the deputies of the Supreme Soviets of the Ukraine, Byelorussia, Lithuania and other republics, as well as of the USSR Supreme Soviet."

It also said that "the Jewish religion is not persecuted in the USSR," but is "placed in the same conditions as any other religion." It ascribed "the decreasing number of believers" to the fact "that the materialist outlook prevails over the idealistic." Asserting pride in "our Soviet homeland," the letter asked: "Is it possible to speak of discrimination against Jews under such circumstances?"

The letter was signed by Z. Vendrof, a writer; Professor Boris Eidelman, master of laws; composer Lev Pulver; Professor Iosof Braginsky, editor in chief of the magazine, "The Peoples of Asia and Africa;" and Professor Ilya Strashun, a member of the USSR Academy of Medical Sciences.

## "Out Of Their Own Mouths"

THE NEW YORK TIMES, WEDNESDAY, JUNE 21, 1961.

## RABBI ADVOCATES RELIANCE ON U. N.

Dr. Mark Assails Its Foes, Both, Rightist and Leftist

A plea for renewed confidence in the United Nations as the most effective force to achieve world peace was voiced yesterday in a sermon by the Rev. Julius Mark, senior rabbi of Temple Emanu-El.

Noting the threat of nuclear warfare, Dr. Mark asserted that "thoughtful, intelligent, liberty-loving Americans, as well as others of like mind throughout the world, know that the only alternative to world suicide is world peace."

"These elements," he said, "notably the John Birch Society, are attacking the United Nations, demanding that the United States withdraw its membership."

## IF ARABS ATTACK ISRAEL

Kennedy's brother gives a warning

MONTREAL.—An Arab attack upon Israel would be regarded by the United States Government in a similar way to an attack upon Berlin, declared Mr. Ted Kennedy, the youngest brother of President Kennedy, at a dinner given here to honour Mr. Samuel Bronfman, the Canadian Jewish leader.

"We have not hesitated to take a stand on Berlin, and we would not hesitate to take a stand on Israel," said Mr. Kennedy. "Nasser has dedicated himself to the destruction of Israel. He shall not succeed. Israel is a model for underdeveloped countries who can see there what can be accomplished in building cities from desert and gardens from waste lands."

—(J.T.A.)

## WAR CENTENNIAL CALLED 'DISGRACE'

Rabbi Says Goal Should Be End of Discrimination

By GEORGE DUGAN

The Civil War Centennial was described last night by a leading rabbi as a "blasphemy and a disgrace."

In his address at the opening of the annual convention of the Central Conference of American Rabbis, the Rev. Dr. Bernard J. Bamberger, president of the group, described the observance as a "kind of paganism glorifying a romantic episode in so carefully balanced a way that no one's sensibilities shall be ruffled."

He said he had no objection to the way the centennial had engendered research.

"But the general line which the celebration is taking seems nothing less than alarming," he said. "Four years of bloody war are not romantic, and while not all the right was on one side— it never is—the basic human issue over which the Civil War

was fought is not, we believe, subject to further debate.

"The war was in vain, the celebration is a blasphemy and a disgrace. If a century later the Negro's right to full equality may still be limited by prejudice enacted into law or perpetuated by custom."

Rabbi Bamberger, spiritual leader of Congregation Shaaray Tefila, 250 East Seventy-ninth Street, proposed that henceforth that the goal of the celebration should be the elimination of all "official, legalized racial discrimination before the observance ends in 1965."

The rabbi said he intended to ask the conference to adopt, later in the five-day convention, a resolution calling for an end to legalized racial discrimination before 1965.

The Central Conference represents the rabbinic arm of Reform Judaism in this country and Canada. It has a membership of 800 rabbis.

Rabbi Bamberger expressed approval of the Freedom Riders and indicated that the convention should take some action endorsing this "great ethical principle."

Last night's opening worship was led by Rabbi Leo A. Berg, issue over which the Civil War



Arthur Spingarn

Zionist Jew, is president of the NAACP and has contact with many Red-front organizations.

## Rabbis Blast Toynbee Over Intermarriage

Orthodox Jewish leaders condemned yesterday a recent statement by British historian Arnold J. Toynbee advocating intermarriage between Jews and non-Jews as a cure for the "ills of anti-Semitism."

Rabbi Charles Weinberg, president of the Rabbinical Council of America; Emanuel Rackman, honorary president of the council, and Moses Feinstein, president of the Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations, issued a joint statement. They also talked with reporters at council headquarters, 84 Fifth Ave.

### "A Real Sin"

Rabbi Weinberg said a religious Jew would consider marriage between Jews and non-Jews "a real sin."

Rabbi Rackman said Toynbee was "propagating a point of view that is neither democratic nor religious and comes in especially bad taste at the time of the Eichmann trial."

The joint statement said: "To ask us to proselytize by intermarrying is to wholly misunderstand our mission. Anti-Semitism is not the result of any Jewish shortcomings but rather a weakness in the structure of humanity."

Prof. Toynbee told the American Council of Judaism in Philadelphia last Saturday "if the abandonment of ethnic reservations were complete on both sides, the trend toward caste barriers between Jews and non-Jews would be likely broken down by more and more frequent intermarriages."

The Rabbinical Council represents 800 rabbis. The Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations represents 3,000 synagogues in the U. S. and Canada, serving 3 million Jews.

## JEWISH GROUP HAILS SELECTION OF RUSK

The American Jewish Congress, welcoming the designation of Dean Rusk as Secretary of State, called yesterday for a fresh United States initiative in bringing about direct peace talks between Israel and the Arab States.

In a letter of congratulation to Mr. Rusk, Dr. Joachim Prinz, national president of the congress, said he was confident that Mr. Rusk would "creatively and effectively implement President-elect John F. Kennedy's proposals for solving the Middle East dilemma."



Marvin Rich  
Head Of Core  
Sit In Movement

## Allstate Phones N.S.R.P. Members

Would you like a long distance phone call from the public relations director of Allstate Insurance Co.? It's easy! After Allstate cancelled Dr. Edward R. Fields automobile insurance on January 24, 1962 (because he is "controversial") many of our supporters protested directly to Allstate. Dr. Fields had never had an accident and Allstate had carried his insurance for almost one year. Allstate didn't like the unfavorable publicity which resulted and gave its public relations director the job of phoning long distance any where in the U.S.A. to any and all who wrote Allstate criticizing the unfair cancellation of Dr. Fields automobile insurance. So, if you would like to receive a long distance call, write Allstate Insurance Co., 7447 Skokie Blvd., Skokie, Illinois., a letter of 50 words or less. Mr. Quarrstrom will phone you and explain at great length the policy of his "middle of the road, non-controversial insurance co." Keep in mind that Allstate is owned by Sears & Roebuck Co. When you buy from these people, you are helping the enemy of our way of life.

## N.S.R.P. Wins in Louisiana

New Orleans members of the NSRP have shown the people of La. what can be done to beat the Negro block vote.

NSRP members actively campaigned against the race mixers in recent elections and by alerting the people helped put good white men in public office. In order to beat the negro block vote the common ordinary people of New Orleans must be alerted as to who the race mixers are as the Democratic Party tends to keep the voters in total confusion and race mixers usually pretend to be segregationists to get elected. It is the job of the NSRP in New Orleans to check the records of each candidate then alert the people of who to vote for, and Information Director of New Orleans Mr. Randall Trudeau has been doing a good job of alerting the people.

We urge all members in the New Orleans area to contact Mr. Trudeau (5926 Patton St. New Orleans 15, La. call T.W. 96880) and find out what you can do to help the NSRP in New Orleans. Members in La. are also urged to write Mr. Trudeau so he can place you on his list to receive copies of the NSRP Louisiana Bulletin.

The New Orleans NSRP holds regular meetings the last Monday of each month. Support the NSRP of La. attend meetings and contribute towards their work.

## Ohio N.S.R.P. Meeting Big Success

Mr. Ned Dupes, National Chairman of the National States Rights Party was the featured speaker at the Ohio State Wide meeting of the NSRP. The meeting was held on Saturday June 23rd in Dayton, Ohio.

Members and supporters from Cleveland, Cincinnati, and all parts of Ohio arrived for the meeting. Mr. Irving Thacker, Ohio State Chairman is to be congratulated for his successful work in making the meeting a real show of NSRP unity and strength.

Ohio members should write Mr. Thacker and get on the mailing list to receive the NSRP Ohio State Bulletin. Address: NSRP, P.O. Box 42, Walnut St. Station, Dayton 2, Ohio.

## Third Party Wins in Canada

A tremendous event has taken place in Canada which should encourage all believers in building a third party in America. There has existed for years in Canada a small right wing third party which has not had a single elected representative in office for some time. This is the "Social Credit Party." Most conservatives supported Prime Minister John G. Diefenbaker four years ago when he swept into office with a huge majority. Canadian Patriots soon found that Diefenbaker was not such a Patriot after all. He has shipped millions of tons of wheat to Communist China. He allows Castro to buy all the goods America refuses to sell Cuba. Without all this aid from Canada, many feel Castro would soon fall. During this recent election right wing Patriots felt that the only way to stop Diefenbaker and at the same time keep the Liberal Party out of office, was to unite behind the Social Credit Party. A stunning victory was won, and the third party jumped from no representation to 30 seats in Parliament. Diefenbaker will have to come to them to get support if his Party is to remain in power. (It is interesting to note that Huntley Brinkley came on the air right after this right wing victory and denounced the Social Credit Party as being Anti-semitic.)

We here in the U.S.A. can accomplish the same thing with an all out drive to elect National States Rights Party candidates to office. Conservative support in the past to men like Nixon and Eisenhower did not gain us one single concession when these men took office. The right wing will be ignored until they get behind the NSRP and elect a white force to represent them. Then the present major Parties will be forced to come to us for our support instead of always catering to the every whim or whim of the racial minority machine running this country. Canadians have shown the way, Patriots are on the way to full victory in Canada. They have proved a third party can win and be the balance of power. Let's get out and build the third party movement in America. Join National States Rights Party now!

## States Righters Win in Alabama

The White Man's candidate for Governor, Judge George C. Wallace rolled up a smashing victory over race mixing Sen. Ryan D. Graffenreid in the Democratic primaries. (In Alabama that is as good as being elected)

In his campaign Wallace declared that there was not enough room in the state of Alabama for him and the Federal Judges and he called the Federal Judges "bald faced, traitorous liars". He pledged that as long as he was governor no schools in Alabama would be integrated and if the Federal Government tried he would stand in the schoolhouse door and be the first one arrested. Gov.-elect Wallace also threatened to throw the Federal Judges in jail if they attempted integration in Alabama.

Segregationist voters all over the state of Alabama were advised to vote for Wallace through the N.S.R.P. and the "Thunderbolt" which also endorsed Jim Allen for Lt. Governor. N.S.R.P. members all over the state of Alabama were actively campaigning for Judge Wallace.

Judge Wallace polled the biggest vote ever cast in the State of Alabama in a Governor's race, proving that the people of Alabama are aroused to the race mixing conspiracy.

## States Rights Quartet

The States Rights Party Quartet better known as the Harmony Boys, have been making great gains in the Gospel singing field.

Their first High Fidelity L.P. Record is now selling in 9 states. White people all over the country have given the Harmony Boys their support and approval by buying their records. Since the first announcement of the Harmony Boys in the "Thunderbolt" many requests for personal appearances have come in to the Harmony Boys and they are scheduled to make appearances in several states.

We urge NSRP members to try to get the Harmony Boys recording on any country or religious radio station in your area and to buy their records as gifts for friends and relatives.

N.S.R.P. units can receive information on having the Harmony Boys appear at their meetings and buy their record by writing: The Harmony Boys, P.O. Box 8007, Montgomery 10, Ala. (Records are \$4.)

## NSRP Debates in California

On May 26, the intellectual "Students for Peace Movement" held a public debate with the NSRP California representative, J. Paul Thornton. This is the organization that holds all the "peace vigils" and disgusting "peace marches" all over the country.

The hall was filled and Mr. Thornton by far got the best of the debate. He later found many interested persons there who wanted to learn more about the National States Rights Party and what they could do to help. Debating issues with opposing groups will do much to spread our message and gain new followers. Mr. Thornton has set a good example for other NSRP Units.

\*\*\*

## Eichmann Trial Facts Exposed

Did Eichmann get a fair trial? Decide for yourself from the following facts:

- (1) He was illegally kidnapped from Argentina.
- (2) He was tried in a country where the alleged crimes were not committed.
- (3) He was denied a trial by jury of his own peers.
- (4) He was denied defense witnesses.
- (5) Israel did not exist at the time of the alleged crimes.
- (6) The death penalty is outlawed in Israel, this provision was dropped just for Eichmann. He is the only man ever hanged in Israel.
- (7) Special laws were passed just for his so-called trial.
- (8) None of the three judges were gentiles.
- (9) Trial was carried on in a movie theatre with full T.V. coverage.
- (10) Execution was one of the fastest in history, preventing an appeal to the World Court.
- (11) There was no proof of any kind that Eichmann had ever killed a single person.

Jewish laws provide that anyone in the world who even "mentally harms" a Jew anywhere in the world can be brought to Israel and face the death penalty! Surely there is not a more brazen people living on the face of the earth.

We leave it up to you, did Eichmann get a fair trial, or was he deliberately murdered? Time will judge these people!!

## NSRP Convention Called for Labor Day

Members and supporters of the NSRP should make plans to attend the National convention of the NSRP which will be held at St. Petersburg, Florida on September 2 (Labor Day Weekend).

Those planning to attend should notify the National Headquarters as soon as possible so proper arrangements can be made. The NSRP is going to have some of the

nation's top speakers at this convention. This is a chance for patriots from all over the country to gather together over the holidays. NSRP members and supporters should try to plan their vacation during that time, so they will have time to see things in Florida. NSRP National Organizer Rev. Oren F. Potito is in charge of the arrangements.



Workers and farmers, fight communism and race mixing. Read THE THUNDERBOLT, the official White Racial organ of the National States Rights party... This newspaper is published monthly. Subscription rate is \$3 per year.

"THE THUNDERBOLT"  
P.O. BOX 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Dr. Edward R. Fields . . . . . Editor  
James K. Warner . . . . . Associate Editor  
Issue No. 43 . . . . . JULY, 1962  
Phone ST 7-6818

## EDITORIAL



There can be no question that Earnest Sevier Cox knows more about negro nationalism than any White man alive. For the past forty years or more Cox has worked with negroes to help them fulfill their dreams of independence and self-respect in Africa. Besides his practical work in the field of African Repatriation he has written two books which are already recognized as timeless classics. White America and Teutonic Unity are both out of print but Cox's friends hope to reprint them.

## BRIEF HISTORY OF THE BACK-TO-AFRICA MOVEMENT By EARNEST SEVIER COX

PAUL CUFFE, a free Negro, was a native of Massachusetts. He was described as tall, well formed, and athletic; a man of remarkable dignity, tact, and piety. At age of 47 he owned one ship, two briggs, several smaller boats, and property in houses and land. In 1811 Cuffe with a crew of Negro seamen sailed to Sierra Leone on the West Coast of Africa and made arrangements there for the reception of Negro emigrants from the United States. In 1815, Cuffe, at his own expense, carried a ship load of Negroes from Massachusetts to Sierra Leone. He died in 1817, the year in which eminent white Americans in a plan to assist Negro repatriation formed the American Colonization Society and acquired the area now known as Liberia. That country received several thousands of American Negro immigrants and has much unsettled land reserved for other American Negro immigrants.

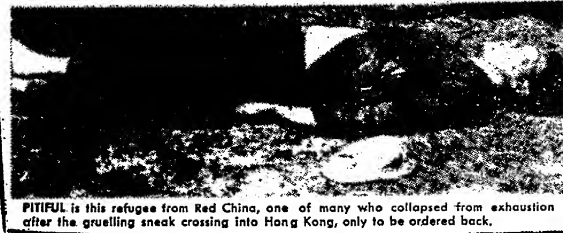
MARCUS GARVEY without question stands as the greatest leader and the greatest organizer that the Negro race has produced. He was born in Kingston, Jamaica, 1857; died in London, England, 1940. Highly endowed with qualities that were to make him the outstanding advocate of Negro race advancement, Garvey came to the United States and organized the Universal Negro Improvement Association. His chief means for press publicity was the Negro World. Garvey spoke in terms that interpreted the Negro innermost desire for economic progress, blood integrity, and race nationality. To unify the Negroes of the world Garvey's organization became international. It developed into a far flung empire of sentiment and practical effort. Its membership is said to have reached a total of more than six million.

Garvey sought to finance his Black Star Line of ships to trade among Negro peoples and assist in carrying Negro emigrants to settle on the public lands of Liberia. Within the United States Garvey's ideals aroused the open hostility of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. His doctrine of "Africa for the Africans; those at home and those abroad" brought opposition from whites in high places who fear international objection to the doctrine of Africa for the Africans. Garvey was convicted by a white jury for selling what was deemed to be worthless stock in the Black Star Line, and sentenced to five years in a Federal Penitentiary. After considerable time his sentence was commuted and he was returned to Jamaica. He could not again enter the United States. This limitation together with the hunger and destitution during the late depression led to a great lessening of his organized followers. There were other prominent Negro Nationalist leaders prior to Garvey and a number of them at present. Space does not permit details relating to these capable leaders.

The white supporters of the ideal of restoring our Negroes to their ancestral land would include the most illustrious individuals of the white race. George Washington prepared a plan—"To Return to Africa Her Stolen Children." Thomas Jefferson for 50 years pleaded for the abolition of slavery and the restoration of the Negro to the homeland of his race. Abraham Lincoln throughout his adult manhood labored for this Cause. His Emancipation Proclamation proclaimed it. Congress enacted legislation for Lincoln to institute his colonization program. James Madison, James Monroe, John Marshall, Andrew Jackson, Henry Clay, and Daniel Webster supported this Cause.

# Faked Pictures Used To Bring Chinese Here

## Drive Red Chinese Re



Two photos that tell a story of pictorial fraud—

The above picture was published in the June 3 Bridgeport Sunday Herald, with a story about 'poor starving refugees' going to Hong Kong. Note the use of the words "Pitiful", "Collapsed", "Exhaustion", "gruelling". "Only to be ordered back." All calculated to bring about the desired effect. (We are supposed to cry, "Oh how horrible, lets bring these poor creatures to America so we can take care of them.)

Actually the picture is a war photo from U.P.I., and the original caption says the man is a dead Communist guerrilla killed fighting against our people in Truong Hoa, South Vietnam. This type of faked propaganda is the method used by Liberals to brainwash Americans into letting down our immigration barriers to millions of Asiatics waiting to pour across our borders.



Real War Photo Above

**SUBSCRIBE NOW  
DON'T MISS ANOTHER  
"THUNDERBOLT"  
NOW IN OUR 4TH  
YEAR OF CONTINUOUS  
PUBLICATION**

**\$3  
Per  
Year**

(Mail To)  
NATIONAL STATES  
RIGHTS  
PARTY

P. O. Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.  
NAME.....

ADDRESS:.....

Phone ST 7-6818 and We Will Bill You.

In recent weeks the controlled press has been building up the so-called misery of the Chinese refugees pouring across the border into Hong Kong. There is a great drive now on to admit untold thousands of Chinese into America. The bleeding heart sob sisters have perverted the press into running fake stories and pictures to play upon the soft hearted American. For "humanities sake" we should let these suffering millions in! Note the fake picture at right. The press said it was a poor starving refugee, actually it is a dead Communist guerrilla in South Vietnam.

Stop and think! The Chinese Communists regime have successfully kept the borders closed at Hong Kong for years. ALL OF A SUDDEN THESE BORDERS ARE THROWN OPEN! WHY? China is fantastically over populated. Could this not be an escape valve for the un-loading of this problem onto the shoulders of White nations? It is not a coincidence that at the very same time the Kennedy administration introduces legislation to allow hundreds of thousands (if not millions) of Chinamen to come into America during the next 50 years? At the same time the controlled press starts propagandizing us with phony stories of poor starving refugees. We feel that Kennedy is secretly co-operating with the Reds to open our immigration gates at the same time the so-called refugees are pouring into Hong Kong. If these millions of Asiatics are brought over here, they will thank their benefactor by voting to keep him in power, as soon as they pick up their citizenship papers at the nearest post office. The racemixing crowd is feeding these fake stories to the newspapers to soften us up for a gigantic wave of Chinamen which they intend to bring to America to strengthen their minority bloc voting machine. Want to help stop this yellow invasion of America? Then write for: The NSRP report on the HART BILL, which would bring millions of Chinese to America - starting but true. Only 25¢, from NSRP, Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.

## Cuba Betrayed By Jews

For some time it has been apparent that Jews were taking over many of the high posts in the Castro Government. Here on this page we reproduce a photostat of an A.P. report of December 19. Here it is revealed that the real power behind the Communist revolution in Cuba is the Soviet agent, Fabio Grobart (real Jewish name Abraham Zinowich.)



RICHARD GOODWIN  
Behind The Scenes

**SOMETIMES THE Communist leaders bow before Castro—more often he goes along with them.**

Heading the Red clique are Fabio Grobart and Blas Roca. Both are Moscow trained and toe the Kremlin line.

Grobart, in his 60s, is a mysterious east European who has been a Soviet agent in the Caribbean for 20 years. He is believed to be a Polish Jew whose real name is Abraham Zinowich.

Blas Roca is reported to be his handpicked head of the Cuban Communist party — an appointment made years ago.

It is interesting to note that most Patriotic Cubans are remaining in Miami for an eventual invasion of Cuba. The many Jews who have fled to the U.S.A. were NOT persecuted, but came here, financed by the Jewish Hias Service which will distribute them all over the U.S.A. and set them up in business.

Cubans who refuse to be shipped to other parts of the U.S.A. are hindered in their attempts to find employment and cut off the welfare rolls. On the other hand, those who agree to resettle are offered all kinds of facilities and given the sum of \$100 in cash, at the time of their departure. The purpose of this is to keep the Cubans away from fresh news about Cuba so they lose contact with other anti-Castro organizations and abandon the fight.

From the U.S. Castro has been helped by Abraham Ribicoff and Arthur Goldberg who are dispersing Castro's enemies away from Miami. Once the Patriotic Cubans are split up all over the USA, they will be unable to unite for another anti-Castro invasion of Cuba. Most Cubans wanted to liberate their sons captured in the Kennedy sabotaged "Bay of Pigs" invasion. But Kennedy rushed in the Jew Richard Goodwin (his latin American affairs aid). Goodwin is now the main man raising the \$2 million demanded by Castro for the prisoners release. This is more of the Kennedy pay off to the dictator Castro, and further proof that he is the one crushing the hopes of the Cuban freedom fighters for the liberation of their homeland.

More aid to Castro comes from two recently United Nations approved projects (we give 40 million to this U.N. Special Fund) whereby Castro gets a U.N. health program and road building program. Much U.S. equipment is included in this deal. Dean Rusk apologized that "we have no veto power and must go along with the Special Funds final decision." (The American Taxpayer foots the bill again.)

This means to protect Castro and the Jews who now run Cuba. The head of the Communist Party in Cuba is the Jew Fabio Grobart who is the real power behind Castro. Two other Jews Enrique Altruski and Maximino Berman were Ministers of Communications and Foreign Trade until it became too obvious that Jews were running the government and they stepped into "lesser" government posts.

The majority of "Russian" technicians in Cuba are Jews and Che Guevara is the son of the half Jew Guevara Lynch.

President Kennedy is responsible for the betrayal of thousands of sabotaged anti-Communist Cubans when he sabotaged their invasion several months ago, and now he goes even further to protect the Communist Jews controlling Cuba.

## Books For Patriots And Rightists

Available From:

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P.O. BOX 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

- 1) Thunderbolt Arm Bands \$1.50-----
- 2) Thunderbolt Tie Pin \$1.50-----
- 3) Official N.S.R.P. Platforms FREE-----

- 4) "FRAUDULENT CONVERSION" This book proves the Jews are not being persecuted in Russia. Goes into case after case where Jews seek to hide their control over Communism. 152 pages, hard cover. Only \$1.50
- 5) "REDS PROMOTE RACIAL WAR." Exposes how the Communist Party is behind the NAACP and race mixing in America. 15 revealing pictures, 80 pages. Only \$1.00.
- 6) "JEWISH ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE." Exposure of secret Jewish Gestapo in America which persecutes Patriots. By Counter Intelligence Officer, Maj. R. H. Williams. Only 50¢.
- 7) "THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION" Nilus plot of the Jews to set up World Communism. One of the worlds greatest sellers. Special large size print edition. Imported from London, Only 50¢.
- 8) "SEGREGATION VS. INTERGRATION" Complete story of racial struggle to keep our Schools white. Only \$1.00
- 9) "NEGRO INFERIORITY" By Dr. Alexander Winchell of University of Mich. Proves scientifically that the Negro Race is in-between the Animal Kingdom and Human Kingdom. Cites all similarities which the Negro has in common with Chimpanzees and Gorillas. Only 50¢.

Extra copies of this issue  
of "The Thunderbolt"

10 copies \$1.00 40 copies \$3.00  
80 copies \$5.00 200 copies \$10.00

NAME.....

ADDRESS.....

## Atlanta—Gone With The Wind

Atlanta—Going—Going—Gone!

The pro-Communist N.A.A.C.P. urbs as quickly as possible. All holds its national convention in of Georgia is looking toward the Atlanta, Ga., this year. The sell election of former Gov. Marvin Griffin to the Governorship and fighting welcoming the scummy mob ing Segregationist Lester Maddox to the city. In preparing this city as Lt. Gov. this Sept. While it for the New York race mixers, may be too late to save Atlanta, the cities theatres, hotels, restaurants, etc., have been thrown from the rest of the state, and open to the enemies of the White preserve White traditions in the South. Atlanta has sunk as low as surrounding areas. Let this be New York City. Atlanta is a dis-a warning to other cities to what grace to the South. The White can happen when Negroes and Jews people are moving out into the sub-form a political block in any city.

**Join National States  
Rights Party American's  
Largest Third Party**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

File No. 105-4630-1728


Date Received 9/26/62

From Birmingham  
(Name of contributor)

\_\_\_\_\_  
(Address of contributor)

By mail  
(Name of special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No ( )

Description:  photos +  
negative of Map  
Nelson





ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW



Nelson  
~~WORTH BURNS~~ (wears  
glasses)

Back of picture

105-4630-1A28

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

File No. 105-4630-1A-29Date Received 9/24/62From [redacted][redacted] Evans

(Address of Contributor)

By [redacted]

(Name of Special Agent)

b6

b7C

To Be Returned

Yes ☐No ☒

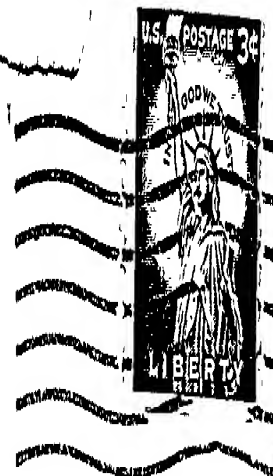
Description:

letter address to  
[redacted] containing a  
copy of "The Thunderbolt"

N.S.R.P.

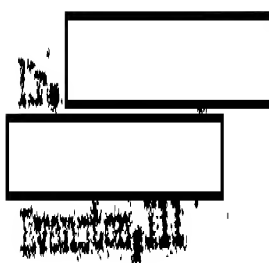
P. O. Box 783

Birmingham, Alab



b6

b7C



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

PLACE

STAMP

HERE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

P. O. Box 783

Birmingham, Alabama

# SENSATIONAL BONUS OFFER

## NOW OPEN TO NEW READERS

Dear Fellow American:

"The Thunderbolt" is the fastest growing Right-Wing newspaper in America. This is our fourth year of publication without ever missing an issue. Here you will find the shocking truth which is no where else available..The National States Rights Party is the largest third party in America, having polled almost a quarter of a million votes in 1960. By subscribing to "The Thunderbolt" you stay informed of the battle this Party is waging to save America & the White Race. If you are a 100% White Christian American, you will not want to miss a single issue.

We are now experiencing our biggest growth in history. We are now starting a new drive to double our number of readers. In order to accomplish this feat we are making the most sensational offer in our history.

In order to encourage ALL of you to start taking "The Thunderbolt" we will make the following **SENSATIONAL OFFER**. Our regular subscription price is \$3.00, NOW FOR THE FIRST TIME in the history of our newspaper, we will reduce our 12 month subscription rate to ONLY \$2.

**SAVE \$1.00**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

### ALSO

### 3 FREE BOOKS TO THOSE WHO SUBSCRIBE NOW!

- (1) "OUR NORDIC RACE" History of the White Race, from ancient times on down. How our forefathers fought to keep our blood line pure. Why we fight to preserve our racial heritages.
- (2) "ON THE MORNING OF MARCH 15th" Official report of Negro atrocities in Angola (25 pictures) proving to be the most shocking book ever to come into our office. Only the strong at heart should attempt to read this book. (NOT FOR SALE ANYWHERE ELSE.)
- (3) "GET ACQUAINTED WITH OUR GOVERNMENT" Includes the complete text of the U.S. Constitution and its Amendments, the Declaration of Independence along with other information on our form of Government. Every Patriot should have this in his library.

**YOU SAVE  
3 WAYS**

- 1) You save \$1.00 off the regular subscription rate.
- 2) You receive 3 books worth more than the subscription price.
- 3) Act Now, using this slip and also receive FREE bundle of back "Thunderbolts" you missed.

LIMITED ONLY TO THOSE WHO SEND IN THIS COUPON

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Alabama

MAIL TODAY

Yes, I want to start receiving your newspaper immediately. Please rush me the 3 FREE books and the bundle of back issues I missed. Enclosed find \$2 for the full years subscription.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

P. S.: Limited time only offer, expires when special supply of these books is exhausted. RUSH YOUR SUBSCRIPTION TODAY.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

(Title) \_\_\_\_\_

(File No) 105-4630-1A

- 27-63 (30) 1 copy of "The Thunderbolt" issue of Sept., 1962.  
15-63 31) 1 copy of "The Thunderbolt" issue of 3-4-63  
E
- 20-63 (32) Copy of The Thunderbolt issue #51 of May 1963  
v
- 24-63 33) Copy of "The Thunderbolt" published by Nat. States  
CW Rights Party; copy of pamphlet "Persons Throly"  
published by (Christians) Nationalists (murder.  
34) Reproduced copy of leaflet announcing entry of  
125000 Gp. Ill. on 12-26-63.
- 2-63 35) 2K16 folder entitled "Goldwater A. Fraud"  
J
- 31-63 36) (1) 1 copy of digest "The Liberal News" (2) 1 copy of "The  
CW Thunderbolt" issue of Feb. 1963 showing return of P.O. Box 151  
Scarborough, Ont. Canada.
- 5-64 37) ① photostat copy of envelope fr. Box 6253 - re: White Amer.  
Disposition: League; ② envelope addressed to Florida St. Headquarters; letter  
fr. E. milie Metcalf; ③ Subscription to "The Thunderbolt" in name  
of Mrs. Wm. Roth; ④ letter & envelope fr. Austin T. Flett-bloemey  
T apt. dtd. 1-2-64.

105-4630-7A

b b

A



File No. 105-4630-1A<sup>30</sup>  
Date Recd. 3-18-63  
From

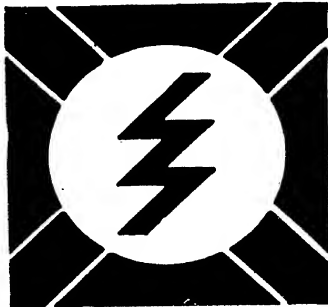
b6  
b7C

By MAIL  
( )  
To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No (☒)

Description:

*one copy of "The Thunderbolt"  
issue of Sept. 1962.*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW



# THE Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

Issue No. 45

September 1962

## Will Cuban Invasion Come Before November Election?

National States Rights Party  
Candidate For U.S. Congress  
(Reprint from "Montgomery Advertiser")

### Montgomery Cafe Operator Qualifies For House Race

J. Chester Robinson, a Montgomery restaurant owner, Thursday qualified to run for a seat in the U.S. House of Representatives on the National States Rights Party ticket.

He was the twelfth person to add his name to the congressional ballot for the November general elections. The number includes eight incumbent Democrats and three Republicans.

In announcing his candidacy, Robinson said Gov.-elect George Wallace "won't stand alone in the schoolhouse doors if I'm elected to Congress." He referred to Wallace's campaign promise that he would stand in the doorways of Alabama schools to block federal court-ordered integration.

#### CAFE OWNER

The restaurant owner denounced Alabama's present congressional delegation, describing them as "traitors to the South and its traditions."

"I'm making no bones about it," he said. "I'm going to be the white man's candidate for Congress."

Commenting on the loyalty of four incumbent congressmen to the Kennedy Administration, Robinson said:

"I don't care how much seniority they have; they could stand up and be white men. I want to clean the traitors out of Washington."

Robinson, owner of Chester's Restaurant, 3500 Mobile Highway, said his platform will contain the following provisions:

1. Complete separation of the races and voluntary resettlement of American Negroes in Africa.
2. Opposition to foreign aid, the United Nations and negotiations with the Soviet Union.

#### SUPPORT FOR 'POOR'

3. Support for "the poor, persecuted white man" and small businessmen.

4. Restriction of immigration to whites.

5. Impeachment or removal from office of any public official who endorses race-mixing or mongrelization.

Robinson characterized his can-

didacy as "the beginning of a movement to save our country" and promised to wage a "courageous" campaign all over Alabama.

Vic Ashurst, state chairman of the National States Rights Party, said his white supremacy organization will give the restaurant owner its full financial backing.

#### LOWNDES NATIVE

Robinson, 49, is the only candidate the party will run in the general elections, he said. "Since all 12 candidates have to run state-at-large," he said, "we felt we had a good chance of getting him elected."

Ashurst said the party will establish a grassroots organization in each Alabama county to rally support for the restaurateur.

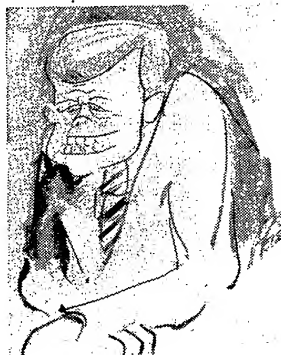
Robinson, born in Chilton County, moved to Montgomery 20 years ago from Lowndes County with "but \$7 in my pocket." Starting with that financial base, he said, "I finally saved enough money to open Chester's Restaurant."

The restaurateur, whose late mother and father were farm people, is a Mason and Shriner and is active in Friendship Baptist Church here. He has two brothers and five sisters.



CHESTER ROBINSON  
Seeks House Seat

J.F.K.



What Can We Do Next  
Bobby, To Build Our  
Family Dynasty?

### Robinson Wires Barnett Support

Chester Robinson, National States Rights Party candidate for Congress from Alabama sent Ross Barnett, Governor of Mississippi a telegram stating that the NSRP was behind him in interposing the authority of his office between the Federal Courts and the school. Mr. Robinson urged Gov. Barnett to stand firm and not yield that all loyal white Americans were with him. Also he urged that a State Militia be formed to protect the Governor and his officials and to arrest anyone interfering with segregation of Miss. schools. He urged the Governor not to submit himself to arrest, but to arrest those outside Gestapo agents of Bobby (the traitor) Kennedy who might disrupt that peaceful State.

### Proof: Communist Party Is Behind Race Integration

On May 26, 1928 the official Communist organ in the United States the "Daily Worker" set forth a series of 9 demands calling for complete equality for Negroes in the U.S. and called for the "unity of all workers" regardless of their color, against the master class."

Before and during World War II, the Communist party worked openly for race mixing and in recent years it has worked through "front" groups which carry on the Communist program.

Under the pretense of "better education" negroes are filling court suits in the South so their child-

### Timing May Be Calculated To Knock Republicans Out Of House Elections

"The Thunderbolt" is the first newspaper in America to exclusively announce the strong indications of a forthcoming invasion of Cuba. It has been leaked from unimpeachable sources in the halls of Congress that the date has been set for an all out knock out blow against the Cuban dictator, Fidel Castro. While every Patriot will be happy about this rapidly approaching downfall for the Island dictator, another dangerous situation faces us.

The Achilles heel of the Kennedy administration is this armed communist base only 90 miles from our shores. The public knows that Kennedy sabotaged the last invasion by withholding air cover at the last moment. Also, it is a recognized fact that this communist base right off our coast is one of the primary reasons for the growth of the right wing movement in America. Communist Cuba has brought this menace right to our doorsteps and our startled people are rapidly awakening.

Unless something is done within the immediate future, Kennedy is going to lose control in this Fall election. This is the biggest campaign issue to date.

THE THUNDERBOLT HAS THE NEWS FROM UNIMPEACHABLE SOURCES RIGHT IN THE HALLS OF CONGRESS THAT KENNEDY HAS JUST ABOUT DECIDED TO INVADE CUBA AND CUT THE GROUND OUT FROM UNDER THE REPUBLICAN CHARGES AGAINST HIS ADMINISTRATION AND STOP THE GROWTH OF THE RIGHT WING.

Such an attack against Cuba would make an "Anti-communist hero" out of Kennedy, get

America out of the business slump and back on its feet, and at the same time allow Kennedyites to sweep into Congress in the November elections on the Anti-Communist bandwagon.

What about Communism in Cuba - IT WILL CONTINUE UNDER THE REIGN OF MIR CARDONA, head of the extreme socialist "Cuban Revolutionary Council" here in the U. S. A. Right wing Cuban Freedom Fighting groups point out that Cardona was in the Castro communist government right after the revolution and later defected to the U. S. A. Our Government tried to work with and appease Castro, but failed. Castro is an eccentric who even Moscow has trouble controlling. It is reported that Moscow has let Kennedy know that they will not move in to save Cuba if we will place Cardona in Castro's place. Also, we are warned that there is a deal afoot for us to let the Communist take over Berlin, if they will let us take over Cuba. The most sensational announcement and the real tip off to this bit of treason was Khrushchev's recent announcement that he would not force the Berlin issue until after the Nov. elections in the USA so as not to embarrass Kennedy? Why should Khrushchev be so polite to Kennedy if a 'Jail' is not in the works? The Communists want to see Kennedy win in November and Congress taken over by extreme leftwing, pro-communists, who will sell out Berlin and South Vietnam in order to "Preserve World Peace."

This all sets the stage for a Kennedy invasion of Cuba, which may be weeks away, and will result in our being dragged down deeper into Communism - WHILE AT THE SAME TIME KENNEDY WILL BE TELLING US THAT HE HAS SAVED US FROM COMMUNISM.

Our Washington correspondent tells us that the press, wire services and T. V. are all building us up for this invasion of Cuba. WHICH WILL TURN OUT TO BE THE BIGGEST SELL OUT IN HISTORY.

WE WANT CUBA FREE, BUT NOT AT THE EXPENSE OF A MOSCOW DEAL TO GIVE UP BERLIN AND SET UP A NEW RED PUPPET IN HAVANA!

CAMPAIGN CONTRIBUTIONS  
URGENTLY NEEDED - SEND DIRECT TO  
CHESTER ROBINSON  
3500 MOBILE ROAD  
MONTGOMERY, ALABAMA

(Continued on Page 3)

## We Force Kennedy Divorce Into The Open

"The Thunderbolt" was the first newspaper in America to publicly break the Kennedy divorce story out into the open. The very first month saw only two other brave publications, "The Public Appeal" of Durham, N.C., and "The Chronicle" from Jacksonville, Fla., published this expose. The wire services requested and were given all the information we had on this matter. We waited—but nothing happened! The story was never sent out over the wires! Our readers took the ball from there and ordered tens of thousands of extra copies to flood the nation with. Circulation of this edition broke all our records and jumped over the 100,000 figure. We then started a major effort to place copies of the Kennedy Divorce issue of "The Thunderbolt" in the hands of local Republican groups from coast to coast and independent or conservative daily newspapers all over America. It succeeded, right-wing people from all walks of life picked up the story and began publishing it and circulating it themselves.

(Note the reprint from the "Lebanon Daily News" which ran our story word for word and even had the courage to give us credit.) In August the story began to snowball out of control, we were flooded with inquiries from all over

America, our phone rang off the wall with long distance calls for more information. It was spreading like wildfire, and White House refusal to comment along with wire service censorship added fuel to the flames. By the end of the month it was common talk in every nook and cranny of the land.

### "Parade" Exposed

The Jewish A.D.L. which controls Kennedy's press secretary, Pierre Salinger, knew that something had to be done to save Kennedy's reputation from being torn to bits. First they got America's largest Sunday magazine, "Parade," which is printed and edited in New York City and inserted into more daily newspaper Sunday magazine sections than any other magazine in America to run Pierre Salinger's word for word canned denial of the story. This was done on Sept. 2nd. This was not enough, the article was so confusing that many saw through this double talk and knew that the White House was trying to cover up with pure double talk.

Then the bombshell burst, the powerful Jewish Eugene Meyer family in Washington D.C. moved into the picture. They own both morning and evening newspapers in Washington, D.C., and they use their editorials to mold the minds of our Senators and Congressmen

in that city behind all of Kennedy's important legislation. The Jewish Meyer family also recently bought out "Newsweek" magazine. They decided that their Washington dailies and "Newsweek" should open up with both barrels in an all out smear job on who led the crusade to drag the Kennedy skeleton out of the closet. Their answer is to destroy us in a gigantic smear attack while offering absolutely no proof at all that the story is not true. Remember that to this date, neither Kennedy, nor Durie Malcolm have ever issued any denial of this story.

### Questions for Kennedy

1. Why have you refused to back up Pierre Salinger with a denial?
2. Why has Durie Malcolm refused to meet with even one member of the press with her simple denial?
3. Why all the secrecy in this case in the first place, if there was never any marriage at all?
4. Why have the compilers of the Blauvelt Genealogy been so paralyzed with fear that they will neither admit nor deny the statement they themselves wrote?
5. Is it not true that they would not have printed the statement if they had not first had documentary proof?
6. You admit that you once took Miss Malcolm to a football game

in Texas, if she was not your wife, what was she, a traveling companion or what? Neither of you ever lived anywhere near Texas?

7. Why did your brother, Bobby remove the Blauvelt document and then replace it when the public cried out in outrage if you are now so innocent?

## We Answer

### "Newsweek"

In a recent report Newsweek claims a "false" story on the Kennedy divorce has been circulated and in the second breath admits that all major news services have had the story for 16-months--and have refused to print it!

It then admits the story was broadcast over a L.A. radio station and UPI picked up the story on July 24, 1962--and it was promptly killed three hours later!

When Parade Magazine published the story, Walter Winchell (Jew) re-ran the story in his column asking "Why hasn't the White House debunked it." Those writing the White House have been receiving the same childish gibberish

from Pierre Salinger about the Genealogy being wrong, etc. Readers will note Kennedy himself has never denied that he was married to Durie Malcolm!

Now Mrs. Wm. K. Smith, daughter of the now dead compiler of the genealogy, says that all they can find in the records is a newspaper clipping saying that Kennedy and Malcolm were seen together in Fla., and then they came up with the story that the old man must have made up the story.

Mrs. Smith denies the story but 125 members of the family recently recommended that the item not be discussed in any language except what was in the book!

In past issues of the "Thunderbolt" we warned readers that as soon as Kennedy felt sure he could safely cover up the story he would deny it.

Well he has now had 16 months to cover up the facts involved in the story with the help of AP and UPI covering up for him and now the Jew Meyer (owners of "Newsweek") family feels that it is safe to discredit the story, but JFK had never openly denounced the story as he knows sooner or later some more evidence will turn up to confirm the story and he does not want to be exposed as a proven liar.

## Daily Newspapers Picked Up Our Story

### Many Gave "Thunderbolt" Credit

Lebanon Daily News, Lebanon, Pa., Thursday, July 19, 1962

# Politics

In County, State and Nation

"THE THUNDERBOLT," an organ of the National States Rights Party, printed in Birmingham, Alabama, charges that President John F. Kennedy was married in 1940, and was subsequently divorced before he married his present wife.

The entire front page of the tabloid is devoted to Kennedy's alleged divorce. It states that the President married Durie Malcolm in Oyster Bay, Mass., in March of 1940. Kennedy is described as the woman's third husband whose fourth spouse is Thomas Shelvin with whom she is living in Palm Beach, Florida, in a home owned by Joseph P. Kennedy, the President's father.



KENNEDY

Information concerning the President's previous marriage was allegedly obtained from "The Blauvelt Family Genealogy," a book published in 1957 and said by "The Thunderbolt" to have been listed in the Library of Congress under catalog card No. 56-10936.

The States Rights paper reprinted the following which it claims, to be a photostat excerpt from the Blauvelt book:

"DURIE (Kerr) MALCOLM, (Isabel O. Cooper, 11,304). We have no birth date. She was born Kerr, but took the name of her stepfather. She first married Firmin Desloge, IV. They were divorced. Durie then married F. John Bersbach. They were divorced, and she married, third, John F. Kennedy, son of Joseph P. Kennedy, one time Ambassador to England. There were no children of the second or third marriages."

The paper charges that after the news of this entry in the Blauvelt book became known to the Kennedy clan, Attorney General Robert Kennedy sent Justice Department agents to the Library of Congress where they removed the now famous Blauvelt Genealogy.

Congressman Charles A. Halleck is quoted as commenting on the affair as follows:

"This statement has been circulated in Washington for several months and pretty thoroughly checked out, but no one has been able to document it."

A quote attributed to Congressman H. R. Gross says:

"Richard Nixon knew of this divorce, but refused to use it!"

## Wimpy Jones Answers "Parade Magazine"

THE PUBLIC APPEAL

# 'Round Town

By

W. O. "Wimpy" Jones



# Denial Is Not Enough

We have received numerous letters from "all over" regarding an article by one Walter Scott in the Sept. 2, 1962 issue of "Parade."

In his question and answer column, "Personality Parade," someone asked the question about JFK's former marriage to the much-married Durie Malcolm.

Scott's reply was the "rigged" denial of the White House—which we had seen before in another publication. It was the same answer given by the President's press secretary. Scott was merely quoting the President's hired hands who are instructed to deny the marriage the Kennedys would like to forget—and hide from the record.

But the fact remains: The marriage is in the records—and Mr. Scott's "canned" denial does not alter the records which the Washington dictators have all-but destroyed.

Mr. Scott got his "canned" denial from that "dirty little smut sheet," The Realist—Vol. No. 35—June 1962.

"The Realist" originally published the story of the marriage (Issue No. 32) and was pressured into printing a half-hearted retraction. The writer called President Kennedy, but he refused to talk to him; he then tried White House Press Secretary Pierre Salinger. He too was tied up. Then he tried Salinger's assistant, Andrew Hatcher—without success. He

had to settle for a young lady in the office.

This unnamed lady gave "The Realist," and Mr. Scott, the "canned" standard denial. Here are her words—and subsequently Mr. Scott's words:

"There are 3 mistakes (in the genealogical item): 1) Miss Malcolm's first two marriages are listed backwards; 2) It makes no mention of the fact that Miss Malcolm has been married since 1947 to Thomas Shelvin of Palm Beach, Fla., and 3) Miss Malcolm was never married to John F. Kennedy."

Now this quotation from an "unknown" hired hand on the President's staff is Mr. Scott's authority for his so-called "facts."

What is the truth? Who are you going to believe? Well, we have our proof in the form of a photostat of the original genealogy—which are no longer available from the source—The New York Public Library. Where is your proof, Mr. Scott?

If the President really was not married to the Malcolm woman he would have come forth long ago and squelched the story. Since he has not done so, he stands convicted in the eyes of the public.

The fact is that the marriage is in the record, and unless JFK can explain how it got in the record—and he hasn't made any attempt to do so—a mere denial is ridiculous!

(Continued from Page 1)

# Communist Party Behind Race Mixing

## Know Your Enemy



Herbert Lehman

Zionist Jew, director in the NAACP, has 10 Communist front citations. Most powerful in Marxist movement.



Arthur Spingarn

Zionist Jew, is president of the NAACP and has contact with many Red-front organizations.



Sen. Jacob Javits

This Zionist Jew along with Congressman Emanuel Celler were authors of the infamous Civil Rights Bill.



W. E. B. DuBois

Founder of NAACP, has 72 Communist-front citations



Roy Wilkins

Executive Secretary NAACP 9 Communist-front citations



Thurgood Marshall

Special Council NAACP, has 5 Communist-front citations



MARTIN LUTHER KING



Cong. Adam C. Powell, Jr.

66 Communist-front Citations



Channing Tobias

Asst. Treasurer of NAACP, at least 59 Communist-front citations

(Continued from Page 1)

ren can enter previously all White Schools. As revealed from the following quote, their goal is not education but intermarriage.

"Once the two races are integrated, intermarriage is the natural consequence. Intermingling can't be regulated by the state, and if the state tried to regulate it, you will find the same thing in every particular in the dark, behind closed doors, and in automobiles.

"Psychologists say that a girl's chances of getting married are governed by the number of her male associates. Integration will result in white girls becoming associated with Negro boys, and, naturally, intermarriage will result." (Quotation from an interview given by Albert A. Kennedy, South Carolina State Counselor for the NAACP, and printed in the Orangeburg, S.C., Times and Democrat August 30, 1955.)

The Rev. Kenneth Goff, a former high Communist official tells of the Communist plan for race mixing in his book "Reds Promote Racial War" says:

"As early as 1936, when I was a member of the Communist Party I could already see the handwriting on the wall, Earl Browder and Eugene Dennis told us in our Plenum meetings, that the proud capitalistic inspired white civilization was the only real remaining obstacle in the path of the final triumph of world Communism. They boasted that once its back was broken by war, depression, and mongrelization, we would see the Red Flag flying over the parliaments of men. Every white member of the Party was taught that chauvinism was a crime. No white girl dared refuse the advances of a colored comrade. Her sleeping with a negro was looked on by other members as a badge of honor. On one occasion in 1937, I heard Ella Bloor address over a hundred young girls in the Party, at an underground rally in New York. Many of these girls came

from fine homes. They were students in Eastern Colleges and Universities. They were the daughters of judges, lawyers, preachers and political leaders. Mother Bloor, as she was known in the Party, called upon these girls to sleep with negro longshoremen, so as to win their favor, thereby making them prospects for membership and helpers in East Coast Strikes to halt shipping of goods to Europe.....The Communist party had for years concentrated their propaganda upon the negro population of the United States. We were told in Party circles that the negro was to be robbed of his religion...organized into shock troops to do the dirty work and bear the brunt of street fighting, when the revolution came. In the Party, great stress was laid on using the negroes in the revolution. They were to be armed and turned loose the streets of our larger cities to carry on mass rape and murder, thereby terrorizing the populace. Their duties were discussed under section one of the "tactics of the revolution" (end of quote)

Page 2 --Jews and Communists JEWS LEAD INVASION OF SOUTH.

The leading organization leading race mixing is C. O. R. E., which operates out of New York City. Open backing and fund raising campaigns are carried on by all the Communist - Socialist organizations in America, to keep C. O. R. E. going. One disillusioned "Freedom Rider" the Rev. Richard Gleason, described his break with them on account of "they talked openly of atheism, Communism and police records."

The figurehead leader of C.O.-R.E. is the mulatto James Farmer, who has a white wife and polka dot child, but the real leader of this organization is the Jew Marvin Rich who operates out of their New York headquarters.

Editor of the official publication of CORE, "Corelator", is James Peck, who served three years in

prison for refusing to serve in the Armed Forces during WW II. The Communist press has been giving him wide coverage for his attempt to force his way into a nuclear testing area.

Leading "Freedom Riders" in Jackson, Miss., was Rose Schorr Rosenberg (Jew) identified by the House Committee on Un-American Activities as being a Communist, and Jean Kidwell Pestana, who frequently visits the Soviet Union. Another "Freedom Rider" arrested in Jackson, was the Jew James R. Wahlstrom, who works with the Communist front group the "Fair Play for Cuba Committee."

Another member of CORE's National Advisory Committee is A. J. Muste, connected with 32 Communist Front Organizations.

Jew Walter Bergman claimed to have been beat up by whites while leading a "Freedom Ride" through Alabama, and on March 16, 1962 a testimonial dinner was held for him, with the guest speaker being none other than the Socialist Norman Thomas. Included on the letterhead of the "Walter Bergman Testimonial Committee" were James Farmer, Martin Luther King, Jim Peck, Rev. Fred Shuttlesworth, Norman Thomas, Rabbi Morris Adler, and a long list of other red-front characters.

Leaders of the "Freedom Riders" arrested on June 16, 1962 in Tallahassee, Florida were Rabbi Martin Freedman and Rabbi Israel S. Dresner. Arrested in Mississippi on a "Freedom Ride" in 1961 were Rabbi Glaser and Rabbi Joseph Gumbiner, who are working hand in hand with CORE.

## OTHERS FIGHTING THE WHITE RACE

Trying to break down the racial barriers at the University of Texas was none other than Prof. Ernest Goldstein, who was urging integration of the dormitories.

The head of the legal division of the N. A. A. C. P. is none other than the Jew Jack Greenberg. While Greenberg is head of the N.A.A.-C. P. legal department the chief fund raisers for that organization are the Jews Kivie Kaplan, Dr. S. Ralph Harlow and Mrs. Marion Beaven. Mentioned in the Red newspaper the "Guardian" are Victor Rabinowitz, and Irving Rosenfeld who hold conferences in Atlanta, Ga. to teach negroes how to break the law in Southern cities. Not only are certain Jewish Rabbi's involved in race mixing but in most cases their whole congregation goes along with them as shown when "Freedom Riders" Rabbi Sidney Shanken and Rabbi Haim Stern were lauded by their congregation for their race mixing activities. (National Jewish Post, Aug. 18, 1961) Jews make no bones about their Communist race mixing activities as in the instance of their inviting James Farmer of CORE to speak at their community centers around the country, and then raising funds for the race mixers to carry on their activities. NAACP JEW CONTROLLED

The N.A.A.C.P. which carries on a constant campaign to mix the races has never had a Negro president and the Present president is the Jew Arthur Spingarn, who is a member of many Communist Front organizations. Mulatto W.E.B. DuBois who masqueraded as a "liberal" for many years recently joined the Communist Party, after he got tired of working through their front group the N.A.A.C.P. Jew Herbert Lehman who has 10 Communist front citations is one of the directors along with former Supreme Court Justice, Jew, Felix Frankfurter. The chief fund raisers and leaders of the NAACP have always been Jews.

## KENNEDY PUTS RED RACE MIXERS IN OFFICE.

In his effort to mongrelize the White Race President John F. Kennedy has placed race mixers and reds in top positions in the Federal government.

Working under "Bobbie Sox" Kennedy in the Justice Department is the Jew Nicholas Katzenbach, who is now no. 2 man in the Justice Department. Appointed to a federal Judgeship is Negro, Thurgood Marshall, Special Council for the NAACP, who has 5 Communist front citations and in the Federal Housing Administration is Negro, Robert C. Weaver, who advocates for negroes to buy homes in white neighborhoods. Frequent visitors to the White House are Martin Luther King and Adam Clayton Powell, who both have Communist front citations, and while Kennedy sends Federal Marshalls to "keep the peace" in the South, he says nothing about Martin Luther King who openly advocated breaking the laws in the South in Philadelphia on October 21, 1961.

Showing how the Communist back King up we quote from the "Worker" (official Communist publication), of October 30, 1960, "The outrageous sentencing of Rev. Martin Luther King, Jr., requires the protest of all decent Americans.

".....Demand that the persecution of the sit-inners be stopped."

## SUMMARY

With the help of President Kennedy and the Justice Department Communists are invading the South under the guise of "civil rights" and trying to destroy all law and order. In almost all cases we find that all Liberal and Communist newspapers raise money for the race mixers and give them top billing in their newspapers. Most of those who participate in "civil rights" activities are the same ones who can be seen at Communist front meetings.

While the Kennedy administration plays up "foreign Communism" they actively promote the forces which are trying to destroy the White race and they actively work at making the Communist demands for race mixing of 1928, a reality. Kennedy makes sure that all race mixers are awarded with federal jobs, in order to fight race mixing we must first know who is behind it. We must realize that people like Eleanor Roosevelt (100 Communist front citations) and Gus Hall (Jew, Avril Mike Halberg) head of the Communist Party and John F. Kennedy are all working together for the same thing---destruction of the White Race through mongrelization.

Bobby (Sox) Kennedy is using the FBI as a secret police, against the white people, just as Khrushchev is using the MVD in the Soviet Union to murder White Christians. We don't have to look far to see how Kennedy has set up a two sided justice system in the U. S. Recently when a negro church was burned down near Albany, Ga. FBI agents turned up as thick as flies on honey and questioned everyone in the nearby towns, yet these MVD agents weren't able to stop Soblen from escaping to Israel or Negro Robert Williams from making a getaway to Soviet Cuba. While being thorough in "checking up" on white segregationists, these shysters somehow overlooked President Kennedy's appointment of Negro, Frank D. Reeves to Democratic National Committee for Washington, D.C. --- when he owed several years income taxes to the Government. The only way Reeves was caught was through a citizen reporting him in --how come the FBI didn't catch this criminal?

It is up to the white people of America to expose race-mixing for what it is -- Communism in action!

## Below Is Actual Photostat Of Communist Party Membership Card

RIGHTS AND DUTIES OF PARTY MEMBERS	
To attend club meetings, read the Party press, and literature, pay dues regularly and be active on behalf of the program and policies of the Party.	<p>No. 56988</p> <p>1946 MEMBERSHIP CARD</p> <p>COMMUNIST PARTY</p> <p>of the U.S.A.</p> <p>Name: <i>Herb Rabinowitz</i></p> <p>Address: <i>1214 1/2 St. N.W.</i></p> <p>City: <i>Atlanta</i></p> <p>State: <i>Ga.</i></p> <p>Signature of State Chairman: <i>[Signature]</i></p>
To at all times loyally defend the interests of the workingclass against the forces of fascism and reaction.	
To fight against all forms of national oppression, discrimination and segregation, and all ideological influences and practices of "racial" theories.	
To fight for the full social, political and economic equality of the Negro people, for Negro and white unity.	
To participate in working out all policies and tasks of the club, and to regularly examine the execution of such policies.	
To vote for all officers, committee members and delegates, and be elected to any office or committee in accord with provisions of the Constitution.	
To appeal any decision with which there is disagreement to the next higher body, carrying out the decision while appeal is pending.	
To strive to master the program and policies of the Party, the principles of Marxism-Leninism.	

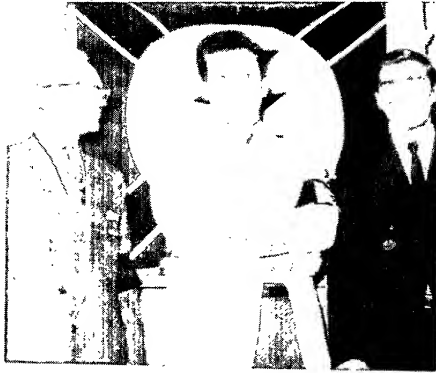
## Rev. Potito Never Resigned

Rumor Dept.  
Rev. Potito Has Not Resigned From N.S.R.P.

A rumor was recently circulated through the right wing movement that Rev. Oren F. Potito, National Organizer of NSRP had resigned. This rumor is not true. Rev. Potito is one of our most active members and is now organizing the campaign of Chester Robinson for Congress on the NSRP ticket in Alabama's forthcoming November election. Always report all rumors or stories to this office for confirmation.



# National White American Party Merges With N.S.R.P.



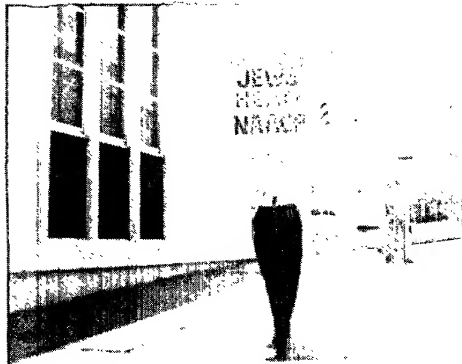
NED DUPES, Chairman; Dr. Fields, center; Robert Bowling, after signing merger document.



NSRP Meeting in Albany. Richard Bowling speaking.



Atlanta Unit pickets NAACP Convention.



NSRP pickets expose Jews in NAACP.

The National States Rights Party is extremely happy to announce the merger of the National White Americans Party with our organization. We feel that this is a great step forward for the entire Right Wing Movement. The patriotic leaders of the White Americans wisely saw that duplication of their efforts with ours did not fully utilize the potential that could be possible under unification. United, our Movement is twice as strong.

Merger of the National White Americans (N.W.A.P.) with NSRP was agreed upon after almost three months of talks. Under the merger, Mr. Jerry Dutton, who was Public Relations Officer of NWAP stays on at that post in the NSRP. Mr. Robert A. Bowling, Chairman of NWAP has accepted the position of National Coordinator of all NSRP Unit activities. All members of NWAP have been transferred over to NSRP and have received new NSRP membership cards. All former subscribers to the "White American" will have their subscriptions honored out by "The Thunderbolt," official NSRP publication. The NWAP has carried out a great number of street demonstrations and public mass meetings. Their Atlanta Unit has quickly become one of our most active NSRP Units.

Jerry Dutton recently led a picket line march against newly integrated West Fulton High School in Atlanta. They were ordered to cease their demonstration by Chief Jenkins' Gestapo. They refused, insisting upon their rights to peacefully picket. They were then seized and viciously thrown bodily into a police wagon. They

vigorously protested this illegal arrest and, in so doing, had their Thunderbolt armbands ripped off, signs destroyed and the Confederate flag itself was torn from their hands. Who would have ever believed that such a dastardly event could ever take place in our beloved southland? Immediately our local NSRP men went into action. Property bonds were posted before the day was out. James R. Venable, well known Southern attorney, defended these young NSRP members in their preliminary hearing. Later NSRP brought in another Attorney, J. B. Stoner, to work alongside Mr. Venable to see to it that these courageous young men will never have to serve a day in jail. Already the NSRP has demonstrated to our newly merged NWAP brothers the importance of this added strength. When our people are persecuted, or harassed, we will waste no time rushing to the full defense of our fellow member in need of protection.

More Americans are joining, merging, or affiliating with NSRP than any other right wing organization in America today. In Union there is strength, and this recent trouble in Atlanta and the quick response of NSRP defense Attorneys is an example of how we work together.

The NSRP also greatly gained from the merger with NWAP, we now have a much larger membership along with the many active youths from NWAP. Also, we now have the NWAP office building at 968 West Peachtree St., in downtown Atlanta as our new Georgia NSRP Headquarters. This build-

ing is located on one of the busiest streets in the world. By actual count, over 30,000 cars a day drive by this building. As you can see from the pictures on this page, we have the Thunderbolt banner flying right out over Peachtree St. for the entire world to see. Many people stop every day by this building for free NSRP literature and to talk with the friendly members who are always present. As one can see from these pictures, this is a large and roomy building. There are ten rooms in all with a bath upstairs and down. The building has been recently redecorated for occupancy by the NSRP. Downstairs there is a reception room, Coordinator Bowling's private office and a literature sales room. Upstairs is a large meeting room which holds over 100 people seated, and three bunk rooms for members living on the premises.

All in all, this is a grand Unit and a shining example of what is expected from all our state Units in time to come. Also this proves that right wing patriots can unite forces against a common enemy. It proves we can get together and work out our differences and then come up with an iron clad agreement to go forward, shoulder to shoulder to final victory. Congratulations to our new members from the NWAP, we welcome you into our ranks. Now, who is next to step forward, casting aside all petty differences, to merge with NSRP for the greater advancement and union of this political movement to bring even closer that day when our Party will occupy the Government buildings in Washington, D. C.?

## N.S.R.P. Legal Staff Defending These Patriots



Staff Photo—Ken Patterson

### WEST FULTON HIGH PICKETS APPEAR IN POLICE COURT

L-R: Jerry Q. Dutton, Ronald Thomas Farmer, Norman W. Snellgrove. The only reported disturbances were the arrest of three youths picketing West Fulton High School with racist signs and a Confederate banner, and the expulsion of a white student at West Fulton for a disciplinary infraction connected with desegregation there.

The three arrested youths, two of whom were sentenced last year for demonstrating in front of Murphy High, were fined for resisting arrest and bound over to Fulton Criminal Court on charges of creating a disturbance at a school.

Arrested at West Fulton shortly after classes began but before the Negroes arrived were Jerry Q. Dutton, 20; Norman W. Snellgrove, 19, and Ronald Thomas Farmer, 19.

They marched up the sidewalk toward the school with a Confederate banner and signs reading: "Communist Jews seek destruction of the white race" and "Negroes must go back to Africa."

They were met by Sgt. C. E. McWilliams, who told them they

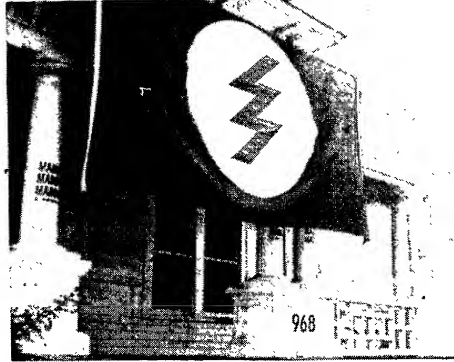
would not be allowed to picket at the school. When they failed to leave, police officers placed them under arrest.

The trio "went limp" and sat down. They struggled as they were lifted up by officers.

The youths refused to identify themselves at the jail, but Capt. R. E. Little provided identification.

They described themselves as members of the National States Rights Party, and two wore armbands with thunderbolts superimposed on stars and bars.

## Five



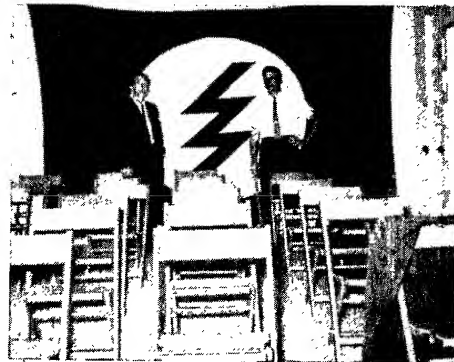
**No one can miss this banner.**

**Entrance to NSRP Offices.**



**Robert Bowling interviewing prospective member.**

**Jerry Duttons Private Office**



**Meeting Hall on Second Floor.**

**Co-ordinator Bowling addresses Party Members.**



## Public Driving in for Free Stickers and Thunderbolts.

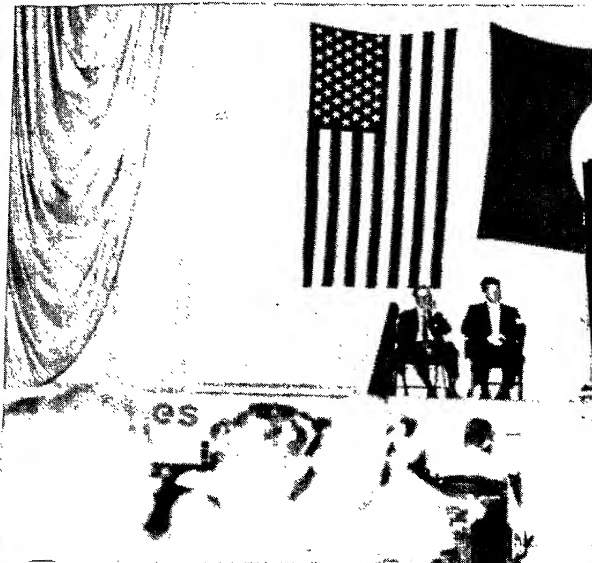
**NSRP Ladies Auxiliary helped Maddox win.**



# NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY



LEFT TO RIGHT - BOTTOM ROW: James K. Warner, Atty. J. B. Stoner and Dr. Edward R. Fields. Top Row: Rev. Oren F. Potito, Rev. Conrad Lynch and Robert A. Bowling.



REV. HAROLD CANON LEACH



AL BUEHRIG introduces Rev. Potito at Convention

## "Thunderbolt" Now Goes To 12 Pages

The Thunderbolt goes to 12 pages with this issue. You, the reader, are to be congratulated for making this possible. The only way we can grow is for our individual subscribers to go out and show "The

Thunderbolt" to friends and neighbors and get them to subscribe. This you have done and are doing. August was the biggest month in our history. The tremendous growth we have experienced has

made it possible to boost the size of our newspaper from 8 to 12 pages. "The Thunderbolt" is the largest and fastest growing newspaper in America today. Keep up the good work of promoting this

Right Wing Patriotic newspaper. Despite our added size THERE WILL BE NO INCREASE IN THE SUBSCRIPTION RATE AND NO RISE IN THE COST OF EXTRA COPIES. So keep those orders and

new subscriptions pouring in. WE ARE GROWING AND WINNING THIS FIGHT.

## N.S.R.P. Convention Highlights



ROBERT DePUGH announces start of New "Freedom Rallies" Campaign.



ADMIRAL CROMMELIN told of subversives in high Government positions.



EMORY BURKE delivered finest speech ever heard by our members.

# CONVENTION IS HUGE SUCCESS

On Saturday night Sept. 1 delegates from all over the U. S. started arriving at Chester's Restaurant for the "pre-convention" get together in Montgomery, Ala. Patriots from some 28 states were getting their chance to meet their fellow White brothers from all over America. Delegates were greeted by the loyal members of the Montgomery Unit headed by Chester Robinson and Lamar Dougherty. While Mr. Dougherty was busy registering those arriving, State Chairman Vick Ashurst was working out the final details on the convention hall.

Later that evening patriots from several states were called upon to say a few words about what they were doing in their areas, and Chester's Restaurant was filled to capacity. Guests were entertained by the Harmony Boys Quartet, headed by loyal member G. E. "Red" Cannon.

The next morning as delegates entered the convention hall they immediately saw the gigantic Thunderbolt Flag, which covered the stage. Stretched from balcony to balcony across the hall was a huge banner saying "Jesus Christ Our Leader" and the speakers rostrum was bedecked with the Confederate Flag.

At about 1 p.m. Dr. Edward R. Fields introduced Mr. Ned Dupes the National Chairman who greeted the delegates and made a speech on the plans of the NSRP for the coming year. Following Mr. Dupes

was our Vice Chairman Mrs. E. L. Bishop who spoke on the role of women in the NSRP.

Mr. William Hoff of New York (New York State Director) gave a speech on the fight that is being carried on in the North, and was followed by the Thunderbolt's Associate Editor, James Warner, who spoke on right wing unity, and read a letter addressed to the convention by John Patler, who had just been released from jail after picketing a negro convention in New Jersey.

Head of the "Minutemen" organization Robert DePugh gave a long speech on subversion in government and how to overcome the enemy if the U. S. should be invaded. He was followed by Mr. Wally Butterworth of Vox Pox radio fame who told the delegates of Jewish subversion and control of our mass communications media, and how we can overcome this by use of the phonograph. He ended his speech by calling for more unity on the right and announced that the NSRP would now be handling his recordings on Jewish Treason.

## NIGHT SESSION

Admiral John G. Crommelin was the first speaker of the evening session, and as he entered the hall "Dixie" was played and delegates rose to their feet and gave him a thunderous round of applause. Amid the applause could be heard shouts of "God Bless Admiral Crommelin" and "We need more

men like Admiral Crommelin." The Admiral then proceeded to give the delegates a talk on his personal experiences in uncovering treason at national, state and local levels. His uncompromising stand on major issues was affirmed by the round after round of applause he received.

Next on the agenda was our New National Co-Ordinator Robert Bowling who told of the merger of his National White Americans Party with the National States Rights Party, and let it be known that he was sure that the National States Rights Party would be victorious in the coming years. He also gave a brief summary of what the Georgia NSRP was going to win this fight.

Emory Burke was the next speaker and he let the people know that as long as we have the will to fight in our hearts our spirit will not be broken and we will gain ultimate victory. This was the first major speech Mr. Burke had made in 17 years, and the delegates knew they had heard one of America's best orators when he finished speaking. Mr. Burke was followed by Richard Bowling who has been leading the White resistance to race mixing in Albany, Georgia, who told of the battle they are waging there.

The last speaker of the evening was the Rev. Oren Potito, NSRP National Organizer, who spoke of the gains he has made for the NSRP in the last three months. His recent radio schedule was of much interest to those attending and many were disappointed that he did not speak longer.

Other speakers of the day were Rev. Conrad Lynch, Mr. Oliver Kendrick, and Jerry Dutton of Atlanta, Ga.

## Rev. Potito Organizing



## Rev. Potito Starts New Drive

NSRP National Organizer Rev. Oren F. Potito, has recently stepped up his campaign to get the NSRP organized in all of Florida's counties. He has notified the National HQ that he has established the framework for an organization in some 47 counties in Florida.

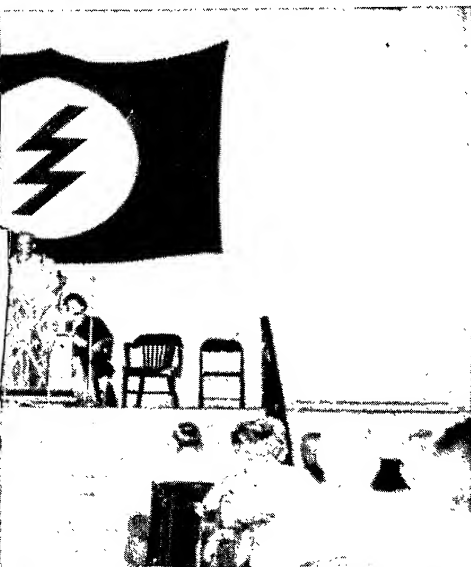
Knowing the importance of reaching the people by radio he has now expanded his sphere of activity by putting the NSRP program on 4 more radio stations in the South, and by buying the one he was already broadcasting on.

He has recently held a series of NSRP meetings in Miami, Jacksonville, and Tampa. Being a successful private businessman Rev. Potito, is able to do a lot of traveling in the South and it is not uncommon to see his gold colored Mercedes-Benz in many Florida towns. In the near future patriots can look forward to seeing him, his secretary and private photographer in their community.

## States' Rights Party Tampa Chapter Meets

Some 45 members of the Tampa Bay chapter of the National States' Rights Party met in Pinellas Park last night to hear speeches by leaders Wesley Swift, Los Angeles, and Oren S. Potito, St. Petersburg.

The meeting highlights were music by the Zither Trio, attacks upon Presidents Kennedy and Eisenhower, the United Nations, the Supreme Court, Asiatics, Africans, Negroes and Jews.



IS EVENING SERVICES



CONVENTIONS BIG THREE  
ADMIRAL CROMMELIN  
WALLY BUTTERWORTH  
AND REV. OREN F. POTITO.

## Ohio Drive

Mr. Irving Thacker, Ohio State Co-Ordinator of the NSRP has recently completed a tour of Ohio. During the tour Mr. Thacker, made plans with members to set up NSRP units in Toledo, Findlay and Mansfield, Ohio. Contacts were also made with the Hungarian Freedom Fighters.

A new NSRP unit has been established in Cleveland, Ohio under the direction of Mr. James A. Weis, Chairman, Mr. Thacker and Mr. Weis were at the NSRP Convention.

Regular meetings of the NSRP are now being held in Cleveland and Dayton and we urge all patriots to attend these meetings and work towards establishing a unit in your area.

All letters concerning the establishment of new units, and information on the New Cleveland unit should be sent to NSRP of Ohio, Irving Thacker, Co-Ordinator, P.O. Box 42, Walnut St. Station, Dayton 2, Ohio.

MIAMI MEETING: Rev. Potito directs Cuban Freedom Fighters.



REV. WESLEY SWIFT (center) speaks at three Florida NSRP Meetings. Al Buehrig, left; Rev. Potito on the right.

# "The International Jew"

By

## The Historic Basis Of Jewish Imperialism

HE FEARED NO MAN

A great unloosening of speech with reference to the Jewish Question and the Jewish program for world power has occurred in this country since the beginning of this series of articles. It is now possible to pronounce the word "Jew" in a perfectly serious discussion, without timidity, or without intimidation. Heretofore that has been regarded as the special prerogative of the Jewish publicists themselves and they have used the name exclusively in well-organized and favorable propaganda. They can oust portions of Shakespeare from the public schools on the ground that the Jews are offended; they can demand the removal of one of Sargent's paintings from the Boston Library because it represents the Synagogue in a decline. But when anything emanates from the Gentile side which indicates that the Gentile is also conscious of the Jew, then the charge of prejudice is instantly and strongly made. The effect of that in this country has been a ban on speech which has had few parallels in our history. Recently at a banquet a speaker used the term "Jew" in reference to the actions of a group of Jewish bankers. A Jewish guest leaped to his feet demanding to know if the speaker considered it "American" to single out a race that way. The speaker replied, "I do, sir," and received the approval of the audience. In that particular part of the country, business men's tongues had been tied for years by the unwritten law that Jews must never be singled out as Jews.

No one would have predicted a year ago that a newspaper like the Chicago "Tribune" could have convinced itself that it was good newspaper policy to print in the first column of its first page a copyrighted article on the Jewish program for world rule, printing the word "Jew" in large letters in its headline, and abstaining from editorial retouching of the word "Jew" in the body of the article. The usual plan is to do what an eastern newspaper did when dealing with the same subject; wherever the term "international Jew" occurred in the article which it printed, it was retouched to "financiers."

The Chicago "Tribune", however, on Saturday, June 19, 1920, printed in the first column of the first page a cable dispatch from John Clayton, its special correspondent, under the heading: "Trosky Leads Jew-Radicals to World Rule. Bolshevism Only a Tool for His Scheme."

The first paragraph reads as follows:

"For the last two years army intelligence officers, members of the various secret service organizations of the Entente, have been bringing in reports of a world revolutionary movement other than Bolshevism. At first these reports confused the two, but latterly the lines they have taken have begun to be more and more clear."

As previously stated in THE DEARBORN INDEPENDENT, our own secret service is one of these, though there is reason to believe that because of the influence of Jews upon the government these investigations were not pursued with the persistency that might otherwise have been given them. However, we know from Jewish sources, not to mention any other, that the Department of Justice of the United States was at one time interested enough to make inquiries.

What the "Tribune" writer does in the above paragraph is to show that this interest has been sustained for two years by officials of the Entente, a fact which ought to be borne in mind by those who declare that the whole matter is of German instigation. The emergence of the Jewish Question into American thought was immediately met by the statement from Jewish sources that it was a German importation, and that the anti-Semitism which flowed over Germany and resulted in cleaning out the overwhelming Jewish revolutionary influences from the new German Government, was only a trick to throw the blame for the defeat of Germany on the Jews. American rabbis are even now unitedly preaching that history shows that every great war is followed by a new "attack" on the Jews. It is undoubtedly a fact that every war newly opens the people's eyes to the power which international Jewish financiers exert with reference to war -- and it would seem that such a fact is worthy of a better explanation than that of "prejudice." However, as the "Tribune" article shows, and as all the facts confirm, the interest is not confined to the German side; indeed, it is not even strongest there. It is "the various secret service organizations of the Entente" that have been most active in the matter.

The second paragraph further distinguishes between Bolshevism and Jewish imperialism:

"Bolshevism aims for the overthrow of existing society and the establishment of an international brotherhood of men who work with their hands as rulers of the world. The second movement aims for the establishment of a new racial domination of the world. So far as the British, French and our own department's inquiry have been able to trace, the moving spirits in the second scheme are Jewish radicals."

Other statements in the article are:

"Within the ranks of communism is a group of this party, but it does not stop there. To its leaders, communism is only an incident."

(This will recall the statement of Lord Eustace Percy, quoted last week from the Canadian "Jewish Chronicle")

-- "Not because the Jew cares for the positive side of



Henry Ford

### WE RESUME HENRY FORD SERIES

The added size of "The Thunderbolt" will now make it possible for us to run the Henry Ford series every month. Last month we did not have enough room to get it in. This is the 9th chapter in our series which will take over 2 years to complete. The original book "The International Jew" was printed in four volumes of over 1,000 pages. The book itself was at one time required by Henry Ford to be on sale in the automobile showroom of every Ford dealer in America. The series first appeared in "The Dearborn Independent" in Dearborn, Mich. This publication was the official organ of the Ford Motor Co. After over 40 years of suppression we are now for the first time reprinting these still timely articles again. Henry Ford sounded the alarm. Now let's spread these truths far and wide!

radical philosophy, not because he desires to be a partaker in Gentile nationalism or Gentile democracy, but because no existing Gentile system of government is anything but distasteful to him."

"They are ready to use the Islamic revolt, hatred by the central empires for England, Japan's designs on India, and commercial rivalry between America and Japan."

"As any movement of world revolution must be, this is primarily anti-Anglo-Saxon."

"The organization of the world Jewish-radical movement has been perfected in almost every land."

"The aims of the Jewish-radical party have nothing of altruism behind them beyond liberation of their own race."

It will be conceded that these are rather startling statements. If they were found in a propagandist publication of no responsibility, the average reader might pass them by as preposterous, so little does the average reader know of the secret influences which shape his life and frame his problems. But appearing in a great newspaper, they must receive a different evaluation.

Nor did the "Tribune" stop at the new article. On June 21, 1920, and editorial appeared entitled "World Mischief." The editorial is evidently an effort to prevent possible misunderstanding of what the news article was driving at.

"The Jewish phase of the movement, he asserts, aims at a new racial domination of the world . . . ."

The "Tribune" also says that while it is perhaps natural for the Jews of other countries to be engaged in this "world mischief," the Jews of England and in the United States "are loyal nationalists and conservative upholders

of the national traditions." It were well if this were true. Perhaps it is true of tens of thousands of Jews as individuals; it certainly is not true of those internationalists who pull the strings of all the governments and who during the last six tragic years have been meddling with world affairs in a way which must soon be plainly told. The unfortunate circumstance is that all the American and English Jews must for a time feel a distress which no one desires them to feel, which everyone would do much to save them from, but which seems inevitable until the whole story is told and until the mass of the Jews themselves cut off from their name and support some who now receive their deepest homage.

It is worth while observing the contrasts and similarities between the Gentile and Jewish reaction to this alleged movement to establish a Jewish imperialism over the world. Jewish publicists first deny it without qualification. It is all false, all a lie, all hatched up by enemies of the Jews in order to stir up hatred and murder. As the evidence accumulates, the Jewish tone changes: "Well, suppose it is true," the publicists say; "is it any wonder that the poor oppressed Jews, driven to madness through their sufferings, should dream dreams of overthrowing their enemies and placing themselves in the seat of authority?"

The Gentile mind, confronted with the statement, says: "Yes, but they are Russian Jews. Don't mind them. American Jews are all right. They would never be taken in by anything like that." Going a little deeper into the subject, the Gentile mind is forced to admit the existence of some kind of a subversive world movement, the power of which has shaken even this country, and that the moving spirits in it are revolutionary Jews. And then the tendency from that point forward is either to fall in with the theory that the movement is really Jewish in its origin, agitation, execution and purpose, or to set up the theory that it is a "world movement" undoubtedly, but only incidentally Jewish. The end of both Jewish and Gentile reaction is an admission that something answering to the movement charged actually exists.

For example, the "Christian Science Monitor," whose standard as a newspaper no one will question, has this to say in a lengthy editorial on the subject:

"In spite of this, it would be a tremendous mistake to conclude that the Jewish peril, given another name and atmosphere, does not exist. It might, indeed, be renamed, out of one of the grandest of the books of the Old Testament, 'the terror by night,' for it is, essentially, the Psalmist's concept of the forces of mental evil at which, consciously or unconsciously, Professor Nilus is aiming. In other words, that a secret international political organization exists, working unrelentingly by means of its Bureau of Psychology, though the world which should be awake to it is entirely asleep to it, is the man who can read the signs of the times, a thing unquestionable."

The "Monitor" gives warning against prejudice and disregard of the laws of evidence which is exceedingly timely and is, indeed, the desire of anyone who has ever undertaken to deal with this subject, but too often it is a disregard of facts and not of evidence that makes the difficulty. It is safe to say that most of the prejudice today is against the facts, it has not been caused by them.

There are two preconceptions to be guarded against in making an approach to this question. One is that the Jewish imperialistic program, if such a thing exists, is of recent origin. Upon the mere mention of such a program, Gentiles are likely to think that it was formulated last week, or last year, or within recent time. That need not be the case at all, and in Jewish matters it is very likely not to be the case. It is very easy to see how, if the program were to be formulated today, it would be wholly different from the one which is to be considered. The kind of program that would be made today indeed exists too, but it is not to be compared in extent and profundity with that which has existed for a very long time. Perfect constitutions of invisible governments are not the creations of secret conventions; they are the accumulated thought and experience of centuries. Moreover, no matter how prone a modern generation may be to disregard such things, the mere fact that they may have existed as a secret racial ideal for centuries is a powerful argument for their respectable acceptance, if not active execution, by the generation that now is. There is no idea deeper in Judaism than that Jews constitute a Chosen People and that their future is to be more glorious than their past. A large part of the Christian world accepts that, too, and it may well be true, but in a moral universe it cannot come to pass by the methods which have been and are being used.

But to mention the ancient lineage of the idea of the Chosen People is merely to suggest that of all the programs that may have gathered round it to assist its full historical realization, it is not strange that there should be one very old one to which the wisest minds of Israel have contributed their best of mind and heart to insure its success. That there is such a plan has been the belief of many deep delvers in the hidden things of the world, and that such a plan has at times had its dress rehearsals, so to speak, on a limited stage, as if in preparation for its grand finale on the universal stage, is another belief held by men at whose knowledge it is impossible to cavil.

So, then, it may be that we are dealing with something for which present-day Jews, even the more important internationalists, are not originally responsible. It may have come to them as part of their ancient Jewish inheritance. Certainly, if it were a mere modern thing, hastily conceived and thrown together after the modern fashion, it could be expected to disappear in the same era which saw

# Henry Ford, Founder-Ford Motor Company

it born.

Another preconception to be guarded against is that every Jew one meets has secret knowledge of this program. This is not the case. With the general idea of the ultimate triumph of Israel every Jew who has retained contact with his people is familiar, but with the special plans which for centuries have existed in formulated form for the attainment of that triumph, the average Jew is no more familiar than anyone else -- no more so than was the average German with the secret plan of the Pan-Germanic party whose ideas started and guided the recent war. The average Jew enters into the plans of the secret group just to this extent, except in specially selected cases: It is perfectly understood that the consummation of the Jewish triumph will not be distasteful to any Jew, and if the methods to be used toward the end are a bit violent, every Jew can be depended upon to see in that violence a very insufficient retribution visited upon the Gentile world for the sufferings which it has caused the sons of Judah throughout the centuries.

Still, with even these preconceptions guarded against, there is no escape from the conclusion that if such a program of Jewish world imperialism exists today, it must exist with the cognizance and active support of certain individuals, and that these groups of individuals must have somewhere an official head.

This is, perhaps, the one point at which more investigators stop than at any other. The idea of a Jewish autocrat is too strange for the mind which has not been much in contact with the main question. And yet there is no race which more instinctively supports autocracy than does the Jewish race, no race which more craves and respects position. It is their sense of the value of position which explains the main course their activities take. The Jew is primarily a money-maker for the reason that up to this time money is the only means he knows by which to gain position. The Jews who have gained position for any other reason are comparatively few. This is not a Gentile gibe; it is the position of a famous Anglo-Jewish physician, Dr. Bernard Von Oven, who wrote: "All other means of distinction are denied him; he must rise by wealth, or not at all. And if, as he well knows, to insure wealth will be to insure rank, respect and attention in society, does the blame rest with him who endeavors to acquire wealth for the distinction which it will purchase, or with that society which so readily bows down to the shrine of Mammon?"

The Jew is not averse to kings, only to the state of things which prevents a Jewish king. The future autocrat of the world is to be a Jewish king, sitting upon the throne of David, so ancient prophecies and the documents of the imperialistic program agree.

Is such a king in the world now? If not, the men who could choose a king are in the world. There has been no king of the Jews since before the Christian Era, but until about the eleventh century there were Princes of the Exile. They were attended by the wise men of Israel, they held court, they gave the law to their people. They lived abroad wherever their circumstances or convenience dictated, in Christian or Mohammedan countries. Whether the office was discontinued with the last publicly known exilarch or merely disappeared from the surface of history, whether today it is entirely abandoned or exists in another form, are questions which must wait. That there are offices of world jurisdiction held by Jews is well known. That there are world organizations of Jews -- organizations, that is, within the very strong solidarity of the Jewish nation itself -- is well known. That there is world unity on certain Jewish activities, defensive and offensive, is well known. There is nothing in the condition or thought of the Jews which would render the existence today of an exilarch distasteful to them; indeed, the thought would be very comfortable.

The Jewish Encyclopedia remarks: "Curiously enough, the exilarchs are still mentioned in the Sabbath services of the Ashkenazim ritual. \* \* \* The Jews of the Sephardic ritual have not preserved this anachronism, nor was it retained in most of the Reform synagogues of the nineteenth century."

Is there, then, a Jewish Sanhedrin? -- a governing or counseling body of Jews who take oversight of the affairs of their people throughout the world?

The Jewish Sanhedrin was a most interesting institution. Its origin and method of constitution are obscure. It consisted of 71 members, with the president, and performed the functions of a political senate. There is nothing to show whence the Sanhedrin derived its authority. It was not an elective body. It was not democratic. It was not representative. It was not responsible to the people. In these qualities, it was typically Jewish. The Sanhedrin was chosen by the people's interest, but to assist the ruler in the world of administration. It was thus assembled by call, or it was self-perpetuating, calling its own members. The arrangement seems to have been that well-known device by which an aristocracy can maintain itself in power whatever the political construction of the nation may be. The Jewish Encyclopedia says: "The Sanhedrin, which was entirely aristocratic in character, probably assumed its own authority, since it was composed of members of the most influential families of the nobility and priesthood."

This body was flanked by a similar body, which governed the religious interests of the nation, the members being drawn apparently from classes nearer the common people.

The Sanhedrin exercised authority not only over the Jews of Palestine, but wherever they were scattered

throughout the world. As a senate exercising direct political authority, it ceased with the downfall of the Jewish State in the year 70, but there are indications of its continuance as an advisory body down to the fourth century.

In 1806, in order to satisfy the mind of Napoleon upon some questions which had arisen concerning the Jews, an Assembly of Notables was called, whose membership consisted of prominent Jews of France. They, in turn, to bring the sanction of all Jewry to the answers which they should give Napoleon, convoked the Sanhedrin. The Sanhedrin assembled in Paris on February 9, 1807. It followed the prescribed ancient forms; it was comprised of Jews from all parts of Europe; it was assembled to put the whole authority of Jewry behind any compact the French Jews may have been able to make with Napoleon.

In putting forth its decisions, this Sanhedrin of 1807 declared that it was in all respects like the ancient Sanhedrin, "a legal assembly vested with power of passing ordinances in order to promote the welfare of Israel."

The significance of these facts is this: Whatever the leaders of the Jews may do today in the way of maintaining the policy and constitution of Israel, would not constitute a new departure. It would not signify a new attitude. It would not be evidence of a new plan.

It would be entirely natural, Jewish solidarity being what it is, that the Sanhedrin should still be continued. The ancient Sanhedrin appears to have had a group of ten who were somewhat exalted in importance above the rest; it would be perfectly natural if the leaders of the Jews were today divided into committees, by countries or by objects.

There are always being held, year by year, world meetings of the principal Jews of all lands. They come together whenever called, to the disregard of everything else. Great Judges from the high courts of the various countries, international financiers, Jewish orators of the "liberal type" who have the ear of the Gentiles, political maneuverers from all the parties represented in the world, they assemble wherever they will, and the subjects of their deliberations are made known only to the extent they will. It is not to be supposed that all of the attendants on these conventions are members of the inner circle. The list of delegates will show scores of persons with whom no one would associate Lord Reading and Judge Brandeis. If the modern Sanhedrin meets, and it would be the most natural thing in the world if it should, we may be sure it meets within the closed circle of those persons which the Jewish aristocracy of money, intellect and power approves.

The machinery of a Jewish world government exists ready-made. The Jew is convinced that he has the best religion, the best morality, the best method of education, the best social standards, the best ideal of government. He would not have to go outside the circle of that which he considers best to get anything which he may need to advance the welfare of his people, or to execute any program which may have to do with the outside world.

It is the ancient machinery that the international Jew uses in all those activities which he permits the world to see in part. There are gatherings of the financial, political and intellectual chief rulers of the Jews. These gatherings are announced for one or another thing -- sometimes.

Sometimes there is a gathering of Jews in a world capital, with no announced purpose. They all appear in one city, confer and depart.

Whether there is a recognized head to all of this is yet to be disclosed. There can be little doubt, however, as to the existence of what may be called a "foreign policy," that is, a definite point of view and plan of action with reference to the Gentile world. The Jew feels that he is in the midst of enemies, but he also feels that he is a member of a people -- "one people." He must have some policy with regard to the outer world. He cannot help but consider present conditions, he cannot consider them without being stirred to speculate upon what the outcome without in some manner endeavoring to make it as he would like it to be.

The invisible government of the Jews, its attitude toward the Gentile world, its policy with regard to the future, are not, then, the abnormal things that some would make them appear. Given the Jewish position, they are of all things most natural. Jewish existence in this world is not such as woos the Jew into sleepy contentment; it is such as stirs him into organization against future contingencies and into programs which may shape those contingencies to the benefit of his race. That there should be a Sanhedrin of the Jews, a world body of the leading men of all countries; that there should even by an exilarch, a visible and recognized head of the Sanhedrin, mystically foreshadowing the autocrat to come; that there should even be a world program, just as every government has its foreign policy, are not strange, uncanny suppositions. They grow normally out of the situation itself.

And it is also natural that not every Jew should know this. The Sanhedrin always was the aristocracy, and would be today. When rabbis cry from their pulpits that they know nothing about this thing, they are doubtless telling the truth. What the international Jew depends upon is the likelihood of every Jew approving that which brings power and prestige to his people. At any rate, it is well enough known that however little the ordinary Jewish leader may have been told about world programs, he regards with the greatest respect and confidence the very men who must put these programs through, if these exist at all.

The twenty-fourth Protocol of the Learned Elders of Zion has this to say:

"Now I will discuss the manner in which the roots of the house of King David will penetrate to the deepest strata of the earth. This dynasty, even to this day, has given the power of controlling world affairs to our wise men, the educational directors of all human thought."

This would indicate, if reliable, that, as the Protocol goes on to recite, the Autocrat himself has not appeared but the dynasty, of the Davidic line in which he must appear, have entrusted the work of preparing for him to the Wise Men of Zion. These wise men are represented not only as preparing those who exercise rulership over Judaism's affairs, but also as framing and influencing the world's thought toward ends which shall be propitious to these plans. Whatever may be hidden in the program, it is certain that its execution or the effects of its execution cannot be hidden. Therefore, it may be possible to find in the outer world the clues which, traced back to their source, reveal the existence of a program, whose promise for the world, good or bad, ought to be widely known.

## California N.S.R.P. Newsletter

After many months of hard work California State Organizer Jim Thornton, has published the first issue of "The Attack." "The Attack" deals with problems the NSRP of California must face and maps out plans for future organization. All members, subscribers, and supporters in California will be receiving a copy of "The Attack" this month. We urge you to give the California NSRP support in your local area.

Youth leader in California Mr. Robert Lewton is now in the process of forming a NSRP Security Division in California to guard our meetings and demonstrations against Communist attacks. Full details on this will be outlined in "The Attack."

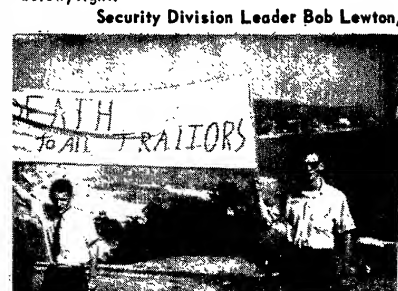
On August 11th NSRP members under the leadership of Jim Thornton and Robert Lewton, led a demonstration against the so-called "Peace Marchers" and here is their report to "The Thunderbolt."

"The operation against the peace marchers was a great success and a victory. At 3 o'clock Saturday afternoon they marched into Laguna Beach (down town) and NSRP pickets were on hand to greet them. We had signs which said "Death To All Traitors," "We Demand Bigger Bombs," "Help Khrushchev Bury Us, Join The Peace Marchers," "We Will Ne-

ver Surrender" and "Sound The Alarm Don't Disarm." At first the peace marchers were horrified that anyone would protest their treason, but as soon as they recovered several of their more clever agitators walked up and began to debate on the street with myself and Bob Lewton. We effectively smashed their arguments and they invited us to a public meeting which they were planning to hold later in the evening at the park in Laguna. We went over to the park and for a couple of hours before the meeting we passed out "Thunderbolts." At about 6:00 in the evening they began their meeting and we marched in and raised a huge banner saying "Death to All Traitors." Their speaker was shocked, but he told all of his fellow traitors to turn around and see our banner. They did; some laughed, some were silent, some shouted "peace" slogans at us, but in all it was very effective. I then shouted to the speaker asking if I might say a few words. He gave his OK and I then challenged their leader Mr. Lazar (Jew) to a public debate. He accepted and it will probably take place in a couple of months. Most of the peace marchers had never heard of the NSRP before this but today they all know exactly what the NSRP is and what we plan to do with the like of them."



Organizer Thornton above prepares sign. below, right.





# Butterworth Exposes Secret Kosher Food Markings Cost Added To Food To Pay Rabbis Off

This kosher racket of blackmail of Christian families takes a tremendous toll from your hard-earned weekly incomes. A few thousand rabbis are forcing you to contribute to support them and Jew synagogues. There are three (3) hidden, coded symbols to look for on Jew-kosher products -- the "U" with a circle around it, the letter "K" meaning kosher, the letter P or the word PAREVE meaning special kosher for the Passover season at Eastertime. One member has already written, "I never thought I could give up Maxwell House coffee. After learning of the huge hoax, I grew to hate the stuff in four meals. I now buy a fine Southern, Christian coffee. Never again will kosher food come into my house."

As we have already asked in our Long-playing record on kosher blackmail: "What in the name of common sense can make a coffee bean kosher?" Why NOTHING!! It is only an excuse to blackmail Christians. If this thing goes farther, then every farmer will have to fertilize with kosher manure, from kosher-fed cattle, from kosher-grown grain, from kosher earth from kosher Israel. Kennedy's Kosher Kommissars will be delighted to put that one across.

As an introduction, we can tell you to duck the following products:

Post cereals, all Crosse & Blackwell products, all Bantons candies, all Beechnut Life Savers Co. products, all Buitoni Macaroni products, Dromedary products, all Best Foods products - Hellmans, of Corn Products Co., all Educator Foods - cakes, candies etc., all R. T. French Co. - mustards, horse radish sauces, potato pancakes, etc., all H. J. Heinz Co. - the entire line of products, all General Foods Inc., all Standard Brands, Inc.

Our first series will deal with the big manufacturers, such as General Foods. Under the Chairman, Sidney Weinberg, ringleader in the treasonous Council on Foreign Relations, all General Foods products should get the axe. There are certain divisions that are Christian controlled, and we mean to give them every chance to produce Christian goods or withdraw from this octopus. If they don't, they'll get it in the neck. Same goes for Standard Brands, etc.

These fellows will soon remove the markings from many products. But it is too late. We know them and we will request certified assurance that their products do NOT conform to Jewish dietary laws and primitive vulgar customs. Do not think in this sketch of things to come, that we plan to list only the company names. We will list alphabetically every product made by all these huge firms, easy for thumbnail ready reference. No amount of labor is too great to clean up this horrible anti-Christian mess.

## Rockwell Suffers Major Defeat

By Dr. Edward R. Fields  
Lincoln Rockwell's plot to disrupt the National States Rights Party Convention in Montgomery, Alabama ended in failure. He hoped to send three men into our Convention hall and flood it with so-called 'nazi' literature. They had three pieces of literature, one with a large picture of Rockwell and the name of his group. His 'embrace' of the NSRP was supposed to be the 'kiss of death' for us. Local news reporters and



### Behind the @— Careful Checking At All Stages

Not many Jewish consumers—relying on the @ as a guarantee of the kashruth of the products they buy at the grocery—give much thought to the care and the complexity of the procedures behind that guarantee.

Even a relatively simple food or related product may require purchase by the company of ingredients from many suppliers. Obviously, it is not enough that there be Orthodox Union investigation

and supervision only in the plant where the product is made.

The policy of the Orthodox Union's rabbinical experts requires that the same investigation, supervision and assurance of compliance with kashruth which is in effect in the main plant also must be applied to plants of all suppliers to the main one.

How widespread must such checking be at the plants of suppliers? A list of ingredients recently supplied by a company seeking @ rabbinical endorsement and supervision of its products included a total of 21 supplier sources in 12 different

### A Public Service of the Joint Kashruth Commission

NATHAN K. GROSS, Chairman  
UNION OF ORTHODOX

ABRAHAM H. EISENMAN, Director  
JEWISH CONGREGATIONS OF AMERICA, 84 Fifth Avenue, New York 11, N. Y.

## Reynolds Aluminum Foil Wrap Now @ Kosher

Reynolds Wrap, the pure aluminum foil widely used with food as a wrapping material or cooking utensil, is now @ Kosher for both year-round and Passover use under Orthodox Union rabbinical supervision.

Rabbinical supervision assures that all lubricating oils and fats used in the rolling process are Kosher.

states. This was in addition to the suppliers of the cleaning agents used in the plant of the applicant firm.

Was every one of the supplier sources checked for kashruth? Absolutely. That's what we mean when we describe an @ product as "dependably kosher under Orthodox Union rabbinical supervision."



The first potato pancake mix under Orthodox Union rabbinical supervision is now available to Jewish homemakers as @ kosher.

photographers were covering the convention and such a 'nazi' display would have played directly into the plans of the Jewish ADL to smear the NSRP off the map. Fortunately we had advance warning of this scheme and our guards hauled two of the provocateurs into the police station (which is in the same building with our hall.)

Dr. Fields Attacked  
The three disruptors came in separately, about one hour apart, hoping to infiltrate the hall while hiding their smear literature in art folders. Dr. Fields personally apprehended one of the men who got a few feet into the hall. He was ordered to peacefully leave, but retaliated by trying to knock Dr. Fields out of his way. An NSRP guard grabbed the disruptor and held him for the police. The following morning he was found guilty in police court and fined \$25. Rockwell, as per usual, was to selfish to spend a few bucks on this man and left him in jail for over a week. These incidents occurred outside the hall and almost none of the delegates inside ever knew they took place.

More Lies  
After our expose of Rockwell and his Drew Pearson ADL connections last month (see issue #44) Rockwell went berserk and viciously launched a lying campaign against Dr. Fields and NSRP. In his August 15th mimeographed newsletter Rockwell smeared: 1) that NSRP was too cowardly to hold a meeting in Albany, Ga. The truth is we have held 6 meetings there over the last 3 months. Emory Burke spoke at two of them and had over 700 people in attendance, (see picture of Albany meeting this issue.) 2) Rockwell charged that Dr. Fields remained behind locked doors, cowardly hiding when Freedom Riders swept over Birmingham, while Rockwell's men demonstrated in our city. The truth is that Dr. Fields personally was in every demonstration against the Freedom Riders here & Bobby Kennedy asked the Federal Courts to enjoin Dr. Fields & NSRP to keep us from going down to the local bus stations and knocking communists in the head. But, Rockwell's claim to have demonstrated in Birmingham is the biggest lie of all, Rock-

well has never had any kind of demonstration here and not even one uniformed man here.

Rockwell followed this smear up with a 'demand' in his recent issue of "The Stormtrooper" (second issue he has been able to get out in 9 months,) demanding that we apologize for our mention that he has deserted 3 women and a grand total of 8 children. We want to herewith offer our humble apology and retract that statement. Rockwell has only deserted 2 women and 7 children. He is still living with his mistress Barbara Von Goetz and the illegitimate child she bore him last winter. This is the mysterious 'Miss' B.V.G. who Rockwell does not deny he 'loaned out' to ADL Drew Pearson on Labor Day of 1960 to spy on the NSRP Convention held in Chattanooga, Tenn. We have on file a letter from Leonard Holstein, at this very moment, still an officer in Rockwell's so-called 'nazi' party telling the full, horrible story of how Rockwell dragged down and degraded Miss Von Goetz. Mr. Holstein stayed nearly a month with Rockwell and Miss Von Goetz and told us exactly how Miss Von Goetz was being used by Rockwell. Despite the fact that Rockwell is now divorced from his first two wives, he still thinks so little of Miss Von Goetz that he refuses to marry her and give his own child a legitimate name? This caused so much disgust that six of his headquarters members resigned. No, Rockwell has not as yet deserted Miss Von Goetz, he continues to live off her, as she helps to keep him up, and continues to hope in vain for marriage with this scoundrel. This fantastic story is fully documented in our files by a personal letter from Leonard Holstein still a high officer in what is left of Rockwell's group, plus information from ex-ANP members. We cannot fall sorry for Miss Von Goetz because she prostituted herself into working for ADL Drew Pearson by spying upon NSRP. So, Rockwell has not deserted this woman as yet, but he will, when a better opportunity presents itself. Rockwell is a degenerate who uses people for all he can get out of them. This immoral, self-seeker has done more to hurt the right wing movement in the past year than all

the communists, Jews and Liberals put together. He degrades himself, those around him, and every patriot in America.

End of Rockwell is Near  
Last month Rockwell put out a letter stating, "We Need Funds Desperately," stating "We have seen one after the other of our loyal former supporters shift their support to these 'nice' groups---there is only a tiny band of us left---," Rockwell is down to less

than 20 members, all of his original headquarters men are gone and all his branches have folded up except one in Chicago. Of course, the Jew publicity machine will do all in its power to keep him going, if only a few months longer, so that they can lambast all real right-wing Patriots with the Rockwell smear. But when his final handful wake up, that will be THE END!

## H. Keith Thompson -Alias George Copeland

Thompson at present is devoting all the time he can spare from his successful wholesale business in New York City to work for the release of Germany's war criminals of World War II. He has a list of 1,045 of them, from corporals to field marshals, who are serving prison sentences.

NO. 1 REICH JOB  
Their freedom, he told the Star-Ledger in an interview, is the No. 1 item on the Socialist Reich's Party program.  
Last March, he organized and became head of two American committees to work for their release.

Chatham man works for release of imprisoned Nazis  
Keith Thompson scans picture of Maj. Gen. Remer



## Spy For Jews Exposed

Operating out of New York City and New Jersey is one H. Keith Thompson, Jr. In 1952 he received a great deal of publicity as a self-styled 'nazi' and a so-called representative of something named the "Socialist Reich's Party." He received much publicity at the time.

During the following years he managed to get his name on the mailing list of every single right wing organization or publication in America. In August he came out with an all out smear against the entire right wing in a Jewish New York newspaper called "The Independent." It was called "A Survey of the Right Wing." It is a vicious lying attack on the level of John Roy Carlson's "Under-Cover" printed during World War II. Alert patriots should purge this traitor from their lists.

H. Keith Thompson also operates under the alias George Copeland through a private box drop address in Seattle, Washington. Beware of letters of entrapment from either name---they are one and the same spy for the Jews!

It is interesting to note that we are today faced with another man receiving a great deal of publicity, running around with a swastika and calling himself a National Socialist, allowing himself to be used to brand the right wing. We predict that he also will soon show up in New York City, openly with the enemy 'exposing' the right wing and claiming his escapades were all part of some wild scheme to obtain data on the right wing, naming those who secretly or otherwise were friendly to him.

## Famous Radio & T.V. Announcer Links Forces With N.S.R.P. Wally Butterworth To Provide Recordings

The National States Rights Party is very proud to be associated with one of the most famous radio announcers in America. Wally Butterworth is going to produce recordings that will be available through "THE THUNDERBOLT" newspaper.

Mr. Butterworth learned first hand the real 'hidden hand' behind communism and the octopus like stranglehold over radio and T.V.

Wally Butterworth was the star and owner of the "Vox Pox" radio program, which was on the air from coast to coast from 1935 to 1944. For five years he was with N.B.C. and four years with C.B.S. He was sponsored by Molay Shaving Cream and Kentucky Club Tobacco. "Vox Pox" was rated among the top ten radio programs in America. Millions of Americans heard him every Tuesday night. He was on during the heaviest listening time, between "Fibber McGee & Molly" and "The Bob Hope Show." Later the popular "Dr. Christian" program followed "Vox Pox." This Wally Butterworth show traveled to almost every state in the Union. He interviewed the American people from coast to coast. During the war he interviewed and entertained our boys in the Armed Services. He also acted as host on many network quiz programs.

After the war, Wally Butterworth had his own network T.V. program called "Meet The Champ." It was an armed forces boxing show, which featured boxing events among the four branches of the armed forces in widely scattered military bases. Col. Don Hull, presently head of the A.A.U. and a West Point Graduate headed Mr. Butterworth's committee arranging these fights. Others working for Mr. Butterworth in setting up arrangements for these T.V. fight casts were Tommy Loughran, undefeated Light Heavyweight Champion of the World & Jimmy Bronson, manager of Gene Tunney, during both Tunney-Dempsey fights.

Some of the stars interviewed on "Vox Pox" were Tyrone Power, Clair Travor, Guy Kibbee,



**Wally Butterworth-Always Loved By The People**

Lowell Thomas, Joan Bennett, Dorothy Lamour, Jinx Falkenberg and many others including Senators and Governors.

Some of Mr. Butterworth's announcers were Milton Cross, Gram McNamee and Ford Bond.

After the T. V. "Meet The Champ" show, Wally Butterworth discovered that it was impossible to sell a new T.V. show idea to the networks unless you were a Jew. It was possible to get an announcers job working for the Jews, but to produce and direct your own show was impossible. Mr. Butterworth then did a survey of every T.V. show. He found that 98% were all owned by Jews.

Network T.V. Shows	
Jew Owned	Christian Owned
N.B.C. 47	2
A.B.C. 45	3
C.B.S. 43	4

Wally Butterworth discovered that of the 2 Christian shows on N.B.C., the owners were related to high officers in the Corporation. Also, he discovered that N.B.C. was owned by the Jew David Sarnoff, and C.B.S. owned by the Jew, William Paley, and A.B.C. by the

Jew Leonard Goldenson. Not only this, but the two news wire services (U.P.I. & A.P.) are owned by Jews along with almost every single motion picture company in Hollywood. Now the question arises, how long are White Christian Americans going to allow an alien Jewish minority completed domination of all communications media? This is the reason we are being bombarded night and day with race mixing, one worldism and America lastism.

Wally Butterworth refused to work on the regular Jew owned daily T.V. programs. He is of strong native American stock, and would never bow to Jew control.

Mr. Butterworth knew he had to find a way to get the Whiteman's Christian message out to the people. There is not another man in patriotic work in America today with the experience, background and knowledge of the broadcasting field that Mr. Butterworth has. Wally Butterworth started with N.B.C. in 1929, and in 1934 he transferred from New York City to Chicago where he did the "National Farm & Home Hour" program every day. On the Wash-

ington end of the line his program, giving the latest from the nations capitol was none other than Arthur Godfrey. Wally Butterworth broadcast the entire Democratic and Republican National Conventions in 1934. He met with and interviewed Franklin D. Roosevelt and Jim Farley when he won the nomination and also Herbert Hoover when he received the G.O.P. nomination. He was the top broadcaster over N.B.C. His unusual, pleasant and dynamic voice quality made him one of the most popular radio personalities of our time. During those years Wally Butterworth did most of the sports programs in the Middle West. He did all performances of the famous Chicago Civic Opera, he himself had a background in opera and music, and was an experience vocalist himself. He did the Army-Navy game, the major prize fights in the Middle West and interviewed all the international celebrities at the Chicago Worlds Fair.

After several years of study, research and experimentation, Wally Butterworth found the invention of Thomas Edison to be the

best possible way to beat Jew ownership of all means of communication. Thomas Edison's phonograph is the same thing as a broadcasting station right in your own home. There are over 55,000,000 phonograph record players in American homes today--that is more than the number of T.V. sets in homes!

The phonograph can yet save this nation. The spoken word is the most effective way we can reach people. AMERICANS GATHER TOGETHER YOUR RELATIVES, FRIENDS, NEIGHBORS, MEMBERS OF YOUR CHURCH, LODGE, CLUB OR JUST THE GENERAL PUBLIC. HEAR WALLY BUTTERWORTH SPEAK, RIGHT IN YOUR OWN HOME!

Now is the time to really carry our grass roots message right into the home of millions of Americans. The voice that will carry these broadcasts will be that of Wally Butterworth, nationally known, warm friendly, persuasive man who dynamic zeal will catch fire in every listener. That is what we need, the power to come right into some fifty-five million White Christian American homes with this message of truth and enlightenment. Wally Butterworth does it in a magnificent and professional way--no one will leave your home without being touched with the desire to go forth and do something about the horrible conditions being foisted upon the American people by a small, highly organized sect of anti-Christian, Communist, race-mixing, anti-American Jews!

Wally Butterworth's first record is now available. This will be the beginning of an entire series of records. Order your record today. Listen, and you can be witness to the enlightenment and action which Wally Butterworth will instill within everyone within ears reach. The records are only \$3 each.

### National States Rights Party

P. O. BOX 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

UNBREAKABLE 33-1/3 RPM RECORDS.  
Side No. 1, "Kosher Food Blackmail of American Housewives."  
Side No. 2, "How to Deliver the Knock-Out Punch to Federal Judges."

**PLEASE RUSH ME WALLY BUTTERWORTH'S FIRST RECORDING,  
FOR WHICH I ENCLOSE \$.....FOR THE FOLLOWING #.....  
NUMBER OF RECORDINGS (\$3.00 Each)**

**NAME** \_\_\_\_\_

**ADDRESS** \_\_\_\_\_

**ALL ORDERS FILLED SAME DAY RECEIVED**

Extra copies of this issue  
of "The Thunderbolt" NO. 45

10 copies \$1.00      40 copies \$3.00  
80 copies \$5.00      200 copies \$10.00



## Letter Proves "Newsweek" And A.P. Falsely Claimed Genealogy Was Never Removed



Workers and farmers, fight communism and race mixing. Read THE THUNDERBOLT, the official White Racial organ of the National States Rights party....This newspaper is published monthly. Subscription rate is \$3 per year.

"THE THUNDERBOLT"  
P.O. BOX 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Dr. Edward R. Fields ..... Editor  
James K. Warner ..... Associate Editor  
ISSUE NO. 45 ..... SEPTEMBER, 1962  
Phone ST 7-6818

### EDITORIAL

## Segregate Or Integrate Which Way For Christians

BY REV. OREN F. POTITO

What should be our attitude toward all the agitation and Judicial Legislation trying to force integration upon us as Christian Americans. Are we to say that our forefathers have been wrong in our solution of the race problem as it involves the Negro? Let us delve further into the question and see. The doctrine of no distinction as to race, creed or color, is principally the same as the Communist Creed of destruction of all class distinction and is based upon the assumption, that the only difference between the races is that of color. Let us lay aside any prejudice we may have in this matter and see whether or not, the Integrationists are right in their view that skin color is the only difference between the races.

History tells us, that the peoples of the white race, developed languages, formed intricate systems of writing, discovered mathematics, built cities and civilizations and through their inventive genius, mastered the forces of land, sea and air. The negro as a race did none of these things. He developed no more than crude dialects for a language and made no advance toward civilization. No Negro dialect or language, can compare with Hebrew, Greek, Latin, German or English.

Very few systems of writing used by natives in Africa, have been devised by white missionaries. Nearly all Negroes, untouched and uninfluenced, by the white man, are a simple and childlike race. The Negro has never demonstrated any capacity for self government and the difference in the white race is much more than mere skin color.

Haiti, is a well known example of the inability of Negroes to govern themselves. Out of a population of three million, of whom ninety percent are Negroes, and ten percent Mulattoes, even with compulsory education, their illiteracy is near eighty-five percent. This country has been ruled by negroes for more than one hundred fifty years. They have killed most of their rulers and presidents and the United States Government had to send the Marines there, from 1915 to 1934, to maintain order. The average income, per year, is

less than thirty dollars.

The fifty-six signers of the Declaration of Independence, were all white Anglo-Saxons and did not regard the Negro as a man. Most of them owned Negro slaves, mere chattels. Not until eighty years later, did their descendants abolish slavery.

If our fore-fathers thought Negroes were equal to them, they would have freed every Negro while they were freeing themselves from the tyranny of the Jewish overlords of the money system of England. Through trust in the power of Almighty God, our Lord Jesus Christ, the South was able to throw off the yoke of Negro and Carpetbagger domination and rebuild, mightily, upon the ashes left by war and invasion.

Segregation has given the Negroes of the south, the greatest opportunity for self-improvement that their race has had anywhere in the world. The Negroes of the South have more wealth, more opportunity and more civilization than all the tribes of Africa combined.

In nations that have no laws, or customs requiring segregation, mongrelization has resulted in the Genocide of both the White and Negro Races. All such countries, without exception, are third rate powers.

There are many other differences other than skin color, that place the white race in a superior position, in accomplishments and capabilities over the Negro.

Segregation, is not a Southern prejudice. It is an Anglo-Saxon principal. The Bible states, "everything after its own kind" and segregation is in keeping with this command.

The Genocide of either race is prevented by segregation. Opportunity for the Negro, without competition from the White race, is guaranteed by segregation. Segregation must be preserved and it will be if both races will recognize the integration program for what it really is, - the spearhead of foreign ideologists, international Jews, who seek to divide and conquer the might of America.

Integration is a Communist, Jewish conspiracy, if we continue to appease Communism by changing our Christian heritage and our way of life, in order to get along better with Russia, as urged by the in-

The document which first brought the Kennedy Divorce story to light was found in the Library of Congress. We first ran this story last May, right after that the Blauvelt Genealogy disappeared from the Library of Congress and upon orders from little brother Bobby himself. This happened on May 21st. It remained off the Library shelves until toward the end of June, when all of a sudden it again reappeared. It seems that hundreds of people were looking for the genealogy. Bobby Kennedy and the library staff then denounced "The Thunderbolt" story, stating that we lied and the Blauvelt genealogy was never removed from the Library by Kennedy nor anyone else.

On this page we reproduce proof that the document was removed, only to later be replaced--and the public given a bold faced lie that it had always been available.

This letter was sent to a well known medical doctor, whose name has been blacked out to protect the innocent.

ternational Jews, and One Worldists, then we will become just another satellite under the control and domination of International Jewish Dictators. SEGREGATION OR MONGRELIZATION?... THE CHOICE IS YOURS. Completely destroy segregation and mongrelization will follow as night follows day.

Most important of all is the fact that GOD IS A SEGREGATIONIST!

Turning to the words of the Apostle Paul, "come out and be separate and segregate and touch not the unclean thing." Mongrelization and integration destroys the health of your race. It destroys its spiritual capacity. The records of school nurses in Washington, D. C., and throughout other cities in this country, show that an overwhelming majority of all Negro children carry Venereal diseases into the grammar schools. This is a quote from fact. There are medical vol-

and magazines coming out every month, showing that integration, even at the school level, endangers the health of your white children. The great racial catastrophe that is developing, is part of a by-product of a Jewish revolution and is not Constitutional....it is an anti-Christ revolution, to reinterpret our way of life, but, know you this, that the reaction to this is going to be like a fire rushing across a dry forest and racial self respect will be reborn in the twinkling of an eye. Almighty God The Father and His Son Jesus Christ are warning you against it.

Jesus Christ is warning you NOT TO INTEGRATE. Some Christians will say, "well God does not discriminate as far as Salvation is concerned." Discrimination of salvation, is not under discussion.

The discussion is of the way you ought to live, the separating of your society, the keeping of your racial self respect, and not associating at social levels and integrating into your way of life and your areas of instruction, those that come out of other races.

THIS COMMAND FOR SEGREGATION IS THUS SAYETH THE LORD.

You can rest assured that here in these United States, there is going to be a rebirth of racial self respect and your nation is going to lead the na-

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

ADMINISTRATIVE DEPARTMENT  
PHOTODUPLICATION SERVICE

This is in reply to your recent letter concerning photoduplicate(s) of the following item(s):

C171.D4A76 1957 "Blauvelt Family Genealogy." No. 56-10931  
Published by the Association of Blauvelt Descendants. Page 884.

We cannot comply with your request because the item(s) (is) (are):

→ ☒ Not on shelf ☐ Not located in the Library of Congress  
☐ Copyrighted ☐ Not identified under citation given  
☐ In bindery ☐ Being cataloged  
☐ On loan

It is suggested that you:

→ ☒ Renew your request in about 3-4 months.  
☐ Refer to:

P.S.: Your remittance for \$3.75 is returned herewith.

☐ Secure and send to this office written permission from the copyright owner.

If permission is obtained, the photoduplicate(s) can be supplied for:

Photoduplication Service  
Library of Congress  
Washington 25, D. C.

Form 25-6-2 (Rev. 1/62)

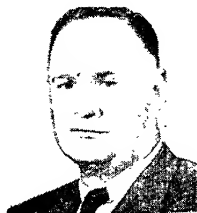
### Tennessee Second Chance.

Patriots in Tennessee now have a chance to vote for a real patriot for Governor of that state. Mr. E. B. Bowles of Knoxville is running for Governor as an Independent and is the only real white man in the Governor's race.

Before Mr. Bowles entered the race for governor's, race mixer former Gov. Frank Clement thought he had a clear field and sure win. As many patriots know Clement is the Governor who sent Tanks to crush the White resistance to race mixing in Clinton, Tenn.

Mr. Bowles has been a State Senator and Sheriff of Knox County and as Sheriff he vowed that Knox County would never be integrated.

He operates a successful wholesale fruit business, and is a graduate of the University



of Tenn. We urge all members and supporters to vote for Mr. Bowles and urge their friends to vote for this man we call a great Statesman and patriot.

A vote for Bowles is a vote for the White race. Tenn. patriots should send contributions to: E. B. Bowles, Ridge Rock RD, Knoxville 19, Tenn.

We could say a lot about what other things he plans to do when elected, but we feel that knowing he is for the White Race 100% is all that counts.

**SUBSCRIBE NOW  
DON'T MISS ANOTHER  
"THUNDERBOLT"  
NOW IN OUR 4TH  
YEAR OF CONTINUOUS  
PUBLICATION**

**\$3  
Per  
Year**

(Mail To)  
NATIONAL  
STATES  
RIGHTS  
PARTY

P. O. Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.

NAME .....

ADDRESS .....

Phone ST 7-6818 and We Will Bill You.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

File No. 105-4630-1A<sup>31</sup>Date Received 5/29/63From Mrs.   
(Name of Contributor)Cgo. Inc.By mail

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned

Yes ☐No ☒b6  
b7C

## Description:

One copy of "The  
Thunderbolt" issue  
of March-April, 1963.

# TWO RACE ARTICLES PAGES 5 AND 10

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

## The Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

AMERICA'S  
LARGEST  
THIRD PARTY

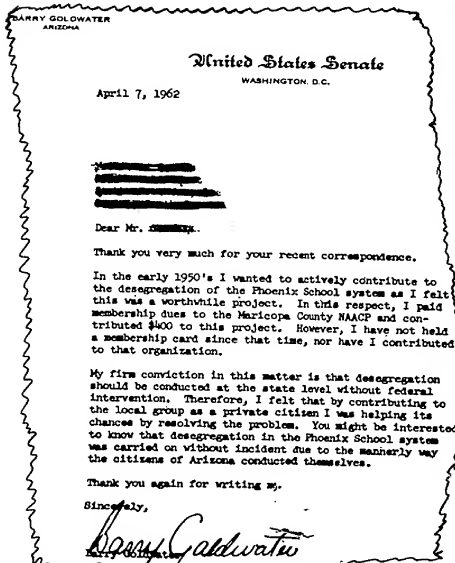
25¢

NEWSSTAND PRICE

Kosher Conservative Exposed

MARCH-APRIL ISSUE NO. 50, 1963

## GOLDWATER A FRAUD



Goldwater  
And Kids

The American press in the last year and a half has been building up Sen. Barry Goldwater (Goldwasser) as a great "Conservative" leader. Hardly a day goes by when there is no mention of Goldwater as possible "presidential" candidate on the Republican ticket in 1964. All of the Jew controlled magazines from New York have given him large build ups praising him as America's "greatest" Conservative.

Several other right wing Senators and Congressmen have been touring the U. S. and vaillantly fighting Communism and exposing race mixing and yet the only publicity they ever get is in the local press, the same kind of publicity that any local speaker gets-- but not the national headlines that Goldwater receives.

Since the founding of the NSRP the Jews have tried in every way to keep out GENUINE THIRD PARTY MOVEMENT from getting off the ground. Both the Democratic and Republican parties are controlled by Jewish interests and decayed with liberalism from within and because of this obvious liberalism the Republicans have been forced to form a "Conservative" faction within its ranks.

This "Conservative" faction was formed due to the fact that the right wing in America had experienced a tremendous growth and the NEW right wing would not tolerate nor work with these obviously decayed parties. The chief fear of these decayed parties was that the American people would rather join a NEW Third Party rather than stay in and vote for the two old Jew controlled parties. Overnight the Republican party sprouted a "Conservative" element under the leadership the half Jew Barry Goldwater. Of course, in order to keep their liberal and Negro votes the National Republican Committee also build up liberal Gov. Rockefeller at the same time so as to play both ends a real right wing Third Party.

Goldwater is being used a Judas goat to try to keep the Southern voters in line with the Republican party. What they neglect to tell the Southern voters is that Goldwater was a member of the NAACP for four years in good standing and contributed large amounts of money to this red controlled organization. Also neglected is the fact that Goldwater was instrumental in integrating the Phoenix Airport in 1952 and he also was the chief critic of the Teamsters union for letting white drivers drive trucks into Detroit. According to lobbyists in Washington, D. C. Goldwater voted 'Conservative' but voted AGAINST the Poll Tax in the Senate. A strange action for a man who pretends to be for 'states rights'.

Another point brought out is that Goldwater by pretending to be a "conservative" might be able to wedge himself into the vice presidential position on the republican ticket in 1964 with Rockefeller running for president. In this way he could "capture" the right wing votes and also be the first JEW elected Vice President of the U.S., which would put him in the position of trying to be the first JEW for president in 1968. Proof that Goldwater is a Jew first and an American second comes to us in the fact that at a Madison Square Garden rally in 1962 Goldwater said "I am half Jewish. I've never known a Jew who wasn't a patriot." Goldwater in making this statement forgets to mention that 95% of all spies caught stealing U.S. atom secrets have been Jews. Of course he could have meant that all Jews are patriots for Israel and Soviet Russia, in fact I'm sure that's what he meant since his daughter will be going to Israel to work on a Communist Commune farm after she graduates from college.

Goldwater also introduced the Alaska Mental Health Bill (No. 6376) into the Senate. This bill had been denounced by almost all patriots as being a red plan for imprisonment of right wing patriots without court trial. This

### Goldwater's 'Conservative' Record

- 1.) EX-MEMBER NAACP
- 2.) FOR URBAN RENEWAL
- 3.) ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH BILL
- 4.) INTEGRATED UNIONS
- 5.) SAYS ROCKEFELLER MORE CONSERVATIVE THAN WE THINK.
- 6.) REAL NAME BARRY GOLDWASSER.

### Kennedy saves Castro -Clamps Down On Cuban Freedom Fighters

Kennedy clamps down on Cuban freedom fighters. saves castro for second time. c.j.w.,thunderbolt President John F. Kennedy has ordered that all Anti-Castro activity on the part of Cuban refugees in the U.S.A. be halted. This comes at a time when the Castro regime has been shaken by deadly hit and run raids and struck from the mountains by growing guerrilla activity in Castro's own back yard. Recently, in a grandstanding speech in Miami to the Bay of Pigs veterans, Kennedy used the strongest possible language in denouncing Castro and predicted that Cuba would soon be free. Yet, as soon as the brave and courageous Cuban commando groups start to become effective, Kennedy cracks down - on our side, as usual.

The real secret behind the Cuban Crackdown is the traitorous 'Deal' worked out by Kennedy with Khrushchev whereby he will remove all of our missiles from Italy and Turkey for Khrushchev to remove missiles from Cuba. The so-called foreign policy of the Kennedy administration is that of continuous appeasement. The new line is that Khrushchev's brand of communism is O.K., we can co-exist with Russia, but Red China is the real villain. This is



"DON'T WORRY ABOUT THE RESURGENT  
RIGHT WING --WE'VE ALREADY PICKED  
THEIR NEW LEADER --BARRY GOLDWATER

(Cont. Page 3)

(Continued Page 12)

# THE BARRY GOLDWATER RECORD

## METRO GOVERNMENT GROUP (1313) AWARDS Goldwater

...ough the years without even  
citation, never knew about the  
ses,

### Sen. Goldwater's daughter eyes going to Israel

PHOENIX, Ariz., May 5—  
Sen. Barry Goldwater's daughter,  
Peggy, 17, said Friday she's in-  
terested in working on an Israeli  
collective farm.

The day before, Barry Jr.,  
23, had said he's considering en-  
listment in the United States  
Peace Corps after graduation  
from Arizona State University as  
a business major next month.  
Miss Goldwater said her da-

### Goldwater Statement At "Y.A.F." Meeting.

He said he had picked up  
a leaflet outside on "Why  
Jews Hate and Fear the Re-  
surgeance of Patriotism."  
"I am half Jewish and I  
resent that," he said. "I've  
never known a Jew who  
wasn't a patriot."

### NAACP SUPPORTS GOLDWATER

Question: "Senator Barry  
Goldwater is making political  
converts in the South by espous-  
ing the Southern viewpoint. I  
have heard that he really be-  
longs to the National Association  
for the Advancement of  
Colored People. Is this fact or  
Fable?"—K.S. Anderson, S.C.

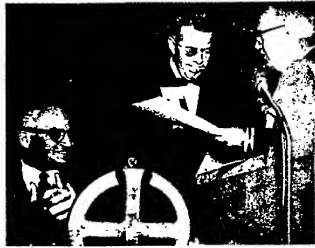
Answer: Thelma Evans, form-  
er secretary for the NAACP in  
Arizona reports: "Senator Gold-  
water joined the NAACP at  
Tucson, Ariz., and was most  
helpful in the desegregation  
litigation in Arizona. He assisted  
in the program of the NAACP  
by donating \$100 in cash while  
on the platform of a meeting at  
East Lake Park in Phoenix on  
Oct. 21, 1951, and later mailed  
me a check for the balance of  
a pledge which was \$200 addi-  
tional. Senator Goldwater was  
for years a member in good  
standing of the NAACP."

### RIGHT-WING JEW GOLDWATER JOINS HANDS WITH LEFT WING JEW GOLDBERG

#### CONGRESSIONAL RECORD — SENATE 997

Mr. President, after Mr. Goldberg had  
answered the questions, after he had  
made a very impressive and excellent  
presentation, the committee, on the mo-  
tion of the distinguished junior Senator  
from Arizona (Mr. Goldwater), voted  
unanimously to recommend to the Sen-  
ate the confirmation of his nomination.  
Speaking as the chairman of the  
Committee on Labor and Public Welfare,  
I ask that the Senate confirm the nom-  
ination of Mr. Goldberg to be Secretary  
of Labor.

Qualifications of Mr. Arthur Goldberg,  
Secretary of Labor—  
Harvard, Chicago Universities.  
Ford Fund for the Republic.  
Rockefeller COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RE-  
LATIONS.



William Collins (right), League president, pre-  
sents Distinguished Citizen Award to Jack  
Williams as Senator Barry Goldwater, another re-  
cipient, applauds.

#### News of the League

### Four Receive Citizen Awards

Four Distinguished Citizen Awards  
were presented by National Municipal  
League President William Collins at the  
closing luncheon of the 66th annual Na-  
tional Conference on Government.

The awards were given to four men,  
all from Phoenix, Arizona, and all lead-  
ers in the reform that brought outstand-  
ingly good government to their city.  
Recipients were:

Judge Charles C. Bernstein, chairman  
of the Charter Revision Committee of  
1948, which corrected the legal snags  
that stood in the way of good govern-  
ment:

Senator Barry Goldwater, who sacrific-  
ed his business interests to serve in  
the city council during the critical  
transitional years and finding, in the  
process, that he had an unsuspected ap-  
titude for success in politics.

Nicholas Udall, who, from within the  
old government as mayor, provided  
high-minded leadership, energy and in-  
itiative at critical periods.

### GOLDWATER RAMED THROUGH OWN VERSION OF ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH BILL WITH ONLY 15 SENATORS PRESENT

Senator Malone's "Substitute" Bill with "teeth"  
in it was rejected. Senator Goldwater's Bill be-  
came the official committee version of H.R. 6376.  
The Bill passed the Senate on June 7, '56, by  
voice vote, with only 15 members present.

In July, the Conference Committee, charged  
with compromising the difference between the  
House and Senate versions met, and their report  
reached the Senate on July 15, 1956. Without de-  
bate the report was accepted by voice vote.

#### CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

##### The Mental Health Bill

#### EXTENSION OF REMARKS OF

#### HON. USHER L. BURDICK

OF NORTH DAKOTA

IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Monday, June 11, 1956

Mr. BURDICK. Mr. Speaker, it is my  
understanding that there were only  
about 15 members present in the Senate  
the other day for the vote on H. R. 6376.  
Before that vote a great deal was said to  
indicate that this is really an innocent  
piece of legislation. Just to make sure  
the facts are all in, I would like to insert  
the following report in the CONGRES-  
SIONAL RECORD. It was prepared by  
George C. Finn and Charles C. Finn, the  
famous "Finn Twins," and I commend  
it to the attention of the House. The  
report follows:

#### REPORT ON ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH BILL,

H. R. 6376  
The Alaska mental health bill, H. R. 6376,  
was fashioned after the Teapot Dome oil  
deal of the early twenties. At that time,  
Likewise, the hoax that Alaska has a  
mental health problem and needs a million  
acres of land to solve it was conceived to  
provide a mental health bill that will allow  
the Secretary of the Interior, through Alaska  
to sell the Navy oil and gas reserves to  
private interests. . . . .

#### NATIONAL MUNICIPAL LEAGUE

A citizens' organization for better government

Founded 1894 • Incorporated 1923

Carl H. Pforzheimer Building  
47 EAST 68TH STREET, NEW YORK 21, N. Y.

#### FORMER PRESIDENTS

James C. Carter  
Charles J. Bonaparte  
William Dudley Foulke  
Lawson Purdy  
Charles Evans Hughes  
Henry M. Waite  
Frank L. Polk

Richard S. Childs  
Murray Seasongood  
Harold W. Dodds  
C. A. Dykstra  
John G. Winant  
Charles Edison  
Henry Brubère  
George H. Gallup

RE:  
ACA  
Index

#### OFFICERS AND STAFF

Cecil Morgan, President  
John S. Linn, Vice President  
William Collins, Vice President  
Richard S. Childs, Chairman, Executive Committee

Carl H. Pforzheimer, Jr., Treasurer  
Alfred Willoughby, Executive Director  
Allen H. Seed, Jr., Assistant Director  
Richard S. Childs, Chairman, Executive Committee

#### REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENTS

Jac Chambliss, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
C. E. Commander, Jr., Jacksonville  
Robert S. Davis, Columbia, S. C.  
Charles R. Diebold, Buffalo  
Ben B. Ehrlichman, Seattle  
Robert H. Foulke, San Francisco  
John B. Gage, Kansas City, Mo.  
Carl J. Gilbert, Boston  
Barry Goldwater, Phoenix  
Thomas Graham, Louisville  
Lloyd Hale, Minneapolis

A. E. Johnson, Denver  
L. E. Marlowe, Richmond, Va.  
Mark S. Matthews, Greenwich, Conn.  
J. Raburn Monroe, New Orleans  
H. Bruce Palmer, New York  
Thomas R. Reid, Dearborn, Mich.  
Lee M. Sharrar, Houston  
Charles B. Stuart, Oklahoma City  
H. V. Watkins, Jackson, Miss.  
John F. Watlington, Jr., Winston-Salem  
James C. Worthy, Chicago

### GOLDWATER FOR URBAN RENEWAL

#### CONGRESSIONAL RECORD — APPENDIX January 5

National Policy and the Future of  
America's Large Cities

#### EXTENSION OF REMARKS OF

#### HON. BARRY GOLDWATER

OF ARIZONA

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

Thursday, January 5, 1961

Mr. GOLDWATER. Mr. President, I  
ask unanimous consent to have printed  
in the Appendix of the RECORD an ad-  
dress by Charles H. Percy, delivered on  
October 19, 1956.

There being no objection, the address  
was ordered to be printed in the RECORD,  
as follows:

#### NATIONAL POLICY AND THE FUTURE OF AMERICA'S LARGE CITIES

Last week I visited for half a day with  
Julian Levi, director of the Southeast Chi-  
cago commission which has made spectacular  
progress in the renewal of a major section of  
our own city. He stated that the problem is  
not principally one of Federal money. The  
real problem is inadequate local leadership,  
weak enforcement of local zoning ordinances  
and housing codes, and ineffective State  
legislation.

What is required is Federal-local arrange-  
ments and relationships which are fitted to  
the situation they are designed to serve. . . .

It was the Eisenhower-Nixon adminis-  
tration and a Republican Congress which  
introduced the concept of urban renewal, re-  
placing the piecemeal slum clearance pro-  
grams of the previous administration.

#### [COMMITTEE PRINT]

MARCH 22, 1956

FOR USE AS A WORKSHEET BY THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON  
INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS

84th CONGRESS  
2d Session

H. R. 6376

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

MARCH, 1956

Referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

#### AMENDMENTS (IN THE NATURE OF A SUBSTITUTE)

Intended to be proposed by Mr. GOLDWATER to the bill (H. R.  
6376) to provide for the hospitalization and care of the  
mentally ill of Alaska, and for other purposes.

# GOLDWATER JEWISH ANCESTRY

## "GOLDWATER A FRAUD"

Continued from page 1

bill provides for land to be used in Alaska for "hospitals" and gives the Government the right to abduct patroits (Re; Gen. Walker) and send them there as being "mentally ill" without a trial. Goldwaters son also fits into the picture as announcing that he will join the Peace Corps when he finishes college, when most patroits have denounced the Peace Corps as being waste of the taxpayers money.

Another outfit denounced by patroits has been the National Municipal League which is considered to be a leftist (1313) organization. Surprisingly Goldwater was one of the founders of the NML and is also a vice president of it. When questioned about this he always pretends he doesn't know what it is, but he is listed on its rolls and stationary.

The cry of the Republicans in the South is "we need a two party

system in the South" yef they oppose a three party system in the North as was reported in the Northern newspapers. Before the 1962 elections Republican State Chairman L. Judson Morehouse of New York asked that a third parties petitions be thrown out to keep them off the ballot. It seems this phony call for a "two party system" only works where the Republicans are NOT on the ballot, and it looks as if they will go all the way in trying to keep a third party off the ballot if they can.

Patroits should steer clear of this phony Goldwater Conservatism, and wake up to the fact that you don't have to accept the Republicans as "the better of two evils" when you go to the polls. The National States Rights Party is the ONLY party which supports the White Man's Viewpoint so don't be fooled by these phonies.

The Saturday Evening

## POST

June 7, 1958 - 15¢

The most aggressive, articulate, colorful and possibly most conservative conservative in the United States Senate is Barry Morris Goldwater, a forty-nine-year-old Republican from Arizona.

To understand how Goldwater got where he is and how he is, some attention must be paid to his heritage, which is a ruggedly far Western, pioneer

His grandparents, Michael and Sarah Goldwater (then Goldwasser) and a paternal great-uncle, Joseph, followed the gold rush to California in 1852, where they ran a general store and saloon in the Mother Lode country of Sonora. Later, when gold was discovered along the Gila River in what is now Arizona, Russia-born Mike Goldwater drove wagons of goods from Los Angeles across the desert to become an itinerant peddler in the mining camps. In 1862 the Goldwaters opened an adobe store and founded the town of Ehrenberg. The store offered everything from gunpowder and whisky to calico and lace, and also served as city hall, post office and jail.

Then the Goldwaters began building a chain of stores—a venture involving more

than commercial risk at a time when travel between towns literally could be a hair-raising adventure. Mike and Joe were badly wounded in a brush with Apache Indians in a place aptly named Skull Valley. The Goldwaters opened the second of their stores in Prescott with the help of two of Mike's sons, Morris and Baron—who was to become Barry's father. Two other sons, Ben and Sam, forsook the hazards of frontier mercantile life in favor of the comparatively quiet occupation of faro dealing up and down the West Coast. The Arizona Goldwaters proceeded to expand their stores to Phoenix, Tombstone and Bisbee—

Politics got into Barry Goldwater's blood when he was a boy. His Uncle Morris had helped found the Democratic Party in Arizona Territory, was mayor of Prescott, and served in the state legislature as Speaker of the House and President of the Senate. Morris took his nephew with him on his political rounds and had a profound influence on the boy, although not enough to make a Democrat out of him. When Barry and his brother, Bob, took over the family stores after the death of their father in 1929, they decided that one of them should be a Republican for business reasons, and Barry registered as such.

When he is not questioning Reuther, Goldwater radiates a boundless geniality, an earthy, self-deprecating sense of humor, and disarming candor. One A.F.L.-C.I.O. representative who has dealt directly with Goldwater sums him up as a "charming scoundrel."

## WILL GOLDWATER -JUDAS- GOAT LEAD US TO THE SLAUGHTER



Poising proudly at head of flock, Judas leads newly-arrived lambs out of railroad pens in New York

## JUDAS GOAT



NO black sheep but a black-hearted goat is New York's Judas, who leads trusting lambs to slaughter. A five-year-old who betrays half a million lambs each year, cynically self-satisfied Judas qualifies as one of the blackest villains in Manhattan.

Judas plies his treacherous trade in New York's slaughter house district. Here, with dignified mien but heart as hollow as his horns, he daily lures lambs from the stockyards to their doom.



Silly sheep, trusting a billy goat just because he is kissin' kin, follow Judas across the street to slaughter house. Judas often averages 20 "guided tours" a day



In addition to slaughter of innocents, Judas trains another goat (third from left) in murderous craft. In specialized role as greeter and betrayer, he has few rivals

## JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY ON GOLDWATER

### A REVIEW OF REVIEWS

by

REVILLO P. OLIVER

Barry Goldwater is the most conspicuous conservative in the Republican Party today.

Senator Goldwater has written a clear and forthright statement of his principles, *THE CONSCIENCE OF A CONSERVATIVE* (Victor, Shepherdsville, Kentucky; 123 pages, \$3.00). No one can complain that he has not been explicit.

The most rigorous conservative critic will find little in this book to which he can take exception. He will note that Senator Goldwater has chosen not to discuss (1) the restoration of a sound currency, (2) immigration, (3) the removal of traitors now holding positions of authority in government and the armed services, and a number of minor matters. At only one point can it fairly be argued that the Senator has hedged. After explicitly recommending that we "withdraw diplomatic recognition from all Communist governments including that of the Soviet Union," and recognizing both the extent of Communist control of the "United Nations" and the use of that weird device to induce "an unconstitutional surrender of American

sovereignty," he cautiously says that "withdrawal from the United Nations is probably not the answer to these problems." Now the reserved meaning may be one of which most of us would approve. But many conservatives feel, as I do, that the "United Nations" poses numerous problems, all of which could be solved in thirty minutes by one company of U. S. Marines.

JUNE, 1960  
AMERICAN OPINION 41



## JEWS HONOR PAINTING OF RATS DEVOURING CHRISTIANITY

### JEWS DEFAME JESUS CHRIST

Reproduced here is part of a picture that was displayed at the Milwaukee, Wisconsin Jewish Community Center's "art display" recently. Paintings introduced at this exhibit were supposed to be based on the "Brotherhood of Man."

This painting showing rat devouring a man holding a Christian cross was submitted by a Victor Stokes (I wonder what his real name is) an art faculty member of Wis. State College.

The Jews found this painting delightful as to them it showed the destruction of Christianity and the defamation of Christ.

To us this picture represents the Jewish rats and their stooges that have infiltrated the Christian Church and are destroying it through their brotherhood bunk. All good Christians should be offended at this hateful painting and take this as a hint to start kicking the Jew-stooge brotherhood rats out of the Churches before they can, like the rats in the painting devour TRUE Christianity and replace it with a Jewish fraud.



Detail from "Ecce Signum,"  
edited to show the center  
of the picture.

## ANCIENT DOCUMENTS PROVE PONTIUS PILATE TRIED TO SAVE CHRIST FROM JEWS

### Ancient Paper Says That Pontius Pilate Tried to Prevent Christ's Death

LIVERPOOL, Eng., (Reuters)—Liverpool University historians are studying a 1,500-year-old document which tells the story of how Pontius Pilate tried desperately to save the life of Jesus Christ—even calling for 2,000 reinforcements which arrived too late.

Roman Catholic scholars say the document is "apocryphal," but the story it tells may be a true one.

Liverpool University history Prof. D. B. Quinn says the document, purporting to be a translation of a letter from Pilate to Tiberius Caesar, was found by a Liverpool woman among a bundle of old documents.

SHE HANDED it to Roman Catholic scholars who sent it to the Vatican for examination. The document and an extract of a report from the Vatican archives was recently sent back to the woman by Msgr. Gerald Tickle, rector of the Vatican's English college.

According to the Vatican report,

the document is "apocryphal," in that it is not what it claims to be, because it was written in the fourth or fifth century.

The report added, however, "it is quite possible it contains historically correct facts because it was written so close to the time of the event."

THE DOCUMENT QUOTES Pilate as being desperate to save Christ, but being unable to do so because of the fury of the Jews. His reinforcements of 2,000 men arrived the day after the crucifixion. Pilate questioned the officer in charge of Christ's grave after the resurrection and was told it was not true that the guards had fallen asleep or that the body had been stolen.

Prof. Quinn said that the document was probably no forgery in the modern sense of the term and could be a genuine attempt to set down what people believed or wanted to believe.

## THE JEWS MURDERED CHRIST — NOT THE ROMAN SOLDIERS

## TWO RITUAL MURDER CASES REVIEWED

### RUSSIAN CASE

#### RITUAL MURDER CHARGED IN RUSSIA

On January 23, 1963 news leaked out from under the Iron Curtain that Anti-Jewish rioting took place in two cities named Tashkent (on May 9, 1962) and in Margelan (on Sept. 14, 1961) both part of the so-called Soviet Republic of Uzbek.

According to reports it all started in Sept. of 1961 when two days after the Jewish New Year (Rosh Hashana) A child was found in front of a Jewish shop with blood drained from its body. The local populace, recalling Ritual murders of years past felt the evidence proved the Jews guilty of again using non-Jewish blood for Ritual sacrifices.

Since the above instances, a writer on a small local Soviet newspaper somehow inserted into the daily paper a story about "Jewish Ritual Murder." As soon as Nikita Khrushchev heard of this the man was fired and heaven only knows what has become of him since.

It is public knowledge that the masses of the Russian people are Anti-Jewish, mainly because they realize that Communism itself is a Jewish movement which has been keeping the Christians populace in slavery. Khrushchev also has stated that there have been two many Jews in the "front office" his Government, and has replaced a few of them with gentiles as window dressing for the powerful Jew control which remains just as strongly entrenched today as ever before.

### CHICAGO CASE

By Mrs. Lyril Clark Van Hynning

#### LET'S REVEAL 1955 CHICAGO MURDERS CHILDREN BLOOD DRAINED WAS IT JEWISH RITUAL MURDER

##### CHICAGO IN THE HANDS OF FIENDS

Today Chicago stands disgraced in the eyes of the world. The most brutal series of child murders in the history of this country is unsolved. NOT ONE CLUE HAS BEEN DISCOVERED! Is this really true? Is it possible to kidnap and murder children in the heart of a great city, without anyone seeing or hearing anything? There have been rumors of a coverup since the current series of child murders began in 1955 with the slaying of the Schuessler children and their companion young Robert Peterson. The three bodies of the children, drained of blood, were found in a remote section of the city. When the father of the Schuessler boys began to mention the possibility that his children had been killed the manner described in Arnold Leese's historical work, "Jewish Ritual Murder," he was kidnapped, taken to the Steinfeld Sanitarium in Des Plaines, and murdered. This murder was promptly hushed up by the authorities. A few months later, after aroused Des Plaines citizens demanded that the murder sanitarium be investigated, Dr. Steinfeld disappeared. A few weeks later his body was found hanging in a hotel closet in Switzerland. The verdict was suicide, although this interesting development was IGNORED BY THE CHICAGO PRESS.

##### MORE CHILDREN MURDERED

When the Grimes children were murdered in the same manner, their bodies drained of blood and cast contemptuously aside, we witnessed a vile attempt by the Chicago Press to smear these innocent little girls as hardened prostitutes. The intent was to muffle public indignation over the crime and to convince the public that it was a sex crime, thus concealing the fact that it was a Jewish ritual blood sacrifice such as have occurred throughout European and American history, attested to by papal records in the Vatican and in many Christian countries.

Jewish Sheriff Lohman, acting for Jewish political boss Jake Arvey, a fanatical Zionist, arrested an illiterate Skid Row character named Benjie Bedwell. A fantastic confession was written for Bedwell, stating that he had spent several days in various flop houses with the Grimes children and engaged in intercourse repeatedly with them. Bedwell was intimidated into signing this confession, and Jews of the area began to breathe easier. A few days later the confession was shown to be false by the fact that the Grimes girls were found to be virgins, and also food found in their stomachs proved that they had been murdered several days before the Bedwell confession claimed they had been with him. Also, two older girls were found who proved to be the ones whom Bedwell had actually been involved with.

##### BEDWELL PERSECUTED

With this phony "confession" shattered, Jewish Sheriff Lohman had no alternative but to release Bedwell. However, he made a vicious attempt to dispose of him by initiating a trumped-up charge of rape in a small Florida town which Bedwell had visited some months before. This attempt also failed, but one can only pity the unfortunate Bedwell, for Lohman must dispose of him to save his own skin. It will be interesting to see how Lohman finally accomplished his goal. Once Bedwell is disposed of, Lohman can always claim that Bedwell actually murdered the Grimes girls and thus cover up the blood ritual angles of the case. Lohman today still declares that Bedwell is the killer, in the face of a mass of evidence to the contrary.

##### INNOCENT GIRL SMEARED

When the body of Judith Andersen was found, it was discovered that the body had been drained of blood before being cut up. Although only one Chicago paper, the Daily News, passed this information on to its readers. The other papers apparently felt that this clue pointed too definitely to a certain group, and hushed it up. Instead, they began an abortive and horrible campaign to smear the name of this innocent little Christian girl, just as they did in the Grimes case. The smear was printed that Judith Andersen was in the habit of getting into the automobiles of strange men,

thus indicating that she was a part-time prostitute. After doctors found that she had not been molested, had never had sex experience, and that there was no possible sex angle to the crime, the papers were forced to abandon their vicious smear. Everything known about this child proves that she was an innocent lovable little Christian girl, just as the Grimes girls were, but the press will never apologize for their efforts to throw readers off the scent.

Now, read back over the sentences of this story. Is not this the most shocking, the most degrading, the most incredible record ever compiled in a supposedly civilized area? Go back into history and try to find a city in which children were indiscriminately seized and murdered, their blood drunk, and the drained white bodies flung on dunghills. There were cities in Europe in which this happened until the people rose up and drove the Jews out, but no city in Europe was ever so completely in the hands of the Jews as Chicago, where the press prevents the people from learning the truth, and whose government is so completely in the hands of the Jews, covering up these foul murders so that the people would be powerless to act even if they did learn the truth.

What will you do to protect white Christian children from the blood-drinking fiends?

READ SHOCKING BOOK

### "JEWISH RITUAL MURDER"

\$1 PER COPY

FROM:

N.S.R.P., BOX 783, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.



# Race And A New Mythology

By Byram Campbell

AUTHOR OF RACE AND SOCIAL REVOLUTION



What is a myth? The term originally meant, a story. But stories, now regarded as myths, sometimes acquired overtones of importance to the people who developed them, for they might endorse moral conceptions. Often, they recounted the exploits of heroes, thus tending to give listeners pride in their kind and a sense of belonging. In these ways, they helped develop and maintain culture.

In modern times, the term myth has acquired new meanings. For our purposes we may consider myths to be beliefs about humanity; beliefs which either cannot be proved scientifically or can only be proved in part. Obviously, such beliefs have great potentials for good or evil. We shall deal with two of these; the one, judged by its effects on humanity, wholly evil; the other, with a vast potential for good.

The interest in race that developed in England, America and Germany after World War One suggests that normal men are concerned with the biological qualities of their group. But this outlook was rejected by a minority, who considered their interests challenged by it. This group believed that their position would be advanced by promoting a faith that all branches of humanity are essentially the same. They advocated the oneness of humanity as a creed, claiming for it the force of a moral conception. We reject this on the basis that questions having to do with racial differences properly belong in the field of biology. But there is another group, members of our own kind, who also push a belief in human oneness. Such groups are abnormal, for they become so disturbed by divisions that they would artificially eliminate these. They are monists, people who are ruled by a mania to reduce everything, including the world and its peoples, to oneness. In our opinion, monists who are obsessed by such drives are border-line mental cases for they reject facts which run counter to their manias. At this point, we shall cite but one member of this group, he being Karl Marx, who was so ruled by this mania that he was convinced that societies of the future would be without divisions, even those called races.

The group which we have considered, combined to attack our normal interest in our race, and launched one of the most intense propaganda campaigns the world has experienced. They often rejected facts, and this will eventually contribute to the defeat of their beliefs. Those who preferred to believe that humanity is one being developing myths to justify their strange conception. The totality of these myths I have named The New Mythology.

Promoters of The New Mythology at first felt a need for the backing of anthropologists, and found a few who were willing to broadly subscribe to the new myths. These beliefs were then given wide publicity, but the leadership of The New Mythology was eventually turned over to social theorists, as we shall now find.

Richard Hofstadter (Social Darwinism in America) Morton White (Social Thought in America) and Edward B. Reuther (Fifty Years of Racial Theory), each in his own way and for the periods discussed, show how America was led from a biological understanding of humanity to a sociological one, though the process is rarely pictured in these stark lights. An exception to this was a pioneer promoter of human oneness Lester Ward, a professor of sociology at Brown University. Hofstadter says of Ward that throughout the greater part of his writings, his aim was to destroy the tradition of biological society. As a typical monist he wanted to embrace the whole human race. Though most of the authors quoted obviously feel the same way towards society as does Ward, generally their approach is less blunt. Usually they would turn their readers' attention from real human beings to theoretical abstractions about them, often stressing their belief in race equality, an aspect of human oneness.

In more recent times the Carnegie Corporation financed a study by the Swedish socialist, Myrdal, dealing with racial problems in America. Some of his findings, but more particularly his theories, were incorporated in a book named "An American Dilemma", which, in spite of fine protestations of objectivity, degenerates into a reckless presentation of propaganda favoring Myrdal's belief in human oneness. A similar theme has dominated a number of writers for UNESCO.

The attempt to make us reject a biological understanding of humanity in favor of a sociological one, has been avidly pushed by Jews and Communists. Jews, in particular, have tried to infect us with a sense of guilt for not accepting Negroes as social equals. Social theorists among them believe that if this could be brought about, it would lead to

intermarriage. I was told by a Jewess that "we shall never be safe till all races are mixed." Let us look at this situation in its proper light. Drives to mongrelize our race should be condemned as crimes against our people. It is the Jews who should be experiencing feelings of guilt.

There is no moral reason that compels of properly viewed, even suggests that individuals or groups should associate with those of a different kind from themselves.

Believers in a sound humanity as a first value, known that we can only be basically improved in the area of biology -- in short, genetically. To take the place of the reality incorporated in genetics, sponsors of The New mythology invented a new god, this being environment. They then endowed him with supernatural powers to improve mankind. But animal breeders know that improved environments have no effect on the genes. Environmental factors are like shifting sands which do not provide a firm foundation on which to build.

Certainly no intelligent person possessed of an objective mentality who has been given all of the evidence having to do with racial differences can any longer believe in race equality. Here space permits only touching on the nature of the evidence. Confining ourselves to Negroes and Whites, as the facts have developed in America, this situation emerges: The Negro's brain is smaller, and the frontal lobes, where abstract thought is principally carried on, are relatively still smaller. Young Negro children make comparatively better showing than do older ones. The more test groups of Negroes and Whites are educated, the further the Negro falls behind. Negroes of lighter color, thus showing more White genes, show greater capacity. The improved economic standing of Negroes has not advanced their relative standing as monists claimed it would, when comparisons are made with Whites similarly benefited.

In addition to the reasons given, let us see why an understanding of human biology is essential to the preservation of a sound humanity. Where selection, due to "genetic pressure," selection may operate under different guidance systems. These are as follows: Natural selection (the survival of the fittest), as found broadly throughout nature, or selection artificially brought about as with domesticated animals. Or finally, social selection as found in human groups, where the superior may be in a preferred position, or at least where defectives fail to find sexual mates.

What part does race play in maintaining a sound humanity; one that will lead us to an improved future? The evidence indicates that it is fundamental. Sir Arthur Keith was the first to show that so-called race prejudice is proper to humanity, for its function is to guard biological values. Animal breeders have discovered that the crossing of two breeds may produce a first generation with hybrid vigor, though if this group is inbred, its members deteriorate. Race prejudice should not be deplored, as do followers of The New Mythology. It is basic, being found in the animal kingdom, domesticated animals excepted, for their instincts have become perverted. No sound human group can develop or maintain its quality unless it is ruled by racial antipathy, at least to the extent of rejecting intermarriage with other races.

Promoters of The New Mythology, in spite of their success in keeping the public ignorant of the facts of race, have felt a need to further strengthen their position. To this end, they have called on "morality." In this field, critically viewed, the only ground on which they can stand is a degrading sentimentality. Rationally viewed, their claim of superior morality for their beliefs represents one of the most profound inversions of true morality found in history, for in the new belief are the seeds of physical, mental and moral decay.

Will scientific facts, which are overwhelmingly on the side of those of us who oppose The New Mythology, enable us to successfully combat its degenerate beliefs. Can the majority of men be guided by reason alone? Can reason compete with a mythology, even though it be an abnormal one, providing the latter has gained a wide acceptance? Our problem is to give proper answers to these questions.

Possibly the best means of preserving the biological worth of our race will be to invest our feelings for our kind in a still newer mythology; one based on biological facts, though not limited to these. The myths can help give life to the facts, and provide them with a cherished place in our emotions.

As we have seen, myths have often been based on stories. In this connection, we are blessed, for

we have one of the finest stories that will ever be told. It will tell how our people, against unbelievable odds save our race from destruction.

Our mythology can also stress the fact of our uniqueness as a race. The European type has become the most admired around the world. This is shown by the myths of many lands, though we shall here confine our attention to one aspect of these. Thus we find in the temples of such lands as Ethiopia, India and Ceylon, as well as the Mayla Peninsula, and including Japan; that the artistic representations of gods (and or) people of importance are shown with skins, often as fair as Caucasians.

By pointing to our story and our right to pride in our race, we may help our kind acquire a sense of belonging to a group of primary importance. Such a sense of belonging is so important that it may be that no group can live an entirely satisfactory life without it. Jews, derive much of their strength from their group feeling, but would deny us a similar right.

To add to our feeling of kinship and worth our mythology should include not only the ideals, hopes and aspirations of our people but their feeling for life. The best of our culture can be incorporated in it, for this should help give it the depth and breadth needed to gain a wide acceptance. This has largely occurred in Hinduism, another belief in which the preservation of racial values (caste) plays a fundamental part.

It may be doubted if any group in the history of the world ever had so fine a cause to work for as have we who believe that a biologically sound and progressive race represents a first value. In an enlightened sense, ours is the most modern; a sacred cause. We must see to it that our superior belief prevails.

## Communists Arm Negroes To Exterminate White Race

The Communist Party is now inciting negroes living in the United States to revolt against the Whites and set up a "Black" republic in the South.

The chief exponent of this "revolution" is Communist-negro-agitator Robert F. Williams who now operates from Communist Cuba. Williams was recently a state director of the NAACP. While working for the NAACP, Williams called for armed revolution by negroes in the U.S. and kidnapped two White people. When authorities went after Williams he fled to Canada and from there to Cuba. Every Friday night he now broadcasts a program called "Radio Free Dixie" into the Southern States from Cuba. This program is on the air from 11 to 12 p.m. and many Southern negroes have purchased short wave radios so they can listen to it. Reports have also filtered in from intelligence sources that the negroes are pooling their cash, buying short wave radios and gathering in churches to listen to this program.

Williams publishes a monthly newsletter called "The Crusader" which is printed in Cuba and re-mailed from an address in Toronto, Canada. Typical quotes can be surveyed by reading his January, 1963 "Crusader" which says:

".....The racist forecasts of the U.S.A. have become terrified by the increasing momentum of the Afro-Americans drive for civil rights and human dignity. They have been terrified by the fact that the same revolutionary spirit is sweeping Latin America, Asia and Africa is also smoldering in the breasts of Afroamericans. Mr. Charlie has discovered fire and smoke in his own back yard and he is scared stiff.....We must be willing to sacrifice yes, we must be willing to die, yes, but, we

must also be willing to stain our hands with the blood of our cruel and savage oppressor....The Uncle Tom Sambos among us are crying that such a policy will lead to the extermination of the race. These coward Judeases prefer to live as comfortable house slaves of their white masters than to have the miserable, oppressed people of our race to die in a holy cause as honorable men....The only alternative is for the oppressed Afro-american to start stacking arms to defend themselves in their homes. Now is the hour to arm....Those who wish to peddle non-violence, let them peddle it to the racists of the U.S.A....According to the theory of the irresistible force and the immovable object, an explosion is bound to come. And when it does, let our battle cry be heard around the world, LIBERTY, LIBERTY, LIBERTY OR DEATH!"

The above is just a sample of the tirades of this Communist Williams and it is indicative of the feelings of other negroes in the U.S.

According to a press release in 1961, Communists in East Germany under the direction of escaped spy Gerhart Eisler (JEW) were being trained to return to the U.S. and train blacks for the "revolution." These blacks have been trained and are now being smuggled into the U.S. as "Cuban refugees."

The present plan for a takeover was outlined in the Communist Party manual titled "How to bomb and Sabotage the U.S.A." and promises the blacks their own republic which is to be carved out

(Continued on Page 10)

# NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

## NSRP March On U. of Ala.

Tuscaloosa-Northport, Alabama

Wednesday, March 27, 1963



PICKETS PROTEST AGAINST APPEARANCE OF LECTURER AT UNIVERSITY  
L-R: E. R. Beck, James K. Warner And Jerry Dutton Of Birmingham

### James K. Warner Arrested

On March 26th, Kennedy's U.N. stooge Arthur Dean was scheduled to speak at the University of Alabama. Dean was replacing Dean Rusk, who in turn was replacing Adlai Stevenson.

Knowing that this pro-red speaker was being sent to the University to soften up the students so they would accept integration, the USRP decided to send pickets to picket Dean.

At approximately 3 p.m. James K. Warner and several other party members set up a picket line on the University campus. Immediately campus police approached Warner and told him that it was against the law for anyone to demonstrate on state property, meaning the campus. The officer then told Warner and the other pickets where they could picket off the boundaries of the Campus. The pickets then immediately went off the campus and set up a picket line in front of the Howard Johnson Restaurant just over the campus border in the city of Tuscaloosa. Signs carried by Warner and the other pickets read, "Keep Alabama White"; "Stand up for Alabama"; "Kennedy's Race Mixing Stooge Not Wanted in Alabama"; and "Washington, D.C. Poor example for the White South."

After receiving permission to picket from city authorities, the NSRP members proceeded to picket until approximately 5 p.m. At 5 p.m. the pickets left the area and went into the city of Tuscaloosa. Police followed their car everywhere they went in the city.

At approximately 7 p.m. that evening Warner drove out to the campus to attend the Arthur Dean meeting as an observer (the public had been invited and the admission price was \$1.50). After leaving the party members out to attend the meeting Warner then proceeded to deliver some literature to students who had asked

for it. While driving on a state road on the Campus, two carloads of FBI men and Campus Police forced Warner's car off the road, demanded he get out and searched the trunk of the car, without a search warrant. They then asked Warner if he was trespassing and he answered No that he had been told not to demonstrate but never told not to be on state property. The police then took Warner to their headquarters on Campus and called up a sergeant to ask him if Warner was trespassing or not. He replied yes (they didn't even know if I was trespassing or not until they asked the sergeant) and they proceeded to take Warner to the Tuscaloosa city jail. Upon arriving there they hesitated about making charges and locked Warner in a room and Warner heard them saying not to book him right away, so he would not have the right to call his lawyer. Warner then demanded to be booked and they did this then put him into the drunk tank.

Warner then demanded a phone call to the National Headquarters and later that morning patriots put up bail, and Warner is now going to trial for "Trespassing After Warning."

While being arrested Warner noticed that the Campus police had walkie-talkies in their office obviously for the time when the Federal Government intends to force a "negro" onto the Campus. Members attending the Arthur Dean meeting noticed that FBI, Local and State police outnumbered the audience and surrounded them when they entered and kept them under close watch all through the meeting. Local NSRP supporters immediately posted bond for Mr. Warner and party attorney J.B. Stones has been brought in from Atlanta, Ga. to handle the case.

### Picket Arrested For Protesting Dean's UA Visit

A 24-year-old Birmingham man was arrested here for "trespassing after warning" Tuesday night following a protest picketing against the appearance of Arthur Dean at the University of Alabama.

The man, James K. Warner, was one of four men who began picketing Tuesday afternoon. The four identified themselves as members of the National States Rights Party.

The four began picketing on the UA campus, but moved after being ordered to do so by UA policemen. They moved across Thomas Street on University Avenue and began picketing there.

One of the four said early Tuesday afternoon that they were picketing in protest to "... a talk by Arthur Dean advocating integration."

Dean, former top disarmament negotiator for the United States, spoke at Foster Auditorium on disarmament.

Only three of the pickets carried signs. They identified themselves as James K. Warner, Jerry Dutton and Elbert Rufus Webb, all of Birmingham. They were accompanied by Jim Murray of Tuscaloosa. Identified himself as Dixie Dean legal organizer.

Arthur Dean, former top disarmament negotiator for the United States, spoke at Foster Auditorium on disarmament.

University officials said they learned Tuesday morning that the demonstrators were coming to the campus. Extra police protection, including Alabama Highway Patrolmen, stood by. Warner, who identified himself as associate editor of "The Thunderbolt," a newspaper of the national party, served as spokesman for the four.

They picketed until they were asked by city policemen to go to headquarters and obtain a permit.

They returned a short time later and resumed picketing.

"... supposed to have been joined by a number of University students in the protest," but that the students were threatened with expulsion if they participated in the demonstration for segregation.

University officials denied issuing any such ultimatum.

Warner said the official policy of his party is fighting communism and opposing race mixing. "Whenever they have stooges coming down from Washington, we'll be out to picket them," he said.

Warner, who talked freely to newsmen, said that "as long as the Democratic and Republican parties follow a race mixing line, the people are going to have to turn to a third party—the National States Rights Party—to take their place."

"We are appearing here urging the people to keep their eyes on the phony conservatives," he said.

Warner said the National States Rights Party is organized in 38 states. Ned Dupee of Knoxville, Tenn., is head of the party, he said.

Warner was arrested on the University campus. His case is scheduled for trial Monday in City Court.

## 5 WHITE SUPREMACISTS JAILED AFTER



**VIOLENT AFTERMATH** — A few hours after these men spoke last night at a National States' Rights Party rally in Devore, two of them, Rufus Britton, (left) and Connie Lynch, were in San Bernardino City

Join  
National  
States  
Rights  
Party

Write  
For  
Free  
Application  
NSRP

Box 783

Birmingham  
Ala.

### White Supremacy They'll 'Smile'

A man in a black military shirt, a S.S. right hand exhorted the listeners "to take the man was Connie Lynch, state of California, an openly avowed anti-Negro, anti-Jew."

About 50 people—many of them in military-style uniforms—were scattered about the room in a rented building in Devore listening intently, some occasionally shouting encouragement to Lynch and the other speakers.

Their goals are not obscure: To foster a white-run, strictly segregated United States of America.

"We call a spade, a spade; a Jew, a Jew and a Negro, a Negro," Lynch said with spirit. He and the other speakers indicated they would fight if necessary to gain their goal.

On the wall behind the speakers' stand hung an American flag, a Confederate flag flanking a red banner slashed in the center with a streak of white lightning. In a corner of the room a weapon stood that looked like an ancient shotgun.

A half dozen men in military styled uniforms, some with helmet liners, were among the crowd. They wore red arm bands with the white lightning, and each was adorned with the shoulder patch with the initials SD—the Security Division of the Party.

Lynch said that the men were to keep order at the meeting.

# ACTION ON ALL FRONTS

## PREMISTS LEADERS ER S B CAFE ROW

## 5 Plead Not Guilty in White Supremacy Riot

### California Leaders Innocent

#### Story Of A Frameup

The fastest growing Unit of the National States Rights Party is our California branch. Led by State Director Jim Thornton, Security Division Leader Bob Lewton and State Organizer Rev. Connie Lynch the party has held many rallies and public demonstrations and is growing at a tremendous rate.

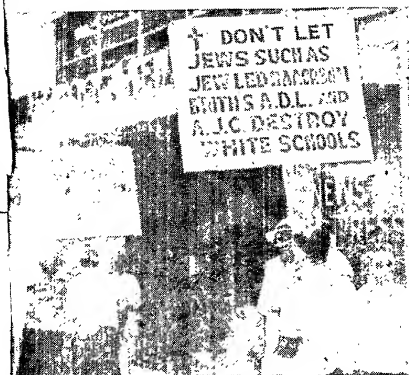
On Feb. 22nd the Party held a very successful rally in San Bernardino. The meeting was covered by the press and a very enthusiastic crowd was on hand. Later that night, after the meeting was over the members S.D. men went to a local cafe to have a bite to eat after a hard night's work well done. When they reached the entrance of the eating establishment they found a gang of Jews and Mexicans waiting. They informed these hoodlums that they did not want any trouble. A few moments later, they were attacked by this unruly mob. Our members fought back gallantly, defending their right to use the public streets. Police finally arrived and arrested 5 NSRP members and charged them with attacking the actual attackers! This case should not have lasted longer than an hour or two at the most. But the prosecutor, a Jew Ned Fischer wanted to drag the case out as long as possible. Can you imagine an assault and battery -- disorderly case conduct case lasting five days, well that is exactly what happened. Our members were convicted and fined a total of \$1,400.00 in fines. A very unjust outcome. Altomise Bertram Comperet and J.B. Stoner handled the defense. At least the men were saved from possible jail sentence. God bless these brave California members.



Jail for investigation in the pellet shooting of a 17-year-old youth. J. Paul Thornton (center) is state organizer for the party. Photos were taken while the men spoke at the meeting.

### emists Declare te' Their Foes

m Brown belt and holding a Bible aloft in the back their country." Organizer for the National States Right Party, white supremacist organization.



**Picket Line Exposing  
Jew Owned  
Chattanooga Times**

### Trial Dates Scheduled on Three Charges

Four National States Rights Party members and a fifth man who attended their white supremacy meeting last Friday pleaded innocent today to charges of disturbing the peace, battery, and participating in a riot.

Arraigned by Municipal Court Judge John B. Lawrence were Connie Charles Lynch, 50, and Neuman R. Britton, 38, both of 2538 Amanda St.; Britton's brother, Rufus R. Britton, 45, of 2545 Ogden St.; Michael J. Hitchens, 20, of Anaheim; and Donald B. Delano, 20, of Orange.

Before court proceedings started, Lynch and the Brittons told reporters they knew nothing about the pellet gun and were unaware that one was being used when the fight broke out at the coffee shop parking lot.

"They were all waiting for us and flashing knives in the air when we drove up," said Lynch.

He claimed at one time three teen-agers in his group were under attack and that someone threw a bottle at them. He claimed police did not ask anyone in his group if they were hurt or for their versions of what had happened.

"We were automatically to blame," he complained.

In his statement to police, Parker said he was about to enter the restaurant when he noticed a group of men in uniform and heard a woman in the group make a disparaging remark about Jews. His Jewish companion, Michael E. Lippitt, 18, asked, "What's wrong with the Jews?" and the fight started, Parker told investigating officers.

Police said Parker was hit by pellets five times but continued fighting until he was knocked down from behind and was then hit on the back of the head with the gun.

Lynch and the Brittons contended the group of teen-agers at the parking lot had been "clued in on what to say" when members

of their party arrived in separate cars for coffee.

All five defendants told Judge Lawrence they would have attorneys for the trial. They said their lawyers would decide whether they would be tried by jury or by judge without jury.

Lynch and the Britton brothers spoke freely to the press and readily posed for pictures.

They acknowledged that their party philosophy is white supremacy but denied advocating violence or lawlessness, terming such actions "childish."

"When 140 million white people learn the truth they'll find ways of dealing with these problems," said Lynch when asked how the party would propose to deal with non-whites in government and other positions of power.

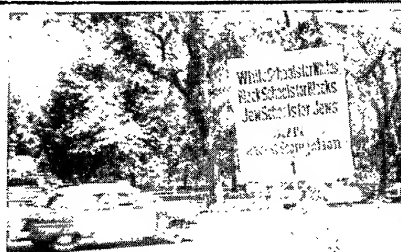
Lynch said the party philosophy includes acknowledgement of God, supremacy of the white race, segregation of the various races and government by the whites.

He claimed the party has membership in 40 states and has been on the ballot in nine states.

When asked his opinion of Hitler, Lynch said it obviously wasn't a friendly question but said he had no objection to being quoted thusly regarding the Nazi Party:

"We allied ourselves with the Communist Russian Bolshevik regime and fought against members of our own white race in Germany, a people which are 95 per cent Christian and 5 per cent white and who are against communism."

Lynch said another party meeting would be held "somewhere in Southern California" a week from Friday, probably not in the San Bernardino area, and that another meeting would be held here in the near future.



### Washington, D.C. Picket Line



**NSRP Nat'l  
Co-Ordinator  
Robert Bowling  
Leads Picket  
Line In Front  
Of  
White House**

# WORLD FAMOUS "THE INTERNATIONAL JEWISH PLAN TO SPLIT SOCIETY BY IDEAS"

The method by which the Protocols work for the breakdown of society should now be fairly evident to readers of these articles. An understanding of the method is necessary if one is to find the meaning of the currents and cross-currents which make so hopeless a Hodge-Podge of the present times. People who are confused and discouraged by the various voices and discordant theories of today, each seeming to be plausible and promising, may find a clear clue to the value of the voices and the meaning of the theories if they understand that their confusion and discouragement comprise the very objective which is sought. The uncertainty, hesitation, hopelessness, fear; the eagerness with which every promising plan and offered solution is grasped -- these are the very reactions which the program outlined in the Protocols aims to produce. The condition is proof of the efficacy of the program.

It is a method that takes time, and the Protocols declare that it has taken time, indeed, centuries. Students of the matter find the identical program of the Protocols, announced and operated by the Jewish race, from the first century onward.

It has taken 1900 years to bring Europe to its present degree of subjugation -- violent subjugation in some countries, political subjugation in some, economic subjugation in all -- but in America the same program, with almost the same degree of success, has required about 50 years. Certain mistaken ideas of liberalism, certain flabby ideas of tolerance, all of them originating at European sources which the Protocols had completely polluted, were transported to America, and here under cover of the blindness and innocence of a false liberalism and tolerance, together with modern appliances for the swift acceleration of opinion, there has been worked a subjugation of our institutions and public thought which is the amazement of European observers. It is a fact that some of the important students of the Jewish Question, whom Jewish publicists are pleased to damn with the term "Anti-Semites," have been awakened to the existence of the Question not by what they have observed in Europe, but by what they have seen in the swift and distinct "close-up" which has been afforded in American affairs.

The center of Jewish power, the principal sponsors of the Jewish program, are resident in America, and the leverage which was used at the Peace Conference to fasten Jewish power more securely upon Europe, was American leverage exercised at the behest of the strong Jewish pressure which was brought from the United States for that purpose. And these activities did not end with the Peace Conference.

The whole method of the Protocols may be described in one word, Disintegration. The undoing of what has been done, the creation of a long and hopeless interim in which attempts at reconstruction shall be baffled, and the gradual wearing down of public opinion and public confidence, until those who stand outside the created chaos shall insert their strong calm hand to seize control -- that is the whole method of procedure.

Putting together the estimate of human nature which obtains in these Protocols, and their claims to a rather definite though as yet incomplete fulfillment of the World Program (these two comprising the themes of the previous two articles), some of the aspects of this propaganda of disintegration have become clear. But not all of them. There are yet other aspects of these methods, which will be dealt with in the present article, and there are yet future reaches of the program which will be considered later.

The first point of attack is Collective Opinion, that body of ideas which through men's agreement with them, holds larger group together in political, racial, religious or social unity. Sometimes we call them "standards," sometimes we call them "ideals"; whatever they may be called, they are the invisible bonds of unity, they are the common faith, they are the great overarching reason for group unity and loyalty.

The Protocols assert that here the first attack has been made. The history of Jewish propaganda in the world shows that also.

The first wave of attack is to corrupt Collective opinion. Now, to "corrupt" in the real sense does not mean anything unsavory or unclean. The whole power of every heresy is its attractiveness to the good mind. The whole explanation of the strong hold which untruth has gained upon the world of our day, is that the untruth has gained upon the world of our day, is that the untruth is reasonable, inspiring and apparently good. It is only after a long discipline in false ideals -- which are reasonable, inspiring and good -- that the evil fruits appear in acts and conditions which are unreasonable, destructive and wholly evil. If you will trace the idea of Liberty as it has appeared in Russian history, from its philosophic beginning (a Jewish beginning, by the way) to its present ending (a Jewish ending also), you will see the process.

The Protocols claim that the Gentiles are not thinkers, that attractive ideas have been thrown at them so strategically and persistently that the power of thought is almost destroyed out of them. Fortunately this is a matter on which any Gentile may apply his own test. If he will segregate his ruling ideas, especially those that center around the thought of "democracy," he will discover that he is being ruled in his mind by a whole company of ideas into whose authority over him he has not inquired at all. He is ruled by



READ THE SUPPRESSED WRITINGS OF HENRY FORD EVERY MONTH - ONLY IN "THUNDERBOLT"

"say so" whose origin he has not traced. And when, pursuing those ideas, he finds that they are not practicable, he is received by the explanation that "We are not yet sufficiently advanced." Yet when he does see men who are sufficiently "advanced" to put these very ideas into operation, he recoils from what he sees them do, because he knows that "advancement" such as that is deterioration -- a form of disintegration. Yet every one of the ideas were "good," "reasonable," "inspiring," "humane," to begin with.

First, there is the ruin of the upper circles of industry and commerce:

"To make it possible for liberty definitely to disintegrate and ruin Gentile society, industry must be placed on a speculative basis."

No one needs to be told what this means. It means, as everything about us shouts, the prostitution of service to profits and the eventual disappearance of the profits. It means that the high art of management degenerates into exploitation. It means reckless confusion among the managers and dangerous unrest among the workmen.

But it means something worse: It means the splitup of Gentile society. Not a division between "Capital" and "Labor," but the division between the Gentiles at both ends of the working scheme. Gentile managers and manufacturers are not the "capitalists" of the United States. Most of them have to go to the "capitalists" for the funds with which they work -- and the "capitalists" are Jewish, International Jews.

But with Jewish capital at one end of the Gentile working scheme putting the screws on the manufacturers, and with Jewish agitators and disruptionists and subversives at the other end of the Gentile working scheme putting the screws on the workmen, we have a condition at which the world-managers of the Protocol Program must be immensely satisfied.

"We might fear the combined strength of the Gentiles of vision with the blind strength of the masses, but we have taken all measures against such a possible contingency by raising a wall of mutual antagonism between these two forces. Thus, the blind force of the masses remains our support, and we alone, shall serve as their leaders. Naturally, we will direct their energy to achieve our end." -- Protocol 9.

The indication that they are highly satisfied is that they are not only not doing anything to relieve the situation, but are apparently willing to have it made worse, and if it be at all possible for them to do so they would like to see this coming winter, and the privations which are scheduled for it (unless Gentile flabbiness before the Jewish power, high, and low, receives a new backbone), bring the United States to the verge of, if not across the very line of Bolshevism. They know the whole method of artificial scarcity and high prices. It was practiced in the French Revolution and in Russia. All the signs of it are in this country too.

Industrial problems for their mental food and light amusement for their leisure hours, these are the Protocols' method with regard to the Gentile mind, and under cover of these the work is to be done -- the work which is best expressed by the motto, "Divide and Rule."

Read this: "To divert over-restless people from discussing political questions, we shall now bring forward new problems apparently connected with them -- problems of industry." -- Protocol 13.

Has not everyone been struck by the divorce which exists in this country between the mass-thought which is most exclusively devoted to industrial questions, and the party-thought which is endeavoring to keep the field of pure

politics? And is it not a fact that our friends, the Jews, are strongly entrenched in both fields -- in politics to keep it reactionary, and in industrial circles to keep it radical -- and so widen the split? And what is this split but a split of the Gentiles? -- for society is Gentile, and the disruptive influences are Jewish.

Read this:

"We have included in the constitution rights for the people that are fictitious and not actual rights. All those so-called 'rights of the people' can only exist in the abstract and can never be realized in practice. \* \* \* The proletariat gains no more from the constitution than the miserable crumbs thrown from our table in return for his votes to elect our agents and pass our measures. Republican rights are a bitter irony to the poor man, for the pressure of daily labor prevents him from using them, and at the same time, deprives him of the guaranty of a permanent and certain livelihood by making him dependent upon strikes, organized either by his employers or his comrades." -- Protocol 3.

This remark about strikes is not at all puzzling to anyone who has studied the different types of strikes in this country. The number fomented from above the working class is astoundingly large.

Read this also:

"We will force up wages which, however, will be of no benefit to the workers, for we will at the same time

cause a rise in the prices of necessities, pretending that this is due to the decline of agriculture and of cattle raising. We will also artfully and deeply undermine the source of production by instilling in the workmen ideas of anarchy." -- Protocol 6.

And this:

"We will represent ourselves as the saviors of the working class who have come to liberate them from this oppression by suggesting that they join our army of socialists, anarchists, communists, to whom we always extend our help under the guise of the fraternal principles of universal human solidarity." -- Protocol 3.

"Broad-mindedness" again! In this connection it is always well to remember the words of Sir Eustace Percy, heretofore quoted, words which are sponsored by Jews themselves -- "Not because the Jew cares for the positive side of radical philosophy, not because he desires to be a partaker in Gentile nationalism or Gentile democracy, but because no existing Gentile system of government is ever anything but distasteful to him."

Or, as the author of "The Conquering Jew" says: "He is democratic in his sentiments, but not in his nature. When he proclaims the common brotherhood of man, he is asking that the social gate now closed against him in so many quarters shall be open to him; not because he wants equality, but because he desires to be master in the social world, as he is showing himself in so many other spheres. Many an honorable Jew will, I doubt not, dispute the accuracy of this distinction; but if he does it will be because he has lived so long in the atmosphere of the West that he is unconscious of what is bred in the bone of his Eastern race."

It is not difficult, therefore, to see the genealogy of the Jewish ideas of liberalism from their origin to their latest effects upon Gentile life. The confusion aimed for is here. There is not a reader of these lines who has not felt in his own life the burden of it. Bewilderment characterizes the whole mental climate of the people today. They do not know what to believe. First one set of facts is given to them, and then another. First one explanation of conditions is given to them, and then another. The fact-shortage is acute. There is a whole market-full of explanations that explains nothing, but only deepen the confusion. The government itself seems to be hampered, and whenever it starts on a line of investigation finds itself mysteriously tangled up so that procedure is difficult. This governmental aspect is also set forth in the Protocols.

Add to this the onslaught on the human tendency toward religion, which is usually the last barrier to fall before violence and robbery unashamed stalk forth. In order to bring the condition about at which this World Program aims, the Forth Protocol says:

"It is for this reason that we must undermine faith, eradicate from the minds of the Gentiles the very principles of God and Soul, and replace these conceptions by mathematical calculations and material desires."

"When we deprive the masses of their belief in God, ruling authority was thrown into the gutter, where it became public property, and we seized it." -- Protocol 5.

"We have taken good care long ago to discredit the Gentile clergy." -- Protocol 17.

"When we become rulers we shall regard as undesirable the existence of any religion except our own, proclaiming One God with whom our fate is tied as The Chosen People, and by whom our fate has been made one with the fate of the world. For this reason we must destroy all other religions. If thereby should emerge contemporary atheists, then, as a transition step, this will not interfere with our aims." -- Protocol 14.

This will probably offer matter for reflection by the "broad-minded."

It is curious to note how this religious program has worked out in Russia where Trotsky (as loudly heralded in the American Jewish press) is said to have no religion, and where Jewish commissars tell dying Russians who ask for priests, "We have abolished the Almighty." Miss Katherine Dokoochik is reported, under a Philadelphia date, to have told the Near East Relief that Russian Christian churches have been subjected to the vilest indignities by the Bolsheviks, details of which she gives; but "they synagogues remain untouched, meeting with no damage."

All these lines of attack, whose object is the destruction of the natural rallying points of Gentile thought, and the substitution of others rallying points of an unwholesome and



# JEW "BY HENRY FORD

destructive nature, are assisted, as we saw in the last article, by the propaganda for luxury. Luxury is recognizedly one of the most enervating influences. Its course runs from softness, through softness, to flabbiness, to degeneracy, mental, physical and moral. Its beginnings are attractive, its end lasciviousness in some form, testifying to the complete breakdown of all the strong fiber of the life. It may make a name for a more complete study some day, this line of lasciviousness through luxury, and the identity of the forces at set the lure.

But now, to conclude this general view of the method, rather this part of the method, the confusion itself, which these influences converge to produce, is expected to produce another more deeply helpless state. And that state is, exhaustion.

It needs no imagination to see what this means. Exhaustion is today one of the conditions that menace the people. The recent political conventions and their effect upon the public fully illustrate it. Nobody seemed to care. Parties might make their declarations and candidates their promises -- nobody cared. The war and its strain began the exhaustion; the "peace" and its confusion have about completed it. The people believe little and expect less. Confidence is gone. Initiative is nearly gone. The failure of movements falsely heralded as "people's movements" has gone far to make the people think that no people's movement is possible.

So say the Protocols:

"To wear everyone out by dissensions, animosities, feuds, famine, inoculation of diseases, want, until the Gentiles see no other way of escape except an appeal to our money and power." -- Protocol 16.

"We will go wear out and exhaust the Gentiles by all this that they will be compelled to offer us an international authority, which by its position will enable us to absorb without disturbance all the governmental forces of the world and thus form a super-government."

"We must so direct the education of Gentile society that its hands will drop in the weakness of discouragement in the face of any undertaking where initiative is needed." -- Protocol 5.

The Jews have never been worn out or exhausted. They have never been nonplused. This is the true psychic characteristic of those who have a clue to the maze. It is the unknown that exhausts the mind, the constant wandering around among tendencies and influences whose source is not known and whose purpose is not understood. Walking in the dark is wearing work. The Gentiles have been doing it for centuries. The others, having a pretty accurate idea what it was all about, have not succumbed. Even persecution is endurable if it is understandable, and the Jews of the world have always known just where it fitted in the scheme of things. Gentiles have suffered more from Jewish persecutions than have the Jews, for after the persecutions were over, the Gentile was as much in the dark as ever; whereas Judaism simply took up again its century-long march toward a goal in which it implicitly believes, and which, some say who have deep knowledge of Jewish roots in the world and who too may be touched with exhaustion, they will achieve. However this may be, the revolution which would be necessary to unfasten the International Jewish system from its grip on the world, would probably have to be just as radical as any attempts the Jews have made to attain that grip. There are those who express serious doubts that the Gentiles are competent to do it at all. Maybe not. Let them at least know who their conquerors are.

And, if this Gentile will observe a little further, he will see that they are the most persistently preached ideas in the world; he will also see who the preachers are.

The Protocols distinctly declare that it is by means of the "set of ideas which cluster around "democracy," that their first victory over public opinion was obtained. The idea is the weapon. And to be a weapon of life, it must indeed be a theory opposed to the facts of life. And no theory so opposed can be expected to take root and become the ruling factor, unless it appeals to the mind as reasonable, inspiring and good. The Truth frequently seems unreasonable; the Truth frequently is depressing; the Truth sometimes seems to be evil; but it has this eternal advantage, it is the Truth, and what is built thereon neither brings nor yields to confusion.

This first step does not give the control of public opinion, but leads up to it. It is worthy of note that it is this sowing of "the poison of liberalism," as the Protocols name it, which comes first in order in those documents. Then, following upon that, the Protocols say:

"To obtain control over public opinion it is first necessary to confuse it."

Truth is one and cannot be confused, but this false, appealing liberalism which has been sown broadcast, and which is ripening fast under Jewish nurture in America than ever it did in Europe, is easily confused because it is not truth. It is error, and error has a thousand forms. Take a nation, a party, a city, an association in which "the poison of liberalism" has been sown, and you can split that up into as many factions as there are individuals simply by throwing among them certain modifications of the original idea. This is a piece of strategy well known to the forces that invisibly control mass-thought. Theodor Herzl, the arch-Jew, a man whose vision was wider than any statesman's and whose program paralleled the Protocols, knew this many years ago when he said that the Zionist (cryptic for "Jewish") state would come before the Socialist state could come; he knew with what endless divisions the "liberalism" which he and his predecessors had planted would be shakled and crippled.

The process of which all Gentiles have been the victims, but never the Jews -- never the Jews! -- is just this --

First, to create an ideal of "broad-mindedness." That is the phrase which appears in every Jewish remonstrance against public mention of the Jew and his alleged World Program: "We thought you were too broad-minded a man to express such thoughts;" "We thought Mr. So-and-So was too broad-minded a man to suspect the Jews of this;" "We thought the daily or weekly or monthly such-and-such a paper was too broad-minded editorially to consider such material." It is a sort of keyword, indicative of the state of mind in which it is desired that the Gentiles be kept. It is a state of flabby tolerance. A state of mind which mouths meaningless phrases about Liberty, phrases which act as an opiate on the mind and conscience and which allow all sorts

of things to be done under cover. The phrase, the slogan, is a very dependable Jewish weapon. ("In all times people have accepted words for acts." -- Protocol 5) The reality behind the phrase the Protocols frankly admit to be non-existent.

Nothing has served to create "broad-mindedness," a state of mind whose breadth indicates its lack of depth, so much as the ideas of liberalism which the Jews are constantly teaching to Gentiles and on which they never themselves act. We need a new sort of allegiance to the reality of life, to the facts as they are, which will enable us to stand up under all cajoling to "broad-mindedness" and assert a new intolerance of everything but truth. The terms "narrow" and "broad" as they are used today represent lies. The liberal man ought to believe more, he ought to be deep and wide in his beliefs in order to merit that name; but as a usual thing, he believes nothing. He is not liberal at all. When you seek belief, belief with a foundation, belief with vitality, you must seek it among men who are sneered at, under this false Jewish-promoted notion of liberality, as "narrow men." Jewish propaganda, in common with the Protocols, is against men who have dug down to the rock; they want "broad-minded men" who can easily be shifted about the surface, and thus serve the invisible scheme in any manner desired. This type of men, on their part, never imagine but that their "broad-mindedness" is a mark of their superiority and independence.

Now, see what follows. Men are born believers; For a time, they may believe in "broad-mindedness" and under the terrific social pressure that has been set up in its favor they will openly espouse it. But it is too shallow to satisfy any growing roots of life. They must believe, deeply, something. For proof of this, notice the undeniable strength of the negative beliefs which are held by men who fancy that they believe nothing. Therefore, some who are highly endowed with independence of spirit, root down into those prohibited matters which at some point touch Jewish concerns -- these are the "narrow" men. But others find it more convenient to cultivate those departments which promise a highway thereon there shall be no clashes of vital opinion, no chance of the charge of "intolerance"; in short, they transfer all their contemplative powers to the active life, even as it is written in the Protocols --

"To divert Gentile thought and observation, interest must be deflected to industry and commerce."

It is amazing to look around and see the number of men who have been actually browbeaten into committing their whole lives to these secondary or even tertiary things, while they look with great timidity and aversion at the vital things which really rule the world and upon the issue of which the world really depends.

But it is just this deflection to the materialistic base that offers the Protocols, and similarly Jewish propagandist, their best hold. "Broad-mindedness" today consists in leaving vital matters severely alone, it descends quickly to material-mindedness. Within this lower sphere all the discord which distresses the world today is to be found.

## F.B.I. Must Be Kept Out Of Politics

Below we reproduce an extremely dangerous statement by William C. Sullivan, second most powerful man in the F.B.I. This statement was reproduced from the "New York Times" of Dec. 2, 1962. Mr. Sullivan makes the false and very misleading charge that the far right is "every bit as subversive as the far left." This is an out and out LIE! The "far right" is not connected with an enemy foreign government (the far left is). The "far right" supports the U.S. Constitution, American Flag and Bill of Rights (the far left does not.) The "far right" believes in preserving American sovereignty, our National ideals, in love of God and Country (the far left does not.)

Everything about the "Far Right" is patriotic, Pro-American, and Constitutional! We defy this man Sullivan to explain how in the world he can equate the "far right" with the "far left?" J. Edgar Hoover is 64 years of age. Next year he will be 65, regardless of how long he is able to hold onto his office, we all know that the day is fast approaching when he will be forced to step

### F.B.I. AIDE EQUATES 'FAR RIGHT AND LEFT'

The assistant director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, William C. Sullivan, criticized the "far right" Friday as being "every bit as subversive to the United States as the far left."

In a lecture given to 300 students at Fordham University, Mr. Sullivan condemned those who "insist on creating bogus false issues which tend to cloud the real issues." He urged college students over the country to cultivate analytic minds.

"Your generation," he said, "will witness the end of global conflict. In the very near future the scales will tip either for or against a totalitarian or free world."

down. The big and all important question is: Who will take his place? Two left wing Jews have been mentioned for this vital position, Adam Yarmolinsky and Nickolas Katzenbach. Also in line is this William Sullivan who is running around to schools making Political speeches attacking the right wing.

When the F.B.I. was first set up, it was supposed to be kept totally out of politics. F.B.I. agents are NOT supposed to be galavanting around the country on YOUR tax dollars making cheap propaganda speeches against we right wingers who are dedicating our lives to PROTECTING America from the left wing sell out traitors who are out to destroy America. Mr. Sullivan's outrageous speech is a direct attack upon every Right Wing American, be he a John Birchler, Klansman, Christian Crusader, NSRP, or even a right wing Republican. Let's one and all make a public stand against F.B.I. Agents getting into politics. This is the ONLY way we can preserve American freedom from eventual destruction by a police state.

### Named Editor



Robert Lee Sherrod

## Curtis Cuts Issues of Post And Journal

## Jew Turns "Sat. Evening Post" Into Scandal Sheet

JEW IS THE EDITOR OF THE SATURDAY EVENING POST

A great number of individuals have been wondering why the Saturday Evening Post, one of the oldest and most respected magazines in America, has suddenly taken on an anti-White, anti-South Anti-Arab, Anti-American attitude in the last year or more. The reason that this magazine founded by anti-Jewish Benjamin Franklin has taken on the Koshier look is because it is now edited by a Koshier smear artist named Robert Lee Sherrod. That's right a Jew names Robert Lee Sherrod.

This is another example of a Jew with a Gentile name getting control of a good American magazine and turning it into a cesspool of filth and smear.

# Indiana Judge Speaks Out For Race & South

## "Racism And The Constitution"

By Ira C. Tilton

Defenders of the Constitution of the United States cannot be proud of the recent history made on the campus of the University of Mississippi, which in brief is as follows:

On Sunday evening September 30th, 1962, James H. Meredith, colored, was admitted to the University of Mississippi as a student under the protection of United States Marshals, by order of the Attorney General of the United States.

Meredith has been refused admittance as a student of the University for the reason that it was the policy of the University to refuse to admit colored students. Meredith's enforced admittance under the compulsion and protection of United States Marshals touched off a riot. By 10:00 p.m. of that day the numerous objectors got out of control and threatened to overcome the 320 United States Marshals that had been sent to Oxford in anticipation of trouble.

Federal troops were immediately sent to Oxford and by morning of the next day three thousand or more of them had arrived. During the night two persons were killed and many were injured. The government continued to send troops to Oxford until 14 thousand had arrived in less than 24 hours. By force of numbers and arms the crowds were dispersed and the alleged attempts to seize Meredith were halted. In addition to the destruction of life and personal injury, damage was done to property in the estimated value of several thousands of dollars.

It is generally believed that this situation was precipitated by over zealous persons, including officials of the Federal government, to enforce the Supreme Court Decision, the essence of which is to the affect that educational institutions supported by taxation are required to accept and enroll qualified applicants regardless of race or color.

The claim that to give equal protection to all citizens there must be integration of the races in our public schools is not universally accepted and the Supreme Court Decision is not the law of the land.

We cannot over look the fact that the Congress of the United States has never enacted legislation to provide for the enforcement of integration of the races in our public schools, and the question has remained open as to whether or not segregation is necessary to afford equal protection.

Neither can we over look the fact that Article 4, Section 4, of the U.S. Constitution states specifically as follows, to wit:--

"The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on application of the Legislature, or of the Executive, (when the Legislature cannot be convened), against domestic violence."

It is elementary that the powers of our government are divided into three separate departments: "The legislative, the Executive, and the Judicial, and no persons charged with officials duties under one of these departments shall exercise any of the functions of another, except as in the Constitution expressly provided.

The 10th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution is as follows, to wit:--

"The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people."

The language of the Constitution is so simple, specific, and definite that no citizen of the United States who can read and write, be he an elected official, an appointee or employee of the government, or otherwise, should be permitted to violate the law of the land with impunity.

With my present knowledge and long years of experience and transactions with individual of the several races, I have to agree with recognized authorities on the subject of Ethnology - that branch of science which treats of the different races of men. Biological differences do exist between the races and there is inborn racial antagonism, call it prejudice if you will, that cannot be changed by court decisions and bayonets.

There is no hypothesis based on Biblical tradition, nor natural selection and survival of species, that accounts wholly and adequately for racial differences. Nature has its own way to classify all forms of life including the human race according to locality, natural structure, characteristics, potentialities, etc. It is scientifically established that there are biological differences between the races.

I affirm the verdict of those scholars in the field of Genetics and races of man, who hold that if the human race is to continue in its course of evolution, vigorous in mind and progressive in spirit, its division into ethnical groups, races and independent nations, engaged in friendly and peaceful rivalry throughout the world, must be maintained.

I cannot go along with utopian minded people, who, regardless of their oath to support the Constitution of the United States believe that all national and social frontiers should be broken down and humanity become united into one vast World-State. That is the doctrine of One-Worldism, - an impossible and undesirable Utopia. It is an unobtainable ideal.

Booker T. Washington's formula, stated by him so often in his life - time, is, in substance, that the different races of mankind are like the separate and individual fingers of the hand, to be used together with the whole hand, only when applied to the material progress of the nation, etc. He did not believe in integration, socially, or by intermarriage of the races. He taught that each and every individual should be proud of and patriotic to his own race.

To date, most people are committed to the belief that mixture of the races is an evil-ethically and biologically harmful and detrimental to the progressive evolution of the human race. Most of our states, including Indiana have special statutes prohibiting interracial marriages, etc.

Certainly, I believe the Supreme Court, cannot hope to be upheld by the people of this country when it exceeds its Constitutional limitations and makes decisions to mold our National policy and social conscience, according to the caprice of its members.

The problem today is to hold the centripetal tendency toward the central government materially in check. It is as true today as when the Constitution was adopted that our form of government will not endure if our planetary system of states is absorbed by the central sun of the Federal Government. The natural flow of government is not from Washington toward the people, but from the people toward Washington. Anyway, our country is too vast in area and our population too yafed and great to be governed by any man, or set of men in Washington. The safety and security of the Republic depends upon the preservation of the rights of the States, responsibilities of the States, and the persistent refusal of the people to surrender any

of the South. Recent reports indicate that the head of this "Republic" is to be Martin Luther King and his "Capital" is to be Atlanta, Ga.

Another group dedicated to the extermination of the White race is the "Black Muslims" who operate in many U.S. states. U.S. News and World Report in its Nov. 9, 1959 edition reports the following on the "Black Muslims":

"What difference does it make, 'The Muhammad' asks 'if 10 million black men die in the struggle, as long as 10 million survive to become masters of the U.S....Every justice has been denied us.... NOW WE MUST TAKE MATTERS INTO OUR OWN HANDS.....the white devils will be wiped out and the black man will be the master in the U.S. by 1970."

On Jan. 9, 1963 the Louisiana Committee on Un-American Activities issued a report concerning their investigation of these "Black Muslims."

The following is a question asked by Rep. Pfister and answered by Police Chief James C. Kelly, Jr. Chief Kelly is chief of the Monroe, La. police dept. and has investigated the Muslims and questioned their members.

Q. Considering the testimony you gave regarding the teachings of the Muslim Cult, showing that they taught disrespect and violence for the American flag; if we take this and the other teachings of the Sect literally as you described them, can we say that the Muslims are being conditioned and trained for the War of Armageddon in which the blacks will kill the Whites?

A. Yes, I would say so.....

Chief, do they make any specific reference to the American flag, and if so, how do they characterize it?

A. Again, this was obtained through interviews. They referred to the flag as "the rag". In Many instances they called the American flag "the rag" in their doctrines and teachings.

Reproduced in this Louisiana report is a portion of the Muslim "Lost-Found" book which refers to the White man as the "devil" and says "All Muslims will murder the devil because they know he is a snake and also if he be allowed to live, he would sting someone else."

The chief claim of the "Muslims" has been that they "want a land of their own" and most

more of their power to their representatives than is necessary for the promotion of good government.

The desirable tendency toward national unity must not be permitted to reduce the independent political consciousness of the states, because our form of government requires that we maintain and preserve the equipoise, or the balance between the powers of the Federal government and the powers of the States; otherwise, we shall be transformed into the opposite and opposing principles of government, and Autocracy, a Monarchy, or a Dictatorship of some sort or others.

Every boy and girl in the United States should be thoroughly taught in public school, at not later than the eight grade level, the meaning of the Pledge of Allegiance for which it stands, one nation indi-

visible, etc." They should know the meaning of the Bill of Rights, the Federal System of Checks and Balances by three co-ordinated branches of government-the Legislative, Executive, and Judicial. A perfect Union of the several states, without depriving any state of its independent sovereignty over local affairs, and the relative dependence of all the states upon the Federal Government for the assurance to each state of a Republic form of government.

Not only should the Constitution be understood but it must be revered. It sets forth in scientific form the principle that civil authority comes from the people and if intelligently and patriotically applied will fulfill the purpose of our government which is to secure life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness to everyone.

Ira C. Tilton

## Communists Arm Negroes

(Continued from Page 5)

### THE CRUSADER

MONTHLY NEWSLETTER

ROBERT F. WILLIAMS, PUBLISHER — IN EXILE  
VOL. 4 — No. 5 January 1963

RADIO FREE DIXIE — on the air —  
THE FOLLOWING COMMENTARY IS FROM A  
BROADCAST BY ROBERT F. WILLIAMS OVER  
— RADIO FREE DIXIE, HABANA, CUBA —  
GREETINGS MY FRIENDS:

THE PHYSICS fellows tell us that when an irresistible force meets an immovable object an explosion is bound to en-

White men would like to have them return to their homeland in Africa.

Reading copies of their publication "Muhammad Speaks" one can see that their plans go far beyond their "separation" plan. Their moving force is an uncontrollable hatred of the White man and a craving to utterly destroy the White race. They do not want the White man separate—they want him dead!

While their newspaper purports to preach race separation, they praise Ben Bella, Castro, the NAACP, CORE and other organizations and people who are for race mixing and the destruction of the White race. It is entirely inconsistent that a group that preaches racial separation should share their speakers platform with Communists, CORE and the NAACP—but the DOI The Communist publication "People's World" of Saturday, Feb. 9, 1963 carries an add notifying its readers that members of CORE, the NAACP, Black Muslims and the Communist Party will speak at the same meeting.

The head of the "University of Islam" in Chicago, is also the head of several Communist front organizations and the negro Communist Party Vice-Chairman is quoted by the Jackson Daily news as calling for the following: "At one Commission meeting, Lightfoot urged the Communists to work for the growing fanatical, all negro, anti-white Black Muslims." Communist Party of the U.S. head Arvo Mike Hallberg alias Gus Hall, was speaking of this revolution when he told the 8th National Convention of the Young Communist League:

"I dream of the hour when the last Congressman is strangled to death on the guts of the last preacher-----"

White men must realize that the only way to FIGHT Communism is to stand up for the White race.

This is a struggle between two ideologies, between the White and Colored peoples of the World. Those that would pretend to fight Communism and not mention the race question are only misleading the people, and leading a crusade which can never be won because the destruction of Western Civilization through race mixing is the main aim of the Communist plan for world conquest.

Look around you and see the hatred the black and yellow people of the world have for we White men.

In Cuba, we have a half-nigger called Castro leading the struggle of the Communists in Latin America to destroy our Western Civilization. In Africa we have other full blooded negroes murdering Whites and calling us "imperialists" and our own government officials goading them on.

The National States Rights Party calls for all White Americans to unite under its banner and fight the black plague. We cannot stand idly by while the black devils arm themselves in an effort to destroy us.

We are NOT for violence but we must prepare to destroy this Negro-Jew-Communist revolution when it comes. We must be armed and ready to defend our homes, women and children and everything we hold dear in this our American Republic. Let us be ready for this "revolution" when it comes.

If we work hard we can still win by standing with the NSRP and voting White at the polls and getting control of our government by ballots NOT bullets. We all love our government, race and flag and these things cannot be preserved by talk while the enemy is out working to destroy us.

Now is the time to get out and build the NSRP and work towards getting the NSRP known in your area, and on the ballot in your state in 1964. Now is the time to stand up and be counted.



# Taft's Digest Merges With Thunderbolt

"Free Enterprise IS Freedom!"



Founded March 1939 by Dewey M. Taft

## My Fight Against The Anti-Americans

BY DEWEY TAFT

It was 24 years ago -- March 1939 -- when I published the first issue of the "American Digest." I had already, as a weekly newspaper publisher -- been in the crusade for a decade against America's triple alliance, the three C's -- Crime, Corruption and Communism.

Now, at the beginning of the 25th year of "The Digest," I feel that the climax of my career has been reached in the merger of "The Digest" and "The Thunderbolt." In all of this period, I have been preaching "unity" among the hundreds of Christian American Nationalist States Rights groups. Indeed, American Conservatism is now on the march -- AND WE ARE GOING PLACES! Victory is in the air.

I ask the indulgence of my old "Digest" readers while I give a little run-down on my "past" to my new forum of "Thunderbolt" readers.

**GRANDSON OF UNION SOLDIER**  
I was born in West Highland, Michigan, the son of Carlton T. Taft, and the grandson of Adon Sylvanus Taft, a Union soldier who served under Lincoln in the War Between the States, the most needless war ever fought, where WHITE Anglo-Saxons slaughtered each other until nearly a MILLION of the flower of the Nordic Race soaked the rich soil of America -- from the Everglades of Florida to Gettysburg in Pennsylvania -- from Bull Run in Virginia to Texas in the Southwest. (Watch for a TRUE STORY of the Causes of this terrible slaughter in the near future).

### AN ALL-AMERICAN

I have jotted down on a piece of paper some figures, totaling 64, which is the number of years I have lived since I first saw the light of day on May 8, 1898. Of those years, I spent one year in Georgia, one year in Kansas, five years in Missouri, five years in Florida, six years in Michigan, nine years in Arkansas, and 37 years in Colorado. That makes me a dandy, a rebel, a Westerner and a "border ruffian." Altogether, it seeps A-M-E-R-I-C-A-N. Had not our parents neglected to tell eight children, while we lived in Arkansas from 1901 to 1910, that our grandmother was a DAVIS, a cousin of President JEFFERSON DAVIS of the Confederacy, I am sure that the Taft family would not have had to fight so many battles in a renewal of the so-called Civil War (I don't know what was CIVIL about it) during that period of our childhood. Thank God the National States Rights Party knows no North or South. We White Christian Anglo-Saxons are united for one purpose: To save White Christian Civ-

ilization from the mongrelizers in Washington and New York; and we are going to win!

### A PRINTER'S DEVIL IN 1911

I first smelled printer's ink in 1911 when I went to work (at \$1.50 a WEEK) for the "California Democrat" at California, Mo. What a shame, that 50 years ago they didn't have such "humane" child-labor laws as they now have. You, my dear readers, would now be spared the agony of reading these lines. You see, my work as a "printer's devil" kept me off the streets while not in school, so I had no opportunity to become a "juvenile delinquent" and a later inmate of a penitentiary. See the remarkable "progress" we have made in this half-century: We can't build "juvenile halls" and penitentiaries fast enough to house the MILLIONS of juvenile and adult delinquents who are produced because it is against the law for a child to do something constructive! "Progressive Education" -- Marxism in practice -- is the primary reason for this curse which has descended upon America! A STUDENT OF COMMUNISM SINCE 1917

It was in 1917, during the "Bolshevik (Jewish) Revolution" that I began to read about and start a library on Marxism. In those 45 years, I have accumulated an estimated 100,000 articles, documents, letters and books on the disease and curse to mankind known as "communism."

### ROOSEVELT OPENED PANDORA'S BOX IN 1933.

When Franklin Delano Roosevelt grasped the bloody hand of Joseph Stalin and gave his blessing to THE MASS MURDER OF TWENTY MILLION CHRISTIANS in Russia, making him the most infamous dictator and killer in six thousand years of recorded history, it then became evident to all without deaf ears, that Roosevelt was the "Many of Destiny" to subjugate the world to communist slavery. As a direct result of the crimes of Roosevelt in keeping the tottering regime of Gangster Stalin from falling by his illegal donating of 11 billion dollars and 800 American warships, plus the secret Yalta conspiracy, ONE BILLION HUMAN BEINGS and one-third of the earth's surface are today under the worst form of human slavery which has inflicted mankind since God first hung the stars in the sky! And I challenge anybody, anywhere to give any documentation to show that I have exaggerated by even one-millionth of one per cent Roosevelt will go down in history as "the greatest," all right! Along with Stalin and Churchill who promoted WW II and brought death to nearly one hundred million humans, about half of whom were civilians! The offic-

ial verdict of the Nuremberg War Criminal Trials was that Hitler and his Nazis had "murdered Four Million People," for which several hundred German soldiers were hung. I have been wondering for a long time when War Criminal Trials will be held for the war criminals who murdered the other ninety-six million people who died in the conflict. Is it now the LAW OF THE WORLD that only Germans must be punished for war crimes??? Does the conscience of the world say that it is "legal and right" for the Zionist Jewish sponsored government of Red Russia to slaughter twenty million Christians (and that is a very conservative figure, which has been placed as high as 60 million). Is the crime MURDER only when Jews are killed and "justified homicide" when ten times as many Christians are killed??? I would like to know because the Nuremberg War Crimes Commission, the United Nations, and the U. S. government under Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower and Kennedy have by their silence and consent, given their approval to the greatest crimes in all history! I dare anybody to try to refute that statement!

So, since the ruling powers in the world today do not recognize it as a crime to mass-murder millions of US CHRISTIANS, I wonder how long it is going to take to soak through our heads that WE WHITE CHRISTIANS ALL OVER THE WORLD MUST ORGANIZE AND UNIFY in order to protect ourselves from these anti-Christians who have vowed to tear down every Christian Church in the world and murder every Christian!

We will organize or we will perish from the face of the earth! How many will join me and say: "We will not let them do this to America!" PUBLISHED FIRST NEWSPAPER IN 1923

It was in 1923, at Edgewater, Colorado, (suburb of Denver) that I published my first weekly newspaper, "The Edgewater Tribune." I have always boasted "the home town" which everyone should support, especially the "Main Street" merchants, who, with the farmer, built America into the greatest land in all the world. Now, the crooked and "Minority Vote-Seeking" Politicians are trying to disfranchise "Main Street," meaning rural America, under the guise of "re-apportionment" so that our 50 State Legislatures will be filled with gang-controlled politicians from our big cities! Let's not permit these anti-Americans to do this to us! Let's keep our Legislatures in the hands of RURAL AMERICANS!

### IN JAIL ONLY TWICE

In all of these years of fighting the anti-Americans, I think I have been in jail only twice for exercising my right of Free Speech and the Free Press. Once for passing out copies of my "American Digest" at an America First Rally at Denver City Auditorium when America First Senator Gerald Nye spoke. The other time was at the fifth anniversary celebration of UN, for tearing down a Communist flag at Denver Civic Center. This latter arrest was at the specific orders of Mayor Quigg ("the Fig") Newton, later director of the (Red) Ford Fund for the Republic. "Quigg the Fig" is now President of Colorado University at Boulder. God help the students who now attend C. U.!

NEVER FOUGHT ANYBODY BECAUSE OF RACE OR RELIGION  
In all of my years in fighting against Communism and Corrup-

tion, I have never attacked anybody because of their color, race or creed. And by the same token, I have not spared any enemy of America because they happen to belong to a certain color, race or creed. The Communists had their "sanctuary" across the Yalu River in Manchuria, where they were safe from retaliation, on orders from Harry Truman and the U. N., thus causing the United States to lose its first war in history. Because of their "sanctuary" in the U. S. A. which says, "Regardless of race, color or creed," the friends and promoters of communism in America have been protected by the Church, newspapers, radio and TV, to the point that many Americans have feared for their jobs, their businesses and in some cases their very lives, and thus America has almost been taken over by the enemy, because only a handful of courageous patriots have dared tell the TRUTH about communism and its promoters! But the tide is turning, perhaps slowly, but surely, and now, everyday finds new recruits in the battle to save America from the anti-Christians.

I think that it was at Americus, Ga., where I purchased the "Tri-County Weekly" in 1949, and put out a few issues of "The Digest" that I first used the word "Jew" in any of my writings. And then I used that FORBIDDEN WORD only after I had definite proof that a hireling of the Anti-Defamation League of Atlanta had sabotaged my printing plant and put a boycott on me which put me out of business, causing me to lose more than five thousand dollars. They had sent their agents into Americus with the slander that "Taft got run out of Colorado" and "Taft is a Communist and came to Georgia to stir up the niggers." For nearly 20 years I had been fighting communism and had never used the word "Jew" and yet during all of that period, I had been smeared by the Zionist Communist Jews, called every vile name and been under constant boycott, which reached into many of the Protestant churches in the Denver area! In the name of God, how many crimes must be committed by America's enemies in their "sanctuary" before the victim is permitted to fight back! Well, I believe that this writer proved, in 20 years of "turning the other cheek" that I have earned the right to Fight Back! If I find a betrayer of Christian America hiding behind a frock of clergy, color or race, INTEND TO EXPOSE HIM. And if this be treason, then let America's enemies make the most of it!!!

THE BLUE AND GREY MARCHING SHOULDER TO SHOULDER  
We are not in the middle of the.



DEWEY TAFT

## A Real All-American

One Hundredth Anniversary of that conflict which saw 75,000 White Anglo-Saxon Americans under Robert E. Lee and 115,000 White

Anglo-Saxons under Gen. George Meade at Gettysburg, where for three days, July 1-3, of 1863, they fought to a stand-still and 43,000 of them, in Pickett's Charge, at Cemetery Ridge, Culp's Hill and Round Top, forever followed the soil of this battlefield with their blood. From Bull Run to Appomattox -- at Chancellorsville, The Wilderness, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Petersburg, Gaines Mill, Chattanooga, Chickamauga, Atlanta, Vicksburg and all the others -- nearly a million of the finest manhood ever produced by the Anglo-Saxon race gave their last ounce of devotion because the Zionist Rothschild money-changers tried to take over the world one hundred years ago!

Today, we, the grandsons and great grandsons of those patriotic Americans of one hundred years ago, under the banner of the National States Rights Party, must take a vow, and I do now take such a vow, and pledge my sacred honor, that I shall not rest until the instigators of the War Between the States and all the other wars of the past century, are driven from their counting houses and restrained from any further war-making powers . . . and Christian principles shall once again rule in the hearts of Americans . . . and none but Christians shall hold a public office in the United States of America!

Get on the Victory Bandwagon and RIDE TO VICTORY in '68 with the National States Rights Party!

Let the members of the "Royal Family," the Eisenhowers, the Jake Javits, Rockefeller, say, if they like, "Better Red than dead." But our answer to them is: "A GOOD RED IS A DEAD RED!"

## Printing For Patriots

LETTER HEADS -- LEAFLETS

BUSINESS CARDS -- WRITE

FOR PRICE ESTIMATE

30 Years Of Printing Experience

# PRINTING

4306 W. CAYUGA (Drew Park) TAMPA 3, FLORIDA

THE  
TAFT PRESS

PHONE  
876-7441

# Adam Clayton Powell Lets Cat Out Of Bag



Workers and farmers, fight communism and race mixing. Read **THE THUNDERBOLT**, the official White Racial organ of the National States Rights Party. This newspaper is published monthly. Subscription rate is \$3 per year.

"THE THUNDERBOLT"  
P.O. BOX 783

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Dr. Edward R. Fields . . . . . Editor  
James K. Warner . . . . . Associate Editor

11 MARCH-APRIL ISSUE NO. 50, 1963 2  
Phone ST 7-6818

## Editorial . . .

By Dr. Fields

### OPERATION WATER MOCCASIN

## U.N. Troops Take Over South Georgia

Operation Water Moccasin, UN Troops take over South Ga. In the vicinity of Savannah, Georgia during March 4 to 22, special U.N. forces representing 16 foreign nations occupied their area. The training is to instruct these forces as to the best methods of putting down "Counterinsurgency." The term Counterinsurgency means an area which has been occupied is faced with a native population which seeks to resist via Guerilla methods, such uprisings must be countered. It has long been leaked from the State Department that plans have been made for surrender of the U.S.A. in event of W.W. III in which we were either losing or taking a bad-losing. It is felt that many areas in the U.S.A. might resist a surrender by the President of the U.S.A. The state department realizes that many sections of the U.S.A., including many of the sovereign states might wish and insist upon the right to fight on against the enemy, even after official surrender by the Federal Government. In this case special forces would enter the picture and put down such native forces which might attempt to continue under the belief that they had rather be DEAD than RED!

There is also the field of thought that if both sides would disarm, a U.N. World Police force could

step in and take over. Also in this case certain groups, or states may wish to resist such invasion and destruction of States Rights.

We therefore find the fantastic and frightening "Water-Moccasin" maneuvers now taking place in South Georgia covering an area of over one and a half million square acres. Troops taking part in this operation come from Republic of China, France, Indonesia, Iran, Japan, South Korea, Liberia, Pakistan, Philippines, Thailand, and others.

From June 5 to June 30 another such U.N. Force will be brought in to be placed through similar training. All Patriots who have been in the right wing for any length of time are familiar with the now infamous "Gomberg Map." It is the outline for setting up a World Police state with foreign troops under a U.N. banner policing countries different from their own native land. They would keep the local populace down and there would be little chance of defection since these troops would have no local ties.

With U.N. troops out practicing the take-over of certain areas of our beloved land and advocating total disarmament and "interdependence" upon a world force, many Patriots have serious cause to be alarmed. God save America from the U.N. menace.



They Can't Quiet  
This One Down

## Kennedy Saves Castro

(Cont. From Page 1)

the guts to attack the hapless Miami refugees and the good people of Oxford, Miss., and not the open enemy in the Caribbean. Over and over again Kennedy has proven himself the best friend the Communists have in this hemisphere and has lied to the American public every time he has made the weak pretense of being against Castro. God help America when a two bit Red dictator can shoot at U.S. ships and the only answer our cringing coward in the White House can make is to place all the Cuban Freedom Fighters under 'house arrest' in Miami. This is Absolutely the last straw - America awake -- the hour is late.

nothing but a smokescreen for the advance of Communism and more sell-out appeasement by the weak-kneed coward in the white house.

As we go to press Florida's Dade County (Miami area) is being surrounded by F.B.I. & border patrol agents. All Cuban Anti-Castro leaders are forbidden exit out of Dade county. Active Cuban Freedom Fighter groups are being followed by Federal agents to prevent anything that might anger Mr. Castro. Kennedy is doing this in the face of Castro's open strafing attacks against U.S. Ships. We demand to know why this treasonous sounder in the White House has only

Few men in American political history have created the outright constriction in the halls of Congress than has Adam Clayton Powell. Powell seems to be a maverick over whom no one has any control. He is absolute master of his home district and no one has any chance of unseating Powell. Anti-Jewish feeling has always been strong among the Negroes packed into the Harlem Ghetto. Almost all of the neighborhood stores, pawn shops, whisky stores, etc., are owned by Jews. There have been Anti-Jewish riots in Harlem, protesting the Jew domination of all local business. At one time hundreds of such shops had their windows broken and their merchandise looted.

Also long simmering has been the Negro resentment over the fact that all the main leaders in the NAACP are Jews - not Negroes. The President of the NAACP was first the Jew Joel Springarn, who died in 1939. Upon his death, his Jew brother Arthur Spingarn took over and has been President of NAACP ever since. Next in line is the Jew Kivie Kaplan, Head of the NAACP Life Membership Committee and chief fund raiser. Head of the legal department is Jack Greenberg (who personally put Meredith in the U of Miss.) Negroes have been completely frozen as fronts by the Jews who seek to mongrelize and thus destroy both races.

Last week, Powell denounced the NAACP for not having any Negroes in the top posts and urged Negroes not to support the NAACP. He then stated "You don't find any Negroes in the American Jewish Congress!"

While we cannot go along with any of Rep. Adam Clayton Powell's activities, we must report that even the Jews would like to get rid of him before he turns all the Anti-Jewish feeling among Negroes in Harlem into another race riot which would again destroy all the Jewish shops in Harlem!

People's World  
Saturday, February 15, 1963

FIRST UNITARIAN CHURCH in cooperation with  
DISCUSSION UNLIMITED presents  
"Alternative Paths to Negro Freedom"

Speakers:  
TERRY FRANCOIS, NAACP  
BENJAMIN DAVIS, spokesman U.S. Communist party  
JOHN SHABAZZ, Minister, Muslim leader  
F. DANIEL GRAY, CORE  
Friday, Feb. 22nd, 1963 — 8:00 P.M. Sharp  
Auditorium, 2936 West 8th St., Los Angeles  
Donation: \$1.00  
Students 75c  
Question and answer period  
Ticket info: WE 6-5605

ABOVE 'CHURCH' AD  
APPEARED IN THE WEST  
COAST "PEOPLES WORLD"  
A COMMUNIST PAPER

HERE IS  
PROOF THE  
REDS, NAACP  
MUSLIMS AND  
CORE WORK  
TOGETHER  
BEHIND THE  
UNITARIAN  
CHURCH  
FRONT

DR. E. R. FIELDS, EDITOR

J. K. WARNER, ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Subscribe to . . .

Fourth Year of Continuous  
Publication -- Don't Miss  
Another Issue

National States Rights Party

P.O. Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

The Thunderbolt

\$3

per yr.

## New Books On Our List

1) "Uncovering The Forces of War" by Conrad K. Gribb, How we got into W.W. I, W. W. II, Study of all forces who gain from Wars and why wars are brought about . . . Rare Book . . . Not many copies available. 114 Pages. Worth much more as a rare book. ONLY \$1.

### "Jewish Ritual Murder"

\$1 PER COPY

Know Your Enemy, a comprehensive picture of the World Revolution. Price 50c.

The Anti-Defamation League and its Use in the World Communist Offensive, an analysis of this secret revolutionary power, quoting liberally from its confidential publications. 50c

### Extra Copies This Issue # 49

10 for \$1, 40 for \$3, 80 for \$5

NSRP P.O. Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

File No. 105-4630-1A 32  
Date Received 6-20-63  
From Birmingham  
(Name of contributor)

(Address of contributor)  
By mail  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No (X)

Description:

Copy of "The Thunderbolt"  
issue #51 of May, 1963.

# THE BIRMINGHAM STORY

See pages 6 and 7

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

## The Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

AMERICA'S  
LARGEST  
THIRD PARTY

25¢

NEWSSTAND PRICE

MAY ISSUE NO. 51, 1963

# JFK ACCUSED OF ADULTERY

Kennedy Leaving Girl Friend's House at 1 A.M. Thunderbolt Exclusive

## Courageous D.C. Woman Bares "Love-Nest" Scandal



Mrs. Kater Pickets White House With Picture—



The press of America has since 1958 refused to publish the following fully documented story. This information has been furnished by Florence Mary Kater (Mrs. Leonard Kater) of Washington, D.C.

In 1958 John F. Kennedy was a United States Senator representing the State of Mass. He was at that time being boomed nationwide for President of the U.S.A. Sen. Kennedy had as his Secy., Miss Pamela Turnure (17 years younger than Kennedy.) Kennedy was at this time married to his present wife Jackie. On this page is a picture of Kennedy leaving a house owned by Mrs. Florence Kater at one o'clock in the morning on July 11, 1958. Kennedy had subleased this apartment for Miss Turnure as a place for discreet rendezvous. After establishing Miss Turnure in these quarters, John F. Kennedy began keeping very late hours in seclusion with Miss Turnure.

The photograph snapped on this page was taken by Mr. Leonard Kater, as Kennedy left at one o'clock the morning of July 11, 1958. IF HE WERE NOT GUILTY OF MISCONDUCT, WHY DID HE ATTEMPT TO HIDE HIS FACE. Mrs. Kater is a devoutly religious lady. She felt, (as millions of other decent Christian ladies and gentlemen would,) that the moral conduct of a man seeking the very highest office in the land should be above all reproach. Kennedy has led the American public to believe that he is the ideal family man.

Therefore any news to the contrary should be made known to the general public. Mrs. Kater has made this information available to all major newspapers, magazines, journalists and organizations. Mrs. Kater informs us that we are the first with courage enough to touch this story.

But that is not where the story ends, PRESIDENT JOHN F. KENNEDY, A MARRIED MAN, CONTINUES TO BE THE DEBAUCHER OF A GIRL YOUNG ENOUGH TO BE HIS DAUGHTER. And his cynical knowledge that the press will cover up for him is such that he has brought her into the White House itself as his wife's press secretary!

Miss Pamela Turnure was given this prestige post immediately after the inaugural. She declared she knew nothing about journalism or press relations; that everyone would have to be "very patient" with her.

Mrs. Kater tells her own story. The following is quoted from a copy of a letter from Mrs. Kater to N.B.C. on Oct. 28, 1961. "All three people involved in the White House triangle have similar social backgrounds, know and understand each other very, very well and have come to terms in a working arrangement that is mutually satisfactory.

Referring to the new "French Look" at the White House perhaps it should be called a "menage a trois." That's French for the husband, wife and mistress

living happily together under the same roof. But the average American with no clan-nightspot-or social register arbiters to guide him, would call the married life of President and Mrs. Kennedy dunghill and would demand that John F. Kennedy be thrown out of office for moral turpitude. The press and dozens of periodicals continue to outdo each other in "describing" the wise, tender and beautiful marriage of the First Family. It is none of these things; it is however Big Business in the publishing field; and the poor mislead readers continue to buy bigger and bigger lies. Even so, many of them sense that "there's something wrong somewhere." It was most unusual to find the Scripps-Howard papers saying this past Oct. 19th, that Mrs. Kennedy spent three days at the White House (for official receptions) the longest period since last spring. Well it was that way for years before the presidential race but the press and John Kennedys campaign literature kept that a secret."

To get back to Robert Kennedy. In 1958 he knew of this affair and did nothing to stop it. Rather, for a long time, he tried to stop me. But my husband still has his job. I still have my health. I still have my freedom. And Robert Kennedy, the Attorney General of the United States, still gets carbon copies -- and sometimes originals -- of anything I write concerning the domestic setup in the White House. I speak from personal knowledge and have total proof of John Kennedy's moral unfitness to be the President of the United States.

In 1960 during the presidential campaign Robert Kennedy did not try to put a stop to the swindle inherent in John Kennedy's cam-

(Continued on page 2)



# ACCUSED of ADULTERY

(Continued from page 1)

paign literature and press releases describing himself as a devoted husband worthy to head up the nation's First Family. In fact, emboldened by an adulterous and protective press Senator Kennedy frequently amused himself flinging dollars from his dunghill onto the trusting assemblage by jacking his girlfriends along on his campaign tours. He's a very nasty, nasty monkey!

Americans, perhaps unlike many other people, do place great value on the integrity of their president's married life. Women voters outnumber men and they are deeply interested in a candidate's wife and his home life.

They read all the information (or misinformation) they can find about a candidate's marriage. They look at him and his wife on television. And they listen to the endorsements of respected people in high places of this or that candidate.

But in 1960 the vast, vast majority of American women were hoaxed by the press, by television and by many influential people into believing that John Kennedy was the same clean-living man they read about or listened to on the air. This wasn't just everyday political cynicism! IT WAS A BRUTAL COMBINATION OF POWER that could and did enforce total censorship of the truth about John Kennedy's well-known lecheries and his penchant to ruin anyone who dared criticize him for them. And I went out, all alone, to fight it with my little windbattered sign. BUT FAR FROM BEING A FOOL, I WAS THE ONE WOMAN IN AMERICA WHO WASN'T FOOLED BY JOHN KENNEDY. I didn't turn into a rhinoceros; I wasn't one of a nation of sheep.

## Kennedy Threatens Mr. Kater

The press can't plead in good faith that the subject of John Kennedy's personal morals was "too difficult" to get at; too "sticky" to mention. There were two opportunities served up by Senator Kennedy himself to bring this matter to the public, where it belonged. First the McInerney visits to out home over a period of six months. I can't go into them here but the press knew of them. Mr. James McInerney's name was on the sign I carried in front of the White House. He is now a Washington Kennedy-family lawyer; and was a former Assistant Attorney General and Head of the Criminal Division of the F.B.I. On his last visit to my home, in a signed statement, Mr. McInerney made it possible for me to identify Rep. William H. Bates (R. Mass.) as the man who accompanied Senator Kennedy when he told my husband in my presence, THAT HE HAD CHECKED INTO HIS JOB AND WOULD SEE TO IT THAT HE LOST IT IF I EVER BOTHERED HIM AGAIN.

The second opportunity to get somewhere near the truth about Senator Kennedy was more than golden; it was gem-studded and platinum. On May 14, 1960, just before the Maryland primaries, I approached Senator John Kennedy at a political rally at the University of Maryland as he started to talk. I carried an enlarged picture of him leaving his girlfriend's house at 1 o'clock in the morning; this girlfriend being one of his secretaries at the time. I asked him why the picture had almost cost my husband his job; and why he was hiding his face. Several

press photographers (Associated Press was one) snapped the encounter. A smiling policeman came forward and, to the tune of boos and hisses, escorted me to the rear of the gymnasium. There were many vacant seats and we were invited by the policeman to remain provided I caused no more commotion; he added pleasantly that he was sure the Senator would answer my questions after the rally. We had heard the same speech the night before in Baltimore (where I learned something about timing the hard way). I had gotten public attention for the picture; so my mission seemed over for the night. We decided to leave. A small group ran after us and Chanted: "It looks like Tricky Dicky! It looks like Tricky Dicky! Well, they had been 'educated' to that sort of thing by the press. But angry as it made us, we both nearly exploded trying to keep a straight face. It was often to be like that.

To its chagrin The Washington Star ran a picture of my confrontation with Senator Kennedy and a small article describing me a heckler. It was late Saturday night and the Star photographers took it upon themselves to run what seemed to them at the time just a little "human interest" story. But they soon found out it was deadly serious when Senator Kennedy's aides were saying after his speech that the picture was some sort of fake made up by religious fanatics in Wisconsin. I have never been in Wisconsin. I am and have been since birth a Roman Catholic.

## Story Checked Out

At 2:30 the following morning three Washington Star photographers pounded on our door. They were Gene Abbott, Randolph Routt and Mr. Wood. They said they were in serious trouble potentially because they had been personally responsible for running the picture of my confrontation with the Senator and a small article where in I claimed the picture was taken in Georgetown (a section of Washington, D. C.) They further said they knew at a glance that the picture had been taken in Georgetown and not in Wisconsin; and also their professional eye saw that the picture was in no way faked or retouched. But, since the Senator's aides were saying the picture was a fake, the work of crackpot Wisconsin bigots, they had to know the exact spot in Georgetown where the picture had been taken -- else they were likely to find themselves among the unemployed. My husband steadied them with a drink and told them where they would find the place. A few hours later Gene Abbott telephoned to say they found the exact spot and had photographed it exactly as it appeared on the end of my picket sign; with the tree, fence, lamppost and background buildings all in place; only this time it was Mr. Gene Abbott who fast stepped across the pavement, just like the Senator, while his colleagues photographed the proof they needed. That must have been a wild, wild scene that Mr. Abbott and his friends will never forget. Mr. Abbott said that even with the proof safely in their pocket they were not out of trouble yet; that there might be "serious repercussions" and there'd be hell to pay for all of them. His closing

## VIA REGISTERED MAIL

April 5, 1963

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover  
The Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Department of Justice  
Washington 25, D. C.

Sir:

I have personal knowledge and proof that Miss Pamela Turnure, press secretary in the White House to Mrs. John F. Kennedy, has an illicit sexual relationship with President John F. Kennedy.

Under the circumstances I feel it is in the national interest to call this matter to your attention as a very possible security risk.

Very truly yours,

Florence Mary Kater  
(Mrs. Leonard Kater)

Washington 7, D. C.

(enclosures of interest)

c.c. Robert Kennedy, United States Attorney General  
Baptist Headquarters, D. C. Convention  
E. Wal Birch  
Catholic Daughters of America  
Senator Margaret Chase Smith  
Senator Hugh Scott  
Democratic National Headquarters  
Republican National Headquarters  
Daughters of the American Revolution  
League of Women Voters of the United States  
Life; Time; Look  
Associated Press  
King Features  
Scripps-Howard Newspapers, N. Y.  
New York Journal-American  
New York Mirror  
New York Times  
The Washington Star  
The Washington Post  
The Washington Daily News  
U. S. News & World Report  
Last and Least--Drew Pearson

remark was, "If it were anyone else you can be sure it would be all over the front page."

Yes--suppose this had happened to the other candidate. The press would collar him with the information that the Star's three top photographers had taken their own pictures of the spot in question and it was in Georgetown; and what did he have to say about that? Then the press would ask, "Why did your aide say it was taken in Wisconsin by religious fanatics? Just that simply these few queries would uncover the truth that needed the light of day. The next question would probably be, 'And does your secretary live on this same Georgetown spot?' I am sure at this point the candidate would be a shambles and there would be no more lying about who had struck the self-incriminating pose in the picture. Then would come that awful question I had asked; 'WHY ARE YOU HIDING YOUR FACE IN THE PICTURE?'

But the press never asked Senator John Kennedy these questions. If it had, he would not be the President of the United States today.

Toward the end of the presidential campaign the press once more tried to harm Richard Nixon, on a personal level as usual; this time it had to do with family financial matters. Naturally this was picked up by Senator Kennedy over and over in his speeches as the "special interests" of his opponent. Now that the campaign is over no more is printed about this. However, just a few weeks ago the press managed to smudge Richard Nixon's name again. They can't break the habit--or won't break it.

Your new friend, David Lawrence, publisher of "U. S. News & World Report, to which we had subscribed for many, many years, printed on November 21, 1960 that "The President-Elect is not a playboy." On November 28, 1960 David Lawrence felt it necessary to print that the rumor that Kennedy was a playboy could not possibly be true because Kennedy for four years had been in the thick of a political campaign and

was accompanied day and night by newspapermen and staff. Well, the times I saw Senator Kennedy tomcatting around Georgetown he was alone. The Report busily went out of its way to lie, twice in eight days, to its subscribers. We cancelled our subscription and wrote David Lawrence why. He never replied.

I have learned far too much about the corruption of the press since 1958. Then I had the simpleminded notion that a man running for the Presidency of the United States was a public figure, should try to live up to his campaign literature and press publicity; and owed it to me to behave himself in a respectable manner in public; especially since I was being enjoined by pulp and press to study each candidate making my fateful decision in the voting booth.

During the very month (June 1958) when Senator Kennedy was cavorting 'neath my kitchen window my subscription copy of "Newsweek" had this to say about him in my living room;

"He has an intangible, an indefinable charm, a warmth which makes others feel instinctively that whatever they believe in, he believes in too. Mr. Kennedy is the clean-cut, smiling American boy, trustworthy, brave, reverent, boldly facing up the challenge of the atomic age."

Right after that I sent a sensible, individually typed letter to about fifty prominent people mostly journalist, asking only their opinion of Senator Kennedy's checking into my husband's sensitive job and planning to deprive him of it to settle a personal score. In the letter I explained that my husband is a high school graduate, over forty; is a salesman, sells paper forms to several government agencies, and has been, with his company for over twelve years. I received not one reply. I called the well-known May Craig on the phone on a Saturday afternoon and asked her if she had received my letter and what she thought; she was cross with me and curtly told me she would have to hang up as she was expecting guests.

Next month when they give out the Oscars, old rocking-chair John Kennedy, unfortunately the President of the United States, should get the best actor prize. He maintains his girlfriend-mistress, Pamela Turnure, in the White House itself yet all the while uses a great deal of his time and energy play acting like a respectable family man. My husband tells me that only a really depraved and natural nasty man "takes his paramour home" and has her associate with his family. The American people would react in anger and disgust if they knew about President Kennedy's Faroukish immorality in the White House but the truth is kept from them by a corrupt press.

The best actress award should go to Mrs. John Kennedy for knowing about her press secretary's affair with her husband but pretending, unlike any other American woman I have ever known, that it is normal and all right. The best supporting actress Oscar should go to Pamela Turnure, press secretary to Mrs. John F. Kennedy. However, of late, Miss Turnure has been rather inopportune. She has been saying that no one should address President Kennedy at social functions but wait until he speaks to them; then they should discreetly melt away into the background. I cannot help but think Miss Turnure has come to see John Kennedy as a sort of latterday Louis XV and herself a Pompadour. In any event these days Miss Turnure is very busy playing a double role. All over the world a boudoir influence on the throne is feared and hated for the danger and harm implicit in it.

The top prize for scriptwriting should go to the American press. Every day they get out tons of lies whitewashing the above mentioned immoral people. The press pelts the citizens insensate with the large and the medium and the small about each and every Kennedy who ever did exist but never does it inform them that their President maintains his mistress in the White House. To my knowledge the press knows all about it and has for years. I think it amuses their hard-boiled, cynical and opportunistic natures to fool the public; especially, I think, they like to make jackasses of American women.

PICKETING DEMONSTRATION  
During the last three weeks of the presidential campaign I walked in front of the White House with my sign. Dozens of press and magazine photographers recored the event but they all gave me the silent treatment in the press. But not the passers-by; mostly the same people every day. Many of them cursed me and dozens of them yelled for me to go back to the nuthouse. It was only after I had walked three days in front of the White House that some friends told me that The Washington Star, mostly in the person of Mr. Charles Alexander, an assistant editor, was telling those who phoned in about me that the Police Had Recently Had Me Com-

Mrs. Kater

## Offers Reward

mitted To St. Elizabeth's, a focal insane asylum. I have never been within a mile of the place. After consulting my lawyer, the wonderful Myron Ehrlich, I phoned Mr. Benjamin McKelway, editor of The Washington Star, to put a stop to this immediately. I have a tape recording of this conversation. The Washington Post in the person of a Mr. Parker on the city desk, told people the Post had checked out the whole story and it was a hoax and the picture a fake. I had to ask them to stop saying this since they had not checked out the story or the picture with me. From then on, but the harm done, both these papers told anyone who called about me and my sign that they had no comments to make on the matter; adding snidely, "Form your own conclusions." The Washington Daily News, purportedly strongly for Nixon told people I must have hired a college boy to pose for the picture on my placard; that Senator Kennedy would never wear those teen-age white socks and mocs. So I had to hurriedly tack onto my placard that I would give my \$10,000 "Renoir" painting to anyone who could prove the picture was not that of Senator John Kennedy or was in any way faked or retouched. My lawyer held my lovely painting. There were no takers. The offer is still good.

But my effort to tell American people what they were entitled to know about Senator John Kennedy was not a complete failure. My husband says he will love and respect me for it when I'm a creaky, wrinkled and very old lady.

Florence Mary Kater  
(Mrs. Leonard Kater)

# CONSERVATIVE CATHOLICS SHOCKED BY POPE'S STAND

## A NEW IMAGE OF CHRIST



conservative Catholics shocked by Pope's appeasement of communists

Conservative Catholic circles in America are at a loss as to what action can or should be taken to stop the steadily weakening of the Catholic Church's stand on Communism. The disturbing trends are listed below.

(1) The deleting of the term "Perfidious Jew" in prayers. The changing of the true story that Jews crucified Christ to that of "The Roman soldiers crucified Christ" thus bowing to the demands by powerful Jewish agencies that the 'heat' be taken off the Jew.

(2) The inviting of representatives of the pro-Communist World Council of Churches to the Catholic international convocation. Also inviting of so-called Russian Orthodox Church officials who were appointed or approved by the Russian Communist Party

(and are thusly Communist agents out to destroy true Christianity.)

(3) The Pope's recent dinner with Khrushchev's half-Jewish daughter and her husband (the Atheist editor of "Izvestia"). And their talks on how Church and state can co-exist in these times. Thus complete abandonment of Catholics behind the Iron Curtain who long to be free of Communist slavery.

(4) Worst of all was the recent Encyclical of April 10th, which called for World disarmament, a United Nations World Police Force to enforce peace (slavery) on the world, and end discrimination (whereby we discriminate between what is good and bad for our children). This speech was hailed by dictator Khrushchev on April 22 as expressing his own views. (U.S. Communist Party leader Gus Hall announces his approval--note reprint on this page from the Daily Worker.

## BLACK CHRIST?

Ever since underground revolutionists in South Africa started painting the slogan "God is Black" Negroes have been trying to find (or manufacture) evidence proving such. Now comes the Baltimore Afro-American with the picture of Christ on this page. They say that this is what Christ actually looked like. Ancient scrolls have been found stating that Jesus Christ was fair haired and ruddy complected and that he was a Galilean, (Galilee of the Gentiles) NOT A JEW! NOR A NEGRO!

(5) The recent approval of the new Socialist government for Italy with the Pope calling for more Socialism (which has brought much criticism from within the Catholic Church itself.)

The present Pope is very old, senile and ill. The best we can say for the man is that he does not know what he is doing. The Catholic Church is the largest, most powerful Church in the World. The Pope actually has but months to live according to the best informed sources--the selection of the next Pope could undue all this and will be watched by all the Anti-Communists peoples of the world.

## Gus Hall Greet's Pope's Message as Aid to World Peace

By DANIEL MASON

STRESSING the point that Pope John XXVIII, when making public his encyclical for peace on April 10, had called for every human being to make his own contribution toward world peace, Gus Hall last Tuesday urged President Kennedy and Congress to reexamine and abandon the foreign and internal policies which are pushing the nation dangerously toward the brink of destruction of democracy internally and of world war.

In an interview with the Worker last Tuesday, Hall, leading spokesman of the Communist viewpoint, made it clear that American Communists welcome Pope John's encyclical, entitled "Peace on Earth," as a positive contribution to the struggle for peace and the fulfillment of humanity's hopes and aspirations.

He saw the encyclical as a direct rebuff to the ultra-rights and other warmongers.

### PLEA FOR UNITY

Hall saw the encyclical as a plea for the more than 500 million Catholics throughout the world to join with their fellow-Christians, with those of other religious faiths and with those professing no religion to achieve disarmament, nuclear test bans, peace, and an end to colonialism and racism, and a halt to exploitation of man by man.

He stressed the point made by the encyclical about the need for Catholics and other religionists to work for the achievement of human goals with political movements and societies, whose theories the Catholic church may consider false.

He asserted that the Pope made it obvious in the part of the encyclical entitled "Relations between Catholics and Non-Catholics in Social and Economic Struggle" that the church will undoubtedly seek to defeat its objectives.

recognition by the leadership of the Roman Catholic church that the world wide Communist movement sincerely represented and fought for the aspirations of mankind.

He wryly commented that it would be nice if the Kennedy administration, Congress, union leaders and others now engaged in red-baiting would at long last come to a similar recognition of the sincerity of Communists.

He emphasized that American Communists would welcome the opportunity to work with Catholics and all other Americans in the communities, at the polls, in the unions and all people's organizations for peace, democracy and economic security. He made it clear that American

Communists would do everything in their power to create the conditions for forging a national front to secure these ends.

Returning to the point concerning the need for the Kennedy administration to examine its present foreign and domestic policies in the light of the encyclical, Hall declared that the Pope had expressed in most eloquent terms the longing of all humanity for a halt to nuclear weapons testing, disarmament and peaceful coexistence.

Hall said that the encyclical was a challenge to the Kennedy administration. He quoted the encyclical:

"...People live in constant fear (Continued on page 11)

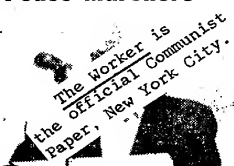
lest the storm that every moment threatens should break upon them with dreadful violence. And with good reason, for the arms of war are ready at hand...

"All must realize that there is no hope of putting an end to the building up of armaments, nor of reducing the present stocks, nor, still less, of abolishing them altogether, unless the process is complete and thorough and unless it proceeds from inner convictions; unless, that is, everyone sincerely cooperates to banish the fear and anxious expectation of war with which men are oppressed. If this is to come about, the fundamental principle on which our present peace depends must be replaced by another, which declares that the true and solid peace of nations consists not in the equality of arms, but in mutual trust alone."

Hall declared that this is the core of the present situation and that the Kennedy administration must be made to see that.

He then turned to another section of the encyclical, underscoring the point that it lays much emphasis on "the right of assembly and association" and the "right to take an active part in public affairs."

## Peace Marchers



Affairs" that he was referring to cooperation to achieve peace with the socialist world headed by the Soviet Union and with Communists and Socialists everywhere.

He pointed to the sentence which reads:

"Besides, who can deny that those movements, in so far as they conform to the dictates of right reason and are interpreters of the lawful aspirations of the human person, contain elements that are positive and deserving of approval."

Hall declared that this indicated a "orthright, if belated,

# The Worker

Second class postage paid at New York, N. Y.

Vol. XXVIII—No. 132  
(12 pages)

April 21, 1963  
Price 15 Cents

He asserted that this should cause all Americans to re-examine the whole question of the infamous thought-control McCarran Act. Particularly, he added, the Kennedy administration should halt all prosecutions undertaken under provisions of that law and move for repeal of that monstrous defilement of the Bill of Rights.

As to the encyclical as a whole, Hall declared that "it is a sincere effort to bring the position of the Roman Catholic church

into harmony with the progressive direction of history. It is a historic effort to create harmony of the humanitarian-theological premise of the Roman Catholic church and its activities in the practical political and economic struggles of people for a better life on this earth.

"The fundamental changes taking place in the relationship of class and social forces in this present epoch of history are necessarily reflected in the position taken by all institutions—and the Catholic church is no exception. Social and class institutions will either reflect the new relationship of forces or disappear from the stage of history."

Hall said that this encyclical marked a fundamental change from espousal of policies that gave sustenance to the Franco regime in Spain, the despotic rule of Salazar in Portugal and many other fascist and anti-democratic regimes everywhere.

"There is a need," he continued, "for all forces of progress to reexamine and perhaps readjust our overall estimate of the Roman Catholic church as a social institution. This has been necessary regarding large sections of the clergy for some time. One must have a balanced view of the church in this new epoch in the struggle for world peace and the achievement of mankind's most basic aspirations."

In ending his interview, Hall warned that there will be massive attempts both within the Catholic church and outside to water down, distort and nullify the meaning of the encyclical.

"To give the encyclical life, it will be necessary for all forward-looking forces to carry on a continuous struggle everywhere," Hall stressed.



# INTERVIEWS FROM "USSR" OFFICIAL SOVIET MAGAZINE

## HOW JEWS LIVE IN RUSSIA



**Yehuda-Leib Levin**  
Chief Rabbi  
Moscow



**David Dragunsky**  
Lieutenant General  
Twice Hero of the Soviet Union



**Boris Lifshitz**  
Shop Director  
Riga



**Ilya Strashun**  
Member, USSR Academy  
of Medical Sciences

You asked me how we live. No one in my congregation, thank the Lord, complains that he does not have enough to live on. The services in our synagogue are attended mostly by the old people. Some are on pension, some are supported by their children and those who are younger work.

Our Central Moscow Synagogue holds regular services weekdays and holidays.

On weekdays about 500 people come to the synagogue, and on holidays there are twice and sometimes three times as many. We also have two Jewish prayer houses in Moscow, one in Maryina Roshcha and other in Cherkizovo, and a synagogue in the suburban village of Malakhovka.

There are 26 synagogues all told in the Soviet Union.

My community published a prayer book, and we put out a religious calendar every year. Last fall our congregations were supplied with calendars long before Rosh Hashana, our New Year.



**Ichil Falikman**  
Writer  
Kiev

The theme of my novel *The Doomed Take Up Arms* is the unequal struggle of the people in the ghetto against the Nazis. The book was published in Moscow and Kiev in Yiddish, Russian and Ukrainian. I have just completed several new chapters for this novel in which I describe the part Adolf Eichmann played in the mass extermination of the Polish Jews. I frequently contribute short stories to the magazine *Sovetish Heimland*.

I am now working on a new novel called *The Sentence Is Carried Out*. The central idea is that we must do away with fascism once and for all if we are to have permanent peace.

All the Jewish writers I know are busy working. In a period of only 18 months *Sovetish Heimland* published 278 works by more than 100 Jewish writers living in different parts of the country. Many of the Jewish writers are translated into the Russian, Ukrainian, Byelorussian and other languages spoken in the Soviet Union. In the past seven years Soviet publishing houses put out 12 million copies of 187 different books by Jewish writers.

So far as money is concerned, Soviet writers are very well paid and have excellent working and living conditions.



**Moshe Kaplan**  
Prosecutor  
Vilnius

After the war I graduated from the law school at Vilnius State University. At first I held only a small post at the local prosecutor's office. In our profession, as in all others, you need experience in addition to knowledge to know how to get at the truth. I acquired this experience on the job, learning from my older colleagues. For several years I served as an investigation department prosecutor and was recently appointed chief of a department for civil cases.

My wife Suzanna is an engineer. My two sons are at school. My wife's parents, both pensioners, live with us. We're a devoted family.

There are a good many Jewish lawyers in Vilnius, Kaunas and other Lithuanian towns.

Among my colleagues in the office of the Prosecutor of the Republic are Boris Shklyar and Samuel Kuklyansky. Mikhail Farber is prosecutor of Leningrad District in Vilnius.



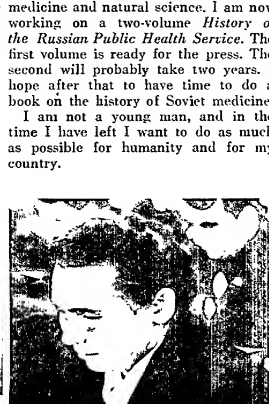
**Inna Geilikman**  
College Student  
Moscow

I am a fourth-year student at the Moscow Polygraphic Institute. I will be an engineer when I graduate. My father is also an engineer; he works in the USSR Ministry of Communications.

Although my family is fairly well to do, I do not have to pay my way through college and I get a stipend besides.

My class might well be called international—we have Russians, Ukrainians, Jews, Armenians, Kirghiz, Kazakhs and one Avarian. In all my four years at college I have not heard of a single argument or dispute that had anything to do with national differences.

There are many Jews studying at my college, but I do not know how many exactly. There are Jewish students in every department. I have never heard of any restrictions imposed in our country on people of a particular nationality. The only requirement is that the student pass the entrance exam. National origin plays no part.



**Riva Vishnikina**  
Former, USSR Supreme Soviet Deputy  
Jewish Autonomous Region

Our village is called Waldheim, which means forest home. The first Jewish settlers who came here to build a new life a quarter of a century ago gave it the name.

You cannot hear any longer the rustle of the taiga on this spot where I once built a house with slate roof in the stubborn wilds of the virgin lands.

There is crystal clear truth in this verse by Max Riant, a poet from our parts. Waldheim is now a big modern village which is getting more prosperous every year, as is our whole Jewish Autonomous Region.

Last year I was elected deputy to the Supreme Soviet. I was nominated by the collective farmers of Waldheim.

Not all the people in my village are Jews. There are also Russians

**USSR: Of 132 names publish in Izvestia**, government organ, as nominated mid Dec. for Lenin prizes in the fields of science and technology, 74 are Jewish. . . . *Biro Bidjmer Stern*, the local Yiddish news paper, published its 5,000th issue in mid Dec. . . . Dec. 18 the premiere of Shostakovich's 13th symphony was performed in Moscow. The work is for orchestra, chorus and soloists and uses the texts of five poems by Yevushenko, including his "Babi Yar." . . . The new professional Yiddish variety company is headed by Vladimir Shvarts, veteran Yiddish actor and director. After opening in Moscow, the company took its show of excerpts from Sholem Aleichem's *Tevey the Dairyman*, songs and readings from Soviet Yiddish poets, on tour in the Ukraine (Kyiv, Odessa, Poltava, Zhitomir, Berdichev and Cherkass). In Jan. they performed in Uzbekistan; in Feb. they will perform in the Caucasus. . . . The Yiddish bi-monthly, *Sovetish Heimland*, sells about 21,000 of its edition of 25,000 in the Soviet Union itself, constituting the largest circulation of any Yiddish periodical in the world. . . . A Yiddish concert arose from Chernoviz, West Ukraine, headed by Sidi Tal, filled a Moscow hall holding 1,500 on two successive evenings in Dec. . . . M. I. S.

**Cuba: The film, The Diary of Anne Frank**, drew capacity audiences in Havana.

. . . Jews active in public life include: Miguel Stolik, ambassador to India; Prof. Jose B. Altshuler, vice-regent, U. of Havana; Jaime Saransky, novelist and prominent writer on the newspaper, *Revolution*; Hershchel Olshinsky, deputy minister, Dept. of Industry; Prof. Yellin, U. of Havana; Yankel Diner, deputy minister, Dept. of Roads and Bridges. The Havana Radio has periodic broadcasts in Yiddish. The Albert Einstein State School teaches Yiddish and Hebrew as well as the regular curriculum. Havana has 5,000 Jews.

**Hungary: The diaries of Anne Frank** and of David Rabinovich have been issued in Hungarian translation.

**USSR: In Moscow Dec. 7 a professional Yiddish variety company** of actors and singers made its debut in excerpts from Sholem Aleichem's *Tevey the Dairyman*, songs and readings from Soviet Yiddish poets. . . . In the economic reorganization projected at the meeting of the Central Committee, CPSU, in Nov., Yevgeniy E. Dymchits, head of the State Planning Commission, emerged as chief of the newly created Council of the National Economy. Other conspicuous in discussing the economic changes are Prof. Yevsey G. Liberman of Kharkov, Academician Aksel I. Berg, M. Berman, head of a Moscow machine-tool and automated-line plant, and Y. Berman and V. Belkin, economists. . . . L. I. Mendelovich of the Moscow Foreign Office was part of the Soviet team at the UN that negotiated the solution of the USSR-USA crisis over Cuba (V. Y. Pest, Nov. 14).

The statistical handbook just issued reveals that in 1961 there were 404,126 scientific workers (in 1960—354,158), of whom 36,173 were Jews (2.644 more than in 1960). In percentages, Jews made up 9.4 per cent of all scientific workers in 1960 and 8.9 per cent in 1961, although Jews are only 1.1 per cent of the total population. . . . A Russian anthology of over 10 Israeli poets translated from Hebrew, Yiddish and Arabic is appearing in Moscow, including works from Alexander Pen, Avraham Shlonsky, Tufik Zaid, Peisach Binetsky, Jacob Cohen and Leah Goldberg, in an edition of 25,000. . . .

**Poland: 178 delegates represented 34 Jewish communities** at the fourth national conference of the Cultural-Communal Alliance of Polish Jews in Warsaw, Dec. 9-11. Also present were representatives of the Polish government and the Cultural-Communal Alliances of Ukrainians and of Byelorussians in Poland. Conference chairman Hersh Smolar, taking note of the "turn in the direction of the broadest development."

**USSR: The Leningrad University's scientific journal** has an issue on Romance and German languages containing an article by M. Fridberg on Yiddish. Not only does the Soviet scholar point out that Yiddish is used in many countries throughout the world but he specifically criticizes the comment in the article on Jews in the second edition of the Great Soviet Encyclopedia issued under Stalin's influence, in which Yiddish is described as a language formerly used by Russian Jews. Fridberg points to the 1929 census data in which 475,000 Soviet Jews (20.8 per cent of the total) claimed Yiddish as their mother tongue. He also discusses the history of Yiddish as a language.

**USSR: Eight Lithuanians tried in Vilnius**, Sept. 27-Oct. 5 were sentenced to death for their part in the slaughter of 20,000 persons, mostly Jews, in Kaunas and other cities during the Nazi occupation. . . . Dr. Trude Weiss-Rosmarin reported in the *London Jewish Chronicle* Oct. 19 that she had observed that the 55,000 Jews in Georgia enjoy religious liberty, with synagogues, mikvahs, bathhouse, matzo bakery, circumcision and adult religious education for men and women. . . . Georgi M. Kornienko, counsellor at the Soviet Embassy in Washington, stated at the end of Sept. that a number of Russian Jews are being allowed to reunite with their families in other countries. . . .

# SUBVERSION HIDES BEHIND JEWISH CENTERS

## Pittsburgh Sun-Telegraph

Vol. 52—No. 170

In Four Sections  
Section One

THURSDAY, JULY 23, 1953

FIVE CENTS

# Culture Center Here Branded Red School



**RAIDERS...** Attorney Samuel Sherman and Court Investigator Michael Stabile (behind him, on steps) carry alleged Communist literature which they seized in raid on Jewish Cultural Center, 6328 Forbes St.

THIS ARTICLE APPEARED IN  
"PITTSBURGH SUN-TELEGRAPH"  
NO OTHER DAILY CARRIED  
STORY

## RAID REVEALS RED NEST

By Dave Welty

The staid and impressive gray stoned manse which, for the past nine years, has housed the Jewish Cultural Center in the heart of Squirrel Hill's exclusive residential district, has been in reality a training school and headquarters for district Communists.

In a hard-hitting attack on the Center, located at 6328 Forbes St., Attorney Harry Alan Sherman today unmasked it as a school for young Communists and an official meeting place of Communist functionaries.

Sherman said that a Senate investigating committee already has heard testimony that a district Communist taught Red "strong-arm brigades" how to make bombs and hand grenades in the basement of the Center.

Sherman's revelations came fast on the heels of an announcement yesterday by the United States Justice Department that the Center's parent organization—the Jewish Cultural Society—had been branded subversive.

In a surprise move last April 7, Sherman uncovered a huge cache of subversive literature in the two and one half story house.

### TRUE PURPOSE SEEN

Sherman, chairman of the Americans Battling Communism here, said his investigation indicated that Cvetie's testimony spotlighted the true purpose of the Center.

Evidence gleaned from his in-

vestigation, Sherman said, indicated that the Jewish Cultural Center has been the "real headquarters for Communism's seditious and treasonous activities in the Western Pennsylvania area."

Children's textbooks, written in Hebrew, were found in the well-stocked bookcases of the Center. This, Sherman said, indicated that the Center was being used as a Communist "Cheder."

A "Cheder," he explained, is a Hebrew school, in which Jewish students learned to read and write Hebrew and is conducted after regular daily school classes.

### BEST INVESTMENT

He said the Jewish Cultural Society—of which the Center is an off-shoot—represents the best and biggest investment that the Communists have in this country. He asserted:

"To disguise its sinister activities, the society has veiled itself in the holy and sacred traditions of the Jewish religion, for it has found over the years that the most potent shield Communism can use is religion."

### CARETAKER LEAVES

A woman caretaker was the only person on the premises when the investigators arrived. She left hurriedly while the search was in progress.

Several packed cartons of clothes in the Center led Sherman to surmise that other persons may have intended to vacate in a hurry. In the main office, on the first

floor, a large poster was displayed urging shipment of food and clothing packages to Russia through "Parcels to Russia Inc." with "duty prepaid" and "licensed by the USSR."

Several thousand circulars containing excerpts from the New York Times' "Letters to the Editor" column were piled high in the office.

These letters were written by Professor Albert Einstein and Dr. Harold C. Urey, Nobel Prize winner, in support of the court appeals of Ethel and Julius Rosenberg, convicted atom spies who were executed in June, 1953.

A footnote stated that the circulars were issued by the "National Committee to Secure Justice in the Rosenberg Case."

### PILE OF PAMPHLETS

Piles of pamphlets extolling the Rosenberg cause were also scattered on desks. One was entitled, "The Cold War Murder, The Frame-Up Against Ethel and Julius Rosenberg."

A song book containing "15 Red Army Songs" lay along-side a pamphlet bearing a speech on "A Palestine Solution" by Andrei Gromyko.

Literature, convention caps and applications blanks concerning the International Workers Order were in evidence, Sherman described the two as a Communist organization.

Literature on labor and racial issues were in abundance. Pictures of Franklin D. Roosevelt and Abraham Lincoln adorned the office walls and in one corner, a small, shabbily-kept, soot-blackened American flag was cast.

### CHAIRS FOR MEETING

Across the hall from the main office was the Center's assembly room with some 24 chairs all neatly arranged in "meeting" order.

In one corner was an upright player piano with a steel name plate riveted on the front panel. It read:

"Donated by Comrade David Weiner."

Weiner, Sherman said, was a Communist and former union leader.

On a long speaker's table in the front of the room were a number of books dealing with Russian life.

One was the "New Work Review—35 Years of Soviet Progress." Another was "A Pageant of Youth," published in Leningrad and containing a pictorial account of the athletic prowess of Russian youth.

### SONG SHEETS FOUND

Memorized song sheets were also on the table. One of the songs was "Zhankoye," the "Soviet-Yiddish Collective Farm Song—Crimea."

A trip to the large basement

Below From "JEWISH LIFE"  
Red Publication

## 75 RABBIS SIGN APPEAL TO ABOLISH HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE

IN A FULL page advertisement in the New York Times on Washington's Birthday, Feb. 22, 610 public figures and organizational leaders, educators, writers and artists, business and professional notables and religious leaders signed a statement calling on the House of Representatives to abolish its Un-American Activities Committee because it threatens both our democracy and our national security. Clarence E. Pickett, a leader in the Society of Friends (Quakers), headed the Ad Hoc Committee, 160 N. 15 St., Phila. 2, Pa., that gathered the signatures. Those who agreed were urged to write their Congressmen. Jewish signatories were about one quarter of the total. Among the 188 religious leaders, there were 75 rabbis, whom we list on the Honor Roll below:

A. Nathan Abramowitz, District of Columbia  
Leon M. Adler, Washington, D.C.  
Morton M. Applebaum, Akron, O.  
Sidney Ballon, W. Hempstead, N. Y.  
David Z. Ben-Ami, Rochester, N. Y.  
Samuel A. Berman, Jersey City  
Stanley R. Bray, Cincinnati, O.  
Elias Charny, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Norman A. Diamond, Dayton, Beach, Fla.  
Herbert E. Droot, Wilmington, Del.  
Oscar Fleishaker, Madison, Wis.  
Eric Friedland, Chicago, Ill.  
Roland B. Gittelson, Boston, Mass.  
Robert E. Goldberg, New Haven, Conn.  
Moshe V. Goldblum, Jacksonville, Fla.  
Abraham Vossen Goodman, Cedarhurst, N. Y.  
Theodore H. Gordon, Wynnewood, Pa.  
David Graubart, Chicago  
Solomon Grayzel, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Simon Greenberg, New York  
Harry Halpern, Brooklyn, New York  
Arthur Hertzberg, Englewood, N. J.  
Philip Horowitz, Cleveland, O.  
Morton M. Kanter, Bay Shore, N. Y.  
Mordecai M. Kaplan, New York  
Stanley Kaplan, Muskegon, Mich.  
Paul M. Katz, Cleveland, O.  
Martin Katzevstein, St. Louis, Mo.  
Walter E. Kellison, Farmington, Mich.  
Daniel E. Kerman, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Stanley M. Kessler, W. Hartford, Conn.  
Morris A. Kipper, Peabody, Mass.  
I. Usher Kirshblum, Kew Gardens Hills, N. Y.  
Andrew Klein, New Haven, Conn.  
Edward E. Klein, New York  
Isaac Klein, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Morris Laub, New York  
Robert L. Lehman, New York  
Arthur Lelyveld, Cleveland, O.  
Reuben R. Levine, Springfield, N. J.  
Morton Levy, Louisville, Ky.  
Eugene J. Lipman, Washington, D.C.  
Bernard Lipnick, St. Louis, Mo.  
Eugene J. Lipsey, Albion, N. Y.  
Joseph Lukinsky, Brookline, Mass.  
Reubin J. Magil, Philadelphia, Pa.  
Lawrence N. Mahler, Battle Creek, Mich.  
Israel Margolies, New York  
Simeon J. Maslin, Monroe, N. Y.  
Aaron Mausko, Springfield, Pa.  
Louis Milgrom, Minneapolis, Minn.  
Robert M. Miller, New York  
Paul Reich, Pa.  
Michael A. Robinson, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.  
Herbert H. Rose, Livingston, N. J.  
Martin S. Rozenberg, Hazleton, Pa.  
Milton B. Rube, Cleveland, O.  
Samuel S. Ruderman, Fall River, Mass.  
Edward T. Sandrow, Cedarhurst, N. Y.  
Harold M. Schulweis, Oakland, Calif.  
Bernard J. Siegel, Teaneck, N. J.  
David Wolf Silverman, Riverdale, N. Y.  
Harry Z. Sky, Portland, Me.  
Alan Mayor Sokobin, Elmont, N. Y.  
Rav. A. Soloff, New York  
Wilfred Solomon, Spokane, Wash.  
Murray Stadmar, Bay-side, N. Y.  
Harold B. Waintrup, Abington, Pa.  
M. David Weiss, Sharon, Mass.  
Richard W. Winegrad, Chicago, Ill.  
Albert Yanow, Needham, Pa.  
Stanley Yedwab, Lakewood, N. J.  
Walter Zangor, New York

in the house proved of little value. However, Sherman said today, Joseph D. Mazzei, another former FBI undercover man, testified at a Senate hearing June 18, that Louis Bortz, described as the Communist's "tough guy and goon squad organizer," used the basement for "target practice" and instructed his "class" and handling and manufacturing of hand grenades and bombs.

Bortz, Sherman said, refused to answer queries by the investigators on this part of Mazzei's testimony on the grounds that anything he said might tend to incriminate him.

It was at this same place that Mazzei related that he heard Bortz boast that party leaders had selected him to "liquidate" Sen. Joseph R. McCarthy (R).

On the second floor Sherman and his party found a library and several reading rooms.

### DOLSEN BRIEF CASE

A large majority of the books Sherman said, were published by the Jewish Peoples Fraternal Order, listed by the Un-American Activities Committee and the U.S. Court as subversive.

In the library, Sherman found a brief case, which he said apparently belonged to James Dolson, the Daily Worker correspondent here who currently is on trial in Federal Court along with four other district Communist leaders on charges of advocating the overthrow of the U. S. government.

A Feb. 25, copy of the Daily Worker, Communist-inspired pamphlet and local newspaper clippings and editorials were found in the brief case.

The newspaper clippings pertained to the seditious trials of Dolson and his companions and several items referred to Cvetie.

Also in the case was a memorandum addressed to the editorial staff of the Daily Worker in New York City pointing out "misstatements" which apparently were contained in the Feb. 25 and 26 issues of the Communist organ.

It was signed by the "Defense Committee of the Pittsburgh 6," which was also cited by the Justice Department yesterday as a subversive group.

### DILEMMA DECRIED

Literature decrying the dilemma of the "Pittsburgh 6" could be found in almost every room of the Center.

A booklet, "The Right to Speak for Peace," contained 22 pages of comment of three of the "6", Dolson, Steven Nelson, Communist boss here, and Andrew Onda, district party organizer.

The remaining members of the sextet, Benjamin Carreathers, a party leader; William Albertson, Nelson's predecessor here and now boss in Detroit, and Irving Wissman, West Virginia Communist leader, also were mentioned frequently in pamphlets found in the Center.

Nearly a score of colorful Russian-style art posters were found in one of the second floor reading rooms. Sherman said these apparently were used as exhibits in the Communist classes held there.

The attic rooms were made up for living quarters and Sherman said he understands that several top party leaders are living there now.

# Who Sold Out B'ham

The battle for the heart and soul of Birmingham, Alabama will go on for a long time to come. Much has been witnessed during the past few days. Who is the enemy here locally? City officials under Mayor Art Hayes and Bull Connor held out, so did Governor Wallace. The sell out came from the local Jew dominated Chamber of Commerce. Secretly they formed a committee of mediation with all their names concealed from the public. The great problem is that the local Jewish merchants and chain store interests such as Woolworths and Kresses are begging for a way to sell out. They all want to surrender at the same time so that none can have an upper hand claiming that their store still maintains segregation. As of today the Negroes have maintained an almost total boycott of downtown merchants. White lady shoppers have deserted the

downtown section for fear of being mobbed by wild gangs of black savages roaming the streets in shouting, singing groups.

The only way that Segregation can be maintained is for the merchants to be even more fearful of the Whites. The White people are the major purchasers, especially of major appliances and higher priced goods. To lose the White trade would be even more disastrous than losing the black customer. (Negroes make up 45% of Birmingham's population.) White people in the South must inform local merchants that if they favor race-mixing and if they are found to be on any of these bi-racial mediation committees to surrender our Southern traditions and heritages - WE WILL BOYCOTT THEM TO THE LIMIT AND DRIVE THEM OUT OF OUR COMMUNITY.



**PICKET IN CUSTODY**—Police at Montgomery yesterday arrested 17 pickets protesting the meeting between U. S. Atty. Gen. Robert F. Kennedy and Gov. George Wallace.

Picture Of Jim Murray  
Of NSRP National Office

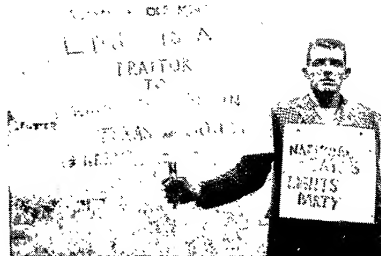
"The Birmingham News" owned by Samuel Isadore Newhouse of New York City has a writer named Bud Gordon who is an expert hatchet smear artist. On March 27, he wrote an article on the NSRP picketing of the Arthur Dean talk in Tuscaloosa, Ala. He stated that the NSRP men were wearing "Black Leather jackets" (a sign of street hoodlums) black boots and swastika arm bands. Our men wore Thunderbolt arm bands, a symbol well known here to the press as representing the Whiteman's States Rights Movement. Bud Gordon knew better, but he hates the NSRP so badly that he would not hesitate to openly lie about us if he thought it would confuse the people and turn them against NSRP. We quickly countered by threatening legal action if proper correction was not immediately made. The next day, the article reproduced here appeared in "The Birmingham News."

## BIRMINGHAM NEWS SMEARS NSRP

### Crooked cross not in evidence at Dean address

University of Alabama campus sources have informed The Birmingham News that National States' Rights Party pickets at the Arthur Dean address Tuesday night in Tuscaloosa did not display swastika insignia. Instead a thunderbolt insignia was displayed on an armband.

Neither did the four pickets wear black leather boots and jackets.

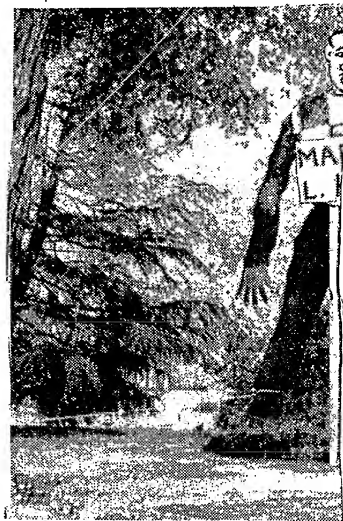


## TEXAS NSRP PICKETS LBJ

On Tuesday morning, April 23, Vice President Lyndon B. Johnson arrived at Love Field (Dallas, Texas, airport.) It was supposed to be a secret at what time he was to arrive. But astute, NSRP Leader, Jimmy Robinson found out that 9 A.M. was the time. Robinson prepared a large sign which read "REMEMBER OLE MISS," "L.B.J. IS A TRAITOR TO WHITE CHRISTIANS IN TEXAS AND SOUTH", on the reverse side it read, "ALL THE WAY TO HADES WITH L.B.J. --GOD WAS THE 1ST SEGREGATIONIST." When the official political big shots arrived, they were quite shocked to see Jim Robinson right out in the open holding his sign for all to read. One big shot pleaded with Robinson to leave and not upset the reception committee. Robinson steadfastly refused. Later when the Big Jet finally arrived, Robinson started out with the official committee, then a policeman stepped in and ordered Robinson to stand 50 feet away from Johnson. When L.B.J. got off the plane, he had with him 2 whites and 3 negroes. They all just stood in disbelief, staring at Jim Robinson's sign. T.V. pictures were taken, but carefully avoided showing Mr. Robinson and "The Sign." Regardless of the lack of publicity in this demonstration, much credit goes to NSRP Leader Jim Robinson who upheld the Whiteman's protest. All over America the Whiteman is growing tired of sell-out politicians, their day is near at end.

## Missouri NSRP marches to Capitol

On April 17 Dr. Edward R. Fields spoke before a very enthusiastic audience in St. Louis, Mo. Reports were given on the Missouri Unit delegation which marched on the State Capitol in protest against a so-called Open Occupancy Bill which would force all landlords to rent to Negroes. State Chairman, Alan O. Kern spoke for the NSRP delegation. He detailed the horrors of integrated life in St. Louis. He urged every White Mo., representative to stand with their White brothers and not be intimidated by the black block vote. NSRP leaflets against this bill were later distributed throughout the State Capitol. Congratulations to Mr. Kern for demanding, publicly that White Rights be preserved. We need more local Unit action before State Legislative bodies.



## KING HANGED

Martin-Luther King Jr., Negro integration headquarters of the National States Right Party racial demonstrations. A Confederate banner

## NSRP OPPOSE

During the past months the NSRP has had four well publicized demonstrations here in Alabama. First was the picketing of Bobby Kennedy in Montgomery. News article on that case is on this page. NSRP Attorney J.B. Stoner is appealing the fines given these young Patriots. They were not given jail time. Jury trials have been demanded. Secondly, we drove cars through Birmingham flying giant Confederate flags to rally our people and wave defiance in the faces of our enemy. James K. Warner led groups to remove signs from Negro pickets and broke his hand in such scuffles which

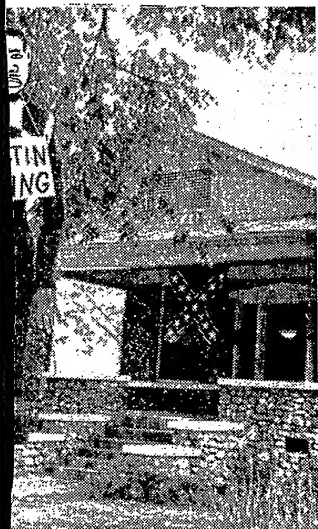
## AT THE Highlights Of



ADMIRAL JOHN CROMMELIN LEADS MONTGOMERY  
CROMMELIN THIRD FROM LEFT IN

## RECENT ACTIVITIES OF NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY



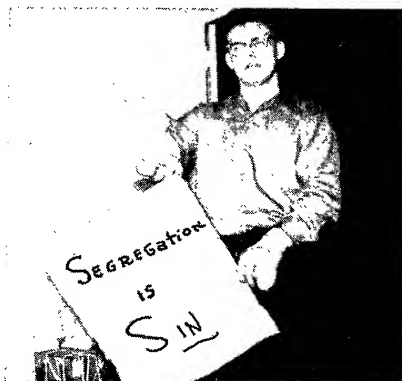


### IN EFFIGY

leader, is hanged in effigy in front of the y in Birmingham, Ala., scene of massive gangs over the door. (AP Wirephoto)



## NSRP WORKER JIM MURRAY IN PADDY WAGON

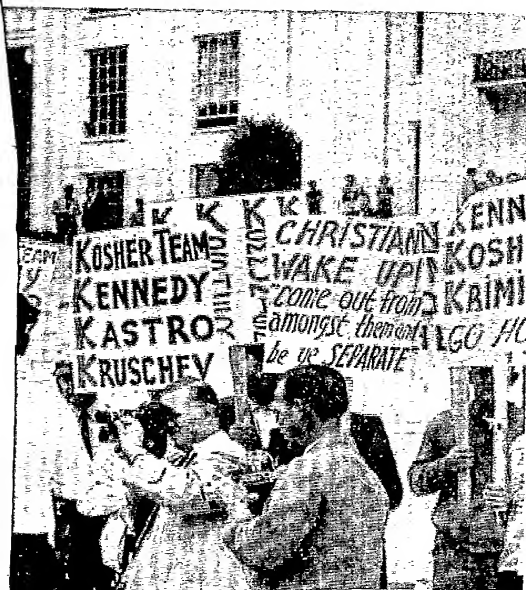


### JAMES K. WARNER WITH BATTLE TROPHY

won him the sign pictured on this page as a trophy. An effigy of Martin Luther King hanging by the neck was displayed in front of our office building (which is located on Bessemer Road--the widest and busiest street in Birmingham.) The un-lawful Negroes still had Kennedy and his type of "law of the land" (outlaws) behind them. But, White Rebels were fighting back. King, Kennedy and their rule by mob tyrants still faced the uncertainty of just how far to push the Whites. Or how to stop the Whites once they had decided they had taken enough.

### APITOL

## Kennedy Visit



### Y MARCH

### JAMES WARNER STANDS ON HIS LEFT

### CHICAGO OFFICERS NAMED

On April 15, Dr. Edward R. Fields met with Chicago leaders of the NSRP. After a very productive working conference the following new officers were named: Mr. Walter Demman, Chairman; Charles Layman, Secy.-Treas.; Robert L. Taylor, Youth Leader and Mr. Murray, Sargent at Arms. We want to congratulate all these new officers and ask all NSRP supporters in the Chicago area to give these men their full backing.

## What if whites had rioted the way Negroes have

For the last four weeks thousands of Negroes have been marching through the streets of Birmingham. They have stoned policemen and firemen. They have attacked law officers with knives and broken bottles. They have run berserk through the streets after they loaded all available jails with thousands of prisoners. What if we held daily meetings advocating riot and disorder, plus outright defiance of state laws. There can be no doubt that white people would find themselves under arrest by federal forces and charged with insurrection treason and what have you. Kennedy has publicly backed Martin Luther King and his gang of outlaws and threatened the peaceful city of Bir-

## Parade Ordinance Challenged

FROM PRESS REPORTS  
MONTGOMERY, May 1--An Atlanta attorney attacked a parade permit ordinance as unconstitutional at today's hearing in city court on the 17 demonstrators arrested last week at the state capitol.

The demonstration was in protest of a visit by Atty. Gen. Robert F. Kennedy.

Judge Eugene Low overruled Atty. Jesse B. Stoner's motion the city ordinance violated the 1st and 14th amendments to the U. S. Constitution and found 16 defendants guilty. The charge against the 17th was dismissed.

### 10 Appeal

Three Birmingham men were fined \$50 and costs. The others received fines of \$25 and costs.

Appeal bonds were immediately posted for 10 of the defendants, including the Birmingham trio who were represented by Stoner. Six others paid the \$25 fines. The \$100 appeal bonds were made by retired Adm. John G. Crommelin and G. E. Harris.

The 17 segregationist demonstrators were arrested at the capitol April 25 by city police after refusing to break up their picket line protesting the conference between Gov. George C. Wallace and Kennedy.

### Called Unconstitutional

The Atlanta attorney charged the city ordinance was "unconstitutional on its face and application."

Dave Crosland, city prosecuting attorney, countered the cases were "purely charges of parading without a permit."

Kennedy never saw the pickets who were arrested minutes before his hour and 20 minute talk with Wallace, mainly on racial and political matters.

Fined \$50 each plus court costs and free on \$100 appeal bonds were Jerry Dutton, 21; James Warner, 25, and James O. Murray, 19, all of Birmingham.

### Appellers Listed

Appealing fines of \$25 each plus costs were C. B. Wager, 73, and Paul M. Hudgins, 26, both of Prattville; H. N. Bailey, 36; R. L. Moncrief, 25, and John W. Moncrief, 21, all of Montgomery; B. C. England, 34, of Deatsville, and H. L. Howard, 41, of Elmore County.

The recorder's court clerk's office said the following men paid \$25 fines and costs: William Blasingame, 26; Ddis D. Carver, 32; Floyd Culpepper, 20, and Curtis R. Culpepper, 26, all of Montgomery; Oscar W. Bazell, 28, and Paul E. Mims, 22, both of Prattville.

On the recommendation of city prosecutor, Howard Hudson, 40, of Montgomery was not prosecuted.

## All Released; Crommelin Said Maker Of Bonds

By DAVE CHESNUTT  
And GILLIS MORGAN  
Journal Staff Writers

Seventeen segregationist demonstrators were arrested at the state Capitol by city police today after refusing to break up their picket line protesting the conference between Gov. George C. Wallace and Atty. Gen. Robert Kennedy.

The arrests were made minutes before Kennedy arrived at the Capitol.

Asst. Police Chief D. H. Lackey director of local officers at the scene, said the men were charged with parading without a permit. MOST PEACEFUL

All but two of the pickets went peacefully with the police. The last two scuffled with police and one of them went into the police paddy wagon upside down as five policemen forced him into the vehicle.

The signs carried by the pickets carried such slogans as "Mississippi Murderer"; Kennedy, Kosh and Khrushchev; and Wash.-D.C., A Disgrace to the White People.

Some of the demonstrators carried signs identifying themselves with the national States Rights Party.

One of the signs read: "Alabama will resist with Vigah."

One of the two demonstrators who had to be forced into the paddy wagon by police was identified as James Warner, 25, of 1865 Bessemer Rd., Birmingham.

Highway patrolmen, armed capitol guards and plain clothes state investigators were stationed both inside and outside the capitol awaiting the attorney general.

All 17 men arrested today for parading without a license have been released after making bond, acting Police Chief Marvin Stanley said.

It was learned that Adm. John G. Crommelin made bond for all 17.

A Confederate flag flew from the Capitol dome, where the Alabama State flag normally hangs. A floral wreath was laid across the bronze star on the capitol steps where Jefferson Davis became president of the Confederacy a century ago. The wreath was adorned with a small Confederate flag.

The white demonstrators carried signs identifying some of them with the National States Rights party.

One of the signs said: "Alabama will resist with vigah."

not raise a finger even if thousands of Whites were killed. Kennedy won in 1960 because he received 80% of the Black vote, which carried the key industrial states. Kennedy continues to praise the Black mobs. What if we Whites gathered such demonstrations demanding our rights--Remember the seeds you are sowing will reap you the whirlwind of white counteraction! Whitemen, now is the time to stand up for your rights.

our rights--REMEMBER, KENNEDY, THE SEEDS YOU ARE SOWING WILL REAP YOU THE WHIRLWIND OF WHITE COUNTER ACTION! Whitemen, now is the time to stand up for your rights.

mington with invasion by Federal troops if we mistreat these so-called non-violent demonstrators. Newspapers have played down the fact that many Whites have been injured during these demonstrations. Tuesday, May 7, eight were hurt, one white policeman was knocked down by Negroes who stomped on his chest until they broke all his ribs and crushed one lung. Several have been knifed and one shot. All this is termed as peaceful non-violent demonstrating.

Why is the racial situation deteriorating in all major cities. Why have Black mobs taken over the streets. First the President is so worried about Goldwater and Rockefeller receiving the Negro vote in 1964, that he would

# WORLD FAMOUS "THE INTERNATIONAL

## CHAPTER 14

DID THE JEWS FORESEE THE WORLD WAR CONT.

Who was thinking, between 1896 and 1905, of the new "no annexations" rule to be applied to war? Were you? Do you know of any statesman who was? We know that military men were concerned about the appliances and operations of any future war that might occur. We know that statesmen, of the more responsible sort, were working to consolidate a balance of interests that would make war extremely improbable. Who had outdistanced them all in foresight and planning sufficiently to lay down a definite program of "no annexations?"

Fortunately the clue to the answer is supplied to us by unquestionable Jewish sources. The AMERICAN JEWISH NEWS, of September 19, 1919, had an advertisement on its front page which read thus:

"When Prophets Speak by Litman Rosenthal, Many years ago Nordau prophesied the Balfour Declaration. Litman Rosenthal, his intimate friend, relates this incident in a fascinating memoir."

The article, on page 464, begins: "It was on Saturday, the day after the closing of the Sixth Congress, when I received a telephone message from Dr. Herzl asking me to call on him."

This fixes the time. The Sixth Zionist Congress was held at Basle in August, 1903.

The memoir continues: "On entering the lobby of the hotel I met Herzl's mother who welcomed me with her usual gracious friendliness, and asked me whether the feelings of the Russian Zionists were now calmer."

"Why just the Russian Zionists, Frau Herzl?" I asked. "Why do you only inquire about these?"

"Because my son," she explained, "is mostly interested in the Russian Zionists. He considers them the quintessence, the most vital part of the Jewish people."

At this Sixth Congress the British Government ("Herzl and his agents had kept in contact with the English Government"—Jewish Encyclopedia, Vol. 12, page 678) had offered the Jews a colony in Uganda, East Africa. Herzl was in favor of taking it, not as a substitute for Palestine, but as a step toward it. It was this which formed the chief topic of conversation between Herzl and Litman Rosenthal in that Basle hotel. Herzl said to Rosenthal, as reported in this article: "There is a difference between the final aim and the ways we have to go to achieve this aim."

Suddenly Max Nordau, who seems at the conference held last month in London to have become Herzl's successor, entered the room, and the Rosenthal interview was ended.

Let the reader now follow attentively the important part of this Rosenthal story—(the Italics are ours) to France. On my way to Lyons I stopped in Paris and there I visited as usual, our Zionist friends. One of them told me that this very same evening Dr Nordau was scheduled to speak about the Sixth Congress, and I, naturally, interrupted my journey to be present at this meeting and to hear Dr. Nordau's report. When we reached the hall in the evening we found it filled to overflowing and all were waiting impatiently for the great master, Nordau, who, on entering, received a tremendous ovation. But Nordau, without paying heed to the applause showered upon him, began his speech immediately, and said:

"You all came here with a question burning in your hearts and trembling on your lips, and the question is, indeed, a great one, and of vital importance. I am willing to answer it. What you want to ask is: How could I—who was one of those who formulated the Basle program—how could I dare to speak in favor of the English proposition concerning Uganda, how could Herzl as well as I betray our ideal of Palestine, because you surely think that we have betrayed it and forgotten it. Yet listen to what I have to say to you. I spoke in favor of Uganda after long and careful consideration; deliberately I advised the Congress to consider and to accept the proposal of the English Government, a proposal made to the Jewish nation through the Zionist Congress, and my reasons—but instead of my reasons let me tell you a political story as a kind of allegory."

"I want to speak of time which is now almost forgotten, a time when the European powers had decided to send a fleet against the fortress of Sebastopol. At this time Italy, the United Kingdom of Italy, did not exist. Italy was in reality only a little principality of Sardinia, and the great free and united Italy was but a dream, a fervent wish, a far ideal of all Italian patriots. The leaders of Sardinia, who were fighting for and planning this free and united Italy, were the three great popular heroes: Garibaldi, Mazzini, and Cavour."

"The European powers invited Sardinia to join in the demonstration at Sebastopol and to send also a fleet to help in the siege of this fortress, and this proposal gave rise to a dissension among the leaders of Sardinia. Garibaldi and Mazzini did not want to send a fleet to the help of England and France and they said: 'Our program, the work to which we are pledged, is a free and united Italy. What have we to do with Sebastopol? Sebastopol is nothing to us, and we should concentrate all our energies on our original program so that we may realize our ideal as soon as possible.'"

"But Cavour, who even at this time was the most prominent, the most able, and the most far-sighted statesman of Sardinia, insisted that his country should send a fleet and



HENRY FORD

beleaguer with the other powers Sebastopol, and, at last, he carried his point. Perhaps it will interest you to know that the right hand of Cavour, his friend and adviser, was his secretary, Hartum, a Jew, and in those circles, which were in opposition to the government, one spoke fulminantly of Jewish treason. And once at an assembly of Italian patriots one called wildly for Cavour's secretary, Hartum, and demanded of him to defend his dangerous and treasonable political actions. And this is what he said: 'Our dream, our fight, our ideal, and ideal for which we have paid already in blood and tears, in sorrow and despair, with the life of our sons and the anguish of our mothers, our one wish and one aim is a free and united Italy. All means are sacred if they lead to this great and glorious goal. Cavour knows full well that after the fight before Sebastopol sooner or later a peace conference will have to be held, and at this peace conference those powers will participate who have joined in the fight. True, Sardinia has no immediate concern, no direct interest at Sebastopol, but if we will help now with our fleet, we will sit at the future peace conference enjoying equal rights with the other powers', and at this peace conference Cavour, as the representative of Sardinia, will proclaim the free and independent, united Italy. Thus our dream for which we have suffered and died, will become, at last, a wonderful and happy reality. And if you now ask me again, what has Sardinia to do at Sebastopol, then let me tell you the following words, like the steps of a ladder: Cavour, Sardinia, the siege of Sebastopol, the future European peace conference, the proclamation of a free and united Italy."

"The whole assembly was under the spell of Nordau's beautiful, truly poetic and exalting diction, and his exquisite, musical French delighted the hearers with an almost sensual pleasure. For a few seconds the speaker paused, and the public, absolutely intoxicated by his splendid oratory, applauded frantically. But soon Nordau asked for silence and continued:

"Now this great progressive world power, England, has offered the pogroms of Kishineff, in token of her sympathy with our poor people, offered through the Zionist Congress the autonomous colony of Uganda to the Jewish nation. Of course, Uganda is in Africa, and Africa is not Zion and never will be Zion, to quote Herzl's own words. But Herzl knows full well that nothing is so valuable to the cause of Zionism as amicable political relations with such a power as England is, and so much more valuable as England's main interest is concentrated in the Orient. Nowhere else is precedent as powerful as in England, and so it is most important to accept a colony out of the hands of England and create thus a precedent in our favor. Sooner or later the Oriental question will have to be solved, and the Oriental question means, naturally, also the question of Palestine. England, who had addressed a formal, political not to the Zionist Congress—the Zionist Congress which is pledged to the Basle program, England will have the deciding voice in the final solution of the Oriental question, and Herzl has considered it his duty to maintain valuable relations with this great and progressive power. Herzl knows that we stand before a tremendous upheaval of the whole world. Soon, perhaps, some kind of a world-congress will have to be called, and England, the great, free and powerful England, will then continue the work it has begun with its generous offer to the Six Congress. And if you ask me now what has Israel to do in Uganda, then let me tell you as the answer the words of the statesmen of Sardinia, only applied to our case and given in our version; let me tell you the following words as if I were showing you the rungs of a

## WHAT IS THE "INTERNATIONAL JEW?"

The International Jew was a series of articles on the Jew menace published by Mr. Henry Ford, founder of the Ford Motor Co. They were originally published in the official publication of the Ford Motor Co., called "The Dearborn Independent". They appeared first on May 22, 1920 and ended Oct. 2, 1920. Later Henry Ford reprinted them in book form (four volumes) and made them available in the automobile showroom of every Ford Dealer in America. You could not sell a Ford car unless you also offered copies of "The International Jew" for sale also. Henry Ford fought the powerful Jew machine which was after his business and today has found leftist Jew, Sidney Wienburg owning much influential stock in Ford Motor Co.

It will take "The Thunderbolt" almost two years to publish the entire Henry Ford series. No pressure will stop us. Read "The Thunderbolt" every month and you will never miss a single Chapter of "The International Jew".

Our newspaper is the only publication in the world where this rare information can be found. Henry Ford was one of the greatest Americans who ever lived. You need the vital information which he released to the world. The Jews have sought to suppress this, but it is our job to resurrect what the Jews would put assunder.

READ "THE INTERNATIONAL JEW" BY HENRY FORD IN "THE THUNDERBOLT," OUT EVERY MONTH.

ladder leading upward and upward: Herzl, the Zionist Congress, the English Uganda proposition, the future world war, the peace conference where with the help of England a free and Jewish Palestine will be created."

"Like a mighty thunder these last words came to us, and we all were trembling and awe-struck as if we had seen a vision of old. And in my ears were sounding the words of our great brother Achad Haam, who said of Nordau's address at the First Congress:

"I felt that one of the great old prophets was speaking to us, that his voice came down from the free hills of Judea, and our hearts were burning in us when we heard his words, filled with wonder, wisdom and vision."

The amazing thing is that this article by Litman Rosenthal should ever have been permitted to see print. But it did not see print until the Balfour Declaration about Palestine, and it never would have seen print had not the Jews believed that one part of their program had been accomplished.

The Jew never betrays himself until he believes that what he seeks has been won, then he lets himself go. It was only to Jews that the 1903 "program of the Ladder"—the future world war—the peace conference—the Jewish program—was communicated. When the ascent of that ladder seemed to be complete, then came the public talk.

A similar illustration of this is to be found in the fall of the Czar. When that event transpired it was an occasion of great rejoicing in New York, and a Gentile of world-wide fame made a speech in which he lauded an American Jew of national reputation for having begun the downfall of the Czar by providing the money with which propaganda had been made among Russian prisoners in Japan during the Russo-Japanese war. The story came out only after the success of the plot. It is not at all out of keeping that the last men to see the last act of the plot carried out, the actual murder of Nicholas Romanovitch, his wife, his young daughters and his invalid boy, were "five Soviet deputies, the latter five all Jews." What began with the assistance of an American financier, finished with Soviet deputies.

Did International Jews in 1903 foresee the war? This Rosenthal confession is but one bit of evidence that they did. And did they do nothing but foresee it? It were well if the facts stopped at foresight and did not run on to provocation.

For the present the reader is invited to retain in his mind two points in this Rosenthal article: "Perhaps it will interest you to know that the right hand of Cavour, his friend and adviser, was his secretary, Hartum, a Jew." This is the way the Jewish press speaks of its own. If this paper, or a Chicago paper, or a New York paper should go through the list of the secretaries of the men of power in the world today and make the note after the names—"His secretary, a Jew," the Jewish Anti-Defamation Society would send letters of protest. There is one rule for the Gentile and one for the Jew, in the Jewish mind. Writing in the public prints about Hartum, he would be described as an "Italian."

Were the Jewish secretaries who abounded before the war, during the war and throughout the Peace Conference of less brilliance than Hartum? Were there not Hartums in England, France, Germany, yes and in Russia too (in the United States there were many) who saw the "program of the Ladder"? Did Max Nordau who saw it so clearly in 1903 forget it in 1914 and 1918?

We know this: the Jews in their Congress at Basle in 1903 foresaw "the future world war." How did they know it was to be a "world war"?

We know this also: the Protocols, perhaps as early as 1896, certainly not later than 1905, foresaw the policy of "no annexations."

The World War came to pass.

"No annexations" came to pass. What was then future in the Jewish world program, is now past.

# JEW BY HENRY FORD

Before proceeding to a more detailed study of the connection between the written program of the documents which are called "The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion," and the actual program as if can be traced in real life, we shall now view those plans which were future when the Protocols were uttered. It must be borne in mind, however, that what was future in 1896 and 1905, may be past today, that what was plan then may be fulfillment now. To bear this in mind will be in exact accord with the expression of Protocol 22—"I have endeavored to indicate carefully the secrets of past and future events, and of those momentous occurrences of the near future toward which we are rushing in a stream of great crises." Some of those "momentous occurrences" have come to pass, an with them a brighter light on the Question which we are studying.

An illustration of this which is fresh in the minds of all was furnished by the Great War. Jewish comment on this series of articles has made much of the fact that one of the articles was devoted to the then prominence of the Jewish Question in Germany, and it was sought to mislead the people to think that this series was really a part of subtle German after-the-war propaganda. The fact is that articles on the Question in a number of countries were set aside in order to bring the Question itself prominently before the minds of Americans with the least delay. The postponed articles will appear in due season, though out of their order. Germany is today, with perhaps the possible exception of the United States, the most Jew-controlled country in the world--controlled within and from without--and a much stronger set of facts could be presented now than was presented in the original article (the facts of which were at first denied and later admitted by the Jewish spokesmen in the United States). For, since that article was written, public sentiment in Germany has swept the Jews largely out of public office. German public opinion exerted itself to the utmost to put German political administration back into German hands. But did that liberate Germany from the Jews? Not at all. For their entrenchments stretched further and deeper than mere display of official power. Their hold on the basic industries, the finances, the future of Germany has not been loosened in the least. It is there, unmovable. In what that hold consists, the reader will be told at some convenient time.

Germany is mentioned now in connection with the Jews, for this purpose: It will be remembered that it was from Germany that the first cry of "annexations" came, and it came at a time when all German war activities and war sentiment were admittedly in Jewish control. "Annexations" was the cry that flashed across the United States, a nation that was not even a party to the war at that time, the word flashed back, "No Annexations." Thus by a dramatic play the whole question was thrust before the world.

Soon the people of all countries had forgotten the blood of battle, the war profiteers and every other vital point, and were discussing a matter which belonged to the end of the war and not the beginning, the question of "annexations." Now, when it is known who were controlling the formulation of war-aims in Germany and who were the chief counselors of the foreign policy of the United States at the same time, the projection of this question of "annexations" into the world's mind becomes interesting; interesting but not wholly intelligible.

Not until you read the Protocols do you get a full light on this--and this report of the Protocols which is now given the world probably dates from 1896; There is absolutely ironclad proof of the date 1905.

The Second Protocol begins on the note of war, and its opening words are these:

"It is indispensable for our purpose that, as far as possible, wars should bring no territorial advantages. This will shift war to an economic footing, and nations will perceive the strength of our superiority in the aid we render."

In the Protocols there are two forms of declaration. One is, "we have." The other is, "we shall." If somewhere in the world this summer the high secret spokesman of the World Program is addressing his class of International Initiates, he will have to say "we have" in many places where the spokesman of 1896 said "we shall." Things have been accomplished.

"We will represent ourselves as the saviors of the laboring classes." That has been and is being done, "We will deflect the thoughts of the Gentiles to industry and commerce." That has been done. "We will create a strongly centralized administration so as to grasp all the social forces strongly in our hands." That has been done. "We will adopt for ourselves the liberal side of all parties and all movements and provide orators." That has been done. "We will at the same time cause a rise in the price of prime necessities." That has been done. "We will also undermine the sources of production by instilling in the workmen ideas of anarchy." That has been done.

"To demonstrate our enslavement of the Gentile governments of Europe, we shall show our power to one by crimes of violence, that is, by a reign of terror."--Protocol 7.

Who that sees Russia and beholds the attitude of the premiers of England, France and Italy toward the Soviets, the "enslavement" of statesmanship by a condition that tangles more gnarledly the more it is dealt with--who that sees the prostration of Europe before a wound that is deliberately kept from healing, can forbear to say: That too has been done!

"Our plans will not upset contemporary institutions immediately. Their management will only be altered and consequently the whole procedure of their activity will thus

be directed according to plans laid down by us." That has been done.

"We shall saddle the press and keep a tight rein upon it." That has been done. The rein is being strongly pulled in the United States at this moment, as many an editor can testify.

"Even if there should be those who desire to write against us, no one will print their writings." In large part, that has been done. It has been done completely with the profit-making press.

"We shall, as an incentive to speculation, encourage among the Gentiles a strong demand for luxuries--alluring luxuries." That has been done.

"To each act of opposition we must be in a position to respond by bringing on war through the neighbors of any country that dares to oppose us, and it these neighbors should plan to stand collectively against us, we must let loose a world war." (Protocol 7). The term "world war" is the same as that used by Rosenthal and Nordau. "Herzl knows," said Nordau in 1903, "that we stand before a tremendous upheaval of the whole world."

"We must create unrest, dissension and mutual animosities throughout Europe and, with the help of her relationships, on other continents." This has been done. This passage continues: "There is a double advantage in this. First, we shall command the respect of all countries by this method, for they will realize that we have the power to create disorder or establish order at will." This too has been done.

Truly did the spokesman of 1896 speak of "those momentous occurrences of the near future toward which we are rushing in a stream of great crises."

Not only was "no annexations" achieved "as far as possible," just as the Protocols outlined it, but a host of other plans have matured in achievement along with it. "No annexations" as a matter of political morality is one thing; and "no annexations" for the reason that "this will shift war to an economic footing and nations will perceive the strength of our superiority in the aid we render" is quite another thing. The world was with the "no annexations" program as a matter of political morality; the other program, which used this morality as its vehicle, was hidden.

There are still other matters in this group which must receive attention, but another article will be necessary to do it. In the meantime, it is natural to wonder whether, with the program as outlined in this report of the Protocols having received fulfillment in so many particulars, a new Protocol, or a further unfolding of the Ladder has been made by the Wise Men to their Initiates; and whether any additional unveiling will ever come to the knowledge of the world. It would seem that a proper estimate of the knowledge now available would lead to such an awakening as to nullify the present program and make all future ones impossible. But Gentiles like their ease, and Judah is beckoned on by a bright star.

## "DER STURMER" IS BACK WE SALUTE JULIUS STREICHER

The greatest Anti-Jewish Patriot of this century was Julius Streicher. Here was a man who was clearly murdered to appease the Jew. Julius Streicher was condemned to death and hanged by the illegal Nuremberg Tribunal. Streicher could in no way have been considered a war criminal. He was not in the Army and had no troops of any kind underneath him. Julius Streicher was merely the publisher of a newspaper called "Der Stürmer". It told the truth about the Jews (which, in itself, was too much for the Jews.) For years Der Stürmer was the world's leading journal against International Jewry. Since his death by hanging, the Jews have added the name of Streicher to that of Hamen whose murders the blood thirsty Jews celebrate at Purim. "Der Stürmer" was the same size as that of "The Thunderbolt", often it had 12 pages (as does "The Thunderbolt"). There can be no doubt that the Jews would like to have us murdered also for telling the people about their devilry.

The man who hanged Streicher was Jewish. It is interesting to note that the noose around Streicher's neck was loose and it failed to break his neck when the

hangman's trap door dropped him below the scaffold. The torturous moans and groans of a slowly strangling man drove a U.S. Military Officer to dive under the scaffold onto Streicher's legs, thus pulling him down and hastening his death. During the trial Streicher stated that he was tortured by Jewish officers, (forced to drink his own urine, left naked in a cold damp cell, etc.) All this was stricken from the official record. There was never the slightest bit of evidence that Streicher (a newspaper publisher) could have been in any way connected with any war crime. He simply had offended the International criminal Jews, and thusly had to pay with his life. For this reason we have decided that Julius Streicher must not be forgotten. And above all that these murdering Jews killed this man for using freedom of the press to expose the crimes of the Jews.

In honor of Julius Streicher, we have published the most famous edition he ever printed, The May, 1934, "Jewish Ritual Murder" issue of "Der Stürmer". This historic work is an ideal companion to our book, "Jewish Ritual Murder." This unique reprint is available on a limited basis for 50¢ each, or 3 for \$1. If you are a

student of Judaism, ("Jewish Ritual Murder") this is a must. If you merely want a souvenir to honor a great Patriot this is a must. But, especially, if you can read German, know others who can, or have named of people in Germany who would like to have a copy, this will be an issue you will most definitely want. 13 pic-

tures or drawings, including a picture of the Great Julius Stetcher himself. At the bottom of every issue, on his front page Streicher always wrote in large black type: "Die Juden Sind Unser Unglück". "The Jews are our misfortune." Now available, 50¢ each 3 for \$1., order direct from NSRP, P.O. Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.

**Be An Active  
Patriot  
Join NSRP**





## AMAZING ARTICLE BY GOLDWATER

24 The Arizona Republic

Phoenix, Wed., April 24, 1963

### Query For Critic

Editor, The Arizona Republic

In the April 18 Republic, you published a letter from Roy Cooksey in which he asked a question relative to my concern about the Negro problem across America. I will stand on my record on this and let my actions be the answer, but I would like to throw that question right back to Mr. Cooksey and the NAACP, which today seems more interested in left-wing politics than in what is happening in Congress relative to ending discrimination.

I give him this example: Two weeks ago, I offered anti-discrimination amendments in the full committee to the Youth Conservation Corps bill, but these were defeated with every so-called liberal on the Democratic side and the Republican side voting against them. In the Senate, when this bill was before us, three anti-discrimination amendments were offered; one minor one was accepted and the other two important ones were defeated with nearly all liberals on both sides voting against them.

These are the people the NAACP backs. These are the people who have consistently voted against my anti-discrimination amendments to labor bills. The NAACP backs these people while attacking those of us who have consistently and vociferously opposed segregation. If, as Mr. Cooksey says, they simply checked the records, then let him ask the leaders of the NAACP why they did not support and have never supported anti-discrimination amendments to legislation.

BARRY GOLDWATER

## GOLDWATER AGAINST THIRD PARTY

### Don't form third party, South urged

JACKSON, Miss., Nov. 30—(AP)—Arizona's Sen. Barry Goldwater—the apostle of Republican conservatism—says the GOP hasn't been "Republican enough."

"We've tried to copy the New Deal, Fair Deal and New Frontier," Goldwater told 1,500 cheering Mississippians Thursday night at a \$100-a-plate fund-raising dinner.

"We can't outpromise them. All we should promise is adherence to the Constitution."

GOLDWATER advised the South to loop to the GOP and not to a third party to provide conservative leadership. He charged that President Kennedy's New Frontier movement was the "liberal left," but Southerners should not react by starting a third party.

"If I thought it (a third party) would work, I'd be out leading the pack," he said.

the *ADL* bulletin

PUBLISHED BY THE ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE OF AMERICA

OCTOBER, 1962

## CHATTANOOGA:

### Prelude to Change

*A month before the violence at Oxford, Chattanooga's public schools desegregated peacefully, without headlines. This is how it happened.*

By MORTON J. SOBEL



"The good people were resolved to make it work": Chattanooga's Glenwood School.

A MONTH before the storm burst over Oxford, Mississippi, a totally different type of desegregation event took place in Chattanooga, Tennessee. On August 29—almost within view of Lookout Mountain, famed Civil War battle scene—more than fifty Negro children walked quietly through the portals of schools new to them. Thus Chattanooga became the fourth major city in the state to desegregate its public schools. It did so without violence, calmly, with barely a headline.

There are a variety of heroes of Chattanooga's unsung success story. One of them is Dr. Bennie E. Carmichael, Chattanooga's school superintendent who came from the George Peabody College for Teachers in Nashville to put his principles of human relations education into practice. In Chattanooga, Dr. Carmichael found all the usual problems faced by top school administration: budget, staff, physical facilities, the need to give "quality education" to all students. But the problem of desegregation gave him his greatest challenge.

The Chattanooga Board of Education, within two months after the 1954 Supreme Court decision, had issued a public statement of compliance based upon respect and acceptance of the law. The next year, it issued a clarifying statement.

Doctor Sobel is director of ADL's department of colleges and universities.

An interracial advisory committee was set up but its meeting came to nothing. Acts of violence broke them up; community antagonism was aroused; charges and counter-charges abounded. The Board decided to wait things out. It also embarked on a program of what it called "Elucidation" and met more than 200 times in the next five years to study all aspects of the problem.

Eventually, with the help of consultants such as Harvard University's Thomas F. Pettigrew, a plan for desegregation was formulated. It was a model of its kind. The responsibility for putting it into action was divided among three groups: a citizens committee to handle community preparation; the police department to assure safety and law enforcement; the board of education and school administrative staff to develop understanding and acceptance among both teachers and students.

THE CHAIRMAN of the citizens committee, William Brock, president of the Brock Candy Co., recognized the need for professional assistance. He met with members of the Anti-Defamation League's Southeastern regional staff in Atlanta late in 1961. ADL staff members frequently traveled to Chattanooga and met with key persons involved in preparing the community for the day. There were discussions with public and police officials, business, civic and religious leaders, Negro and white, newspaper editors and school

people. There were many things to talk about: What had other communities done? Will local or national hate groups step in and make trouble? How to safeguard Jewish and Christian institutions? What is the best program for in-service teacher education? How to make use of the mass media?

There was agreement that proper police training was a matter of top priority. All three shifts of the Chattanooga police force took a workshop program led by Chief of Police E. C. Hale of Lexington, Kentucky, an exponent of proper police training in dealing with minority group problems. The Community Relations Committee of the Jewish Welfare Federation provided copies of ADL's "With Justice For All," a guide to good conduct in race tension situations, to the 400 police officers and auxiliary members of the force. Another fifty copies went to the Hamilton County law enforcement staff.

There were two phases to the major part of the program worked out among city school officials in consultation with the ADL. The first phase started with a meeting on January 9, 1962, of all 49 public school principals, all Central Office staff members, and a select group of 42 teachers. This was not the first integrated staff meeting in the history of the Chattanooga public school system, but it had a different and hopeful spirit. The long sessions, which carried over into the night, started with a presentation on classroom

## GOLDWATER URGES TROOPS BE USED AGAINST SOUTH

### IN BRIEF

ANDOVER, Mass., May 8—Sen. Barry Goldwater of Arizona said Tuesday that law alone will not change man's feelings for man, but added that federal troops should be used when local law enforcement and the National Guard cannot control racial demonstrations in the South.

Goldwater, speaking at Phillips Academy, said it will take education, church teachings and home environment, coupled with laws to bring about changes in human nature. The Arizona Republican added that Negroes

may not be patient enough to wait on such changes.

MONTGOMERY—State Rep. Uile B. Sullivan of Pickens has called for the dismissal of school teachers who may have had part in "egging" Negro children to march in racial demonstrations in Birmingham.

MONTGOMERY—Members of the "Black Muslim" cult are closely watching the racial demonstrations in Birmingham, according to Chief W. L. Allen of the Alabama Department of Public Safety.

## JEWS BACK GOLDWATER

In the April 29th issue of the "U.S. News & World Report" David Lawrence starts the big build up for Goldwater for President. They actually work out state by state formulas whereby Goldwater could win. For a long time now the National States Rights Party has been warning the public to beware of these so-called "good" Jews. Often the enemy will plant a "sleeper" in our ranks who will write "favorable" articles to the right wing for a long time. Then all at once we find ourselves stabbed in the back. The case of the late George Sokolsky is a perfect example. For many years patriots thought they had at last found a good conservative Jew in Sokolsky. Then one day he starts quoting from the ADL Velde Report denouncing all patriots.

This current issue of "U.S. News" contains a double blast at the right wing. Worst of all is the build up of that Jew Goldwater (Goldwasser). But, in the same issue there appears an article entitled "An Interview with

Roy Wilkins, Head of the NAACP." This headline is repeated over this feature article. The Editor of "U.S. News & World Report" (Jew, David Lawrence) knows just as well as we do that there has never been a Negro at the head of the NAACP. The President of the NAACP is Arthur Springarn. He has run the NAACP since 1939, when his brother Joel Springarn died (Joel was NAACP President since its founding.) The NAACP is a JEWISH organization and is kept firmly inside the Springarn family. Head of the powerful NAACP legal arm is the Jew, Jack Greenberg, chief fundraiser is the Jew, Kevie Kaplan.

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A JEW, RIGHT WINGER. They are fakes, what we call "KOSHER CONSERVATIVES." David Lawrence and Sen. Barry Goldwater are both Jews. They are our enemies. They are trying to take over the growing Right Wing in America. David Lawrence is covering up the Jewishness of the NAACP as well as the Jewishness of Communism.

# Chattanooga Birmingham Forewarned!

# BLACK MUSLIMS ON JEWS

10

FROM "PLAYBOY"  
MAY 1963

**PLAYBOY:** On what grounds do you attribute these "isms" to the Christian Church?

**MALCOLM X:** Where did fascism start? Where's the second-largest Communist party outside of Russia? The answer to both is Italy. Where is the Vatican? But let's not forget the Jew. Anybody that gives even a just criticism of the Jew is instantly labeled anti-Semite. The Jew cries louder than anybody else if anybody criticizes him. You can tell the truth about any minority in America, but make a true observation about the Jew, and if it doesn't pat him on the back, then he uses his grip on the news media to label you anti-Semite. Let me say just a word about the Jew and the black man. The Jew is always anxious to advise the black man. But they never advise him how to solve his problem the way the Jews solved their problem. The Jew never went sitting-in and crawling-in and sliding-in and freedom-riding, like he teaches and helps Negroes to do. The Jews stood up, and stood together, and they used their ultimate power, the economic weapon. That's exactly what the Honorable Elijah Muhammad is trying to teach black men to do. The Jews pooled their money and bought the hotels that barred them. They bought Atlantic City and Miami Beach and anything else they wanted. Who owns Hollywood? Who runs the garment industry, the largest industry in New York City? But the Jew that's advising the Negro joins the NAACP, CORE, the Urban League, and others. With money donations, the Jew gains control, then he sends the black man doing all this wading-in, boring-in, even burying-in—everything but buying-in. Never shows him how to set up factories and hotels. Never advises him how to own what he wants. No, when there's something worth owning, the Jew's got it.

**There is No  
"Anti-semitism"  
in Russia**



"In the shadow of Lookout Mountain": Chattanooga is now the fourth major city in Tennessee to desegregate its public schools.

practices in integrated schools by Dr. Harry Bard, president of Baltimore Junior College, and a film, "A City Decides," describing the St. Louis, Missouri, desegregation process. The rest of the day was devoted to intensified study of desegregation problems, including a special session on leadership for the teachers who were to head discussion groups with the full staff the following week.

**THE TEACHERS** had their hearts in their work. One woman, who explained that she had been a segregationist all of her life, said she felt that she could not lead the discussion the following week because "after what I've learned today I'm afraid I'll clobber anyone who expresses segregationist feelings."

A young Negro teacher also asked to withdraw; she was afraid that her presence might inhibit free discussion. But both teachers were more interested in the success of the program than their own reactions; they were urged to remain and both did.

Phase two of the integration of Chattanooga's school system began early in the morning of January 18, 1962. Gathered with fifty community leaders of the city and more than 1,200 school teachers and administrators were human relations experts, social workers, psychiatrists, University of Chattanooga faculty members, and educators from previously desegregated communities of the South.

The teachers were organized into small work groups, so that the consultants could delve deeply into the subjects of integration, prejudice and human dignity. Not all was serene. It had been hoped, from the beginning, that anti-Semitism would not be evoked because of the ADL and other Jewish participation in the program. But in at least one session, a

participant blurted, "Why do we have these New York Jews come down here and take over?"

Another time, a teacher walked out of a human relations clinic led by an ADL consultant and told a local administrator, "That so-and-so said that I'm prejudiced." "Well, are you?" the administrator asked.

"Of course I am," he answered, "but I don't need him to tell me that."

**BUT THESE** inevitable flareups were reserved to the meeting room. Above all, there was the determination to maintain a professional outlook on the whole matter. This was typically expressed by a teacher who said, "I was born and raised in Chattanooga and have always believed in segregation. Now I have decided that being a professional educator is more important, and I shall do the best I can for all of the children."

The good people of Chattanooga were as resolved to make the program work. Coupled with the January 18 and 19 meetings of the educators was a TV program presented to the entire city. Speaking to the general population were Dr. Carmichael, Mayor Oligati, the county judge, the sheriff, the commissioner of fire and police, the attorney general and the president of the chamber of commerce.

The program, which was to be shown again and again in the following months, reiterated one point: The city of Chattanooga would adhere to law and order and violence would not be tolerated.

More than 200 clergymen, after listening to an address by the mayor and the county judge, volunteered to speak on desegregation from their pulpits. One hundred persons took a one-day workshop course as discussion leaders, then

went out into the city to hold group meetings.

Each employer in Chattanooga received a letter signed by four of the city's most prominent industrialists urging that every influence be exerted in the name of law, order and peaceful transition.

Payroll inserts, prepared by the Junior Chamber of Commerce and addressed to all employees, were included in each letter for distribution to all employees. If anyone in Chattanooga missed some type of appeal to his citizenship and understanding, it was not due to lack of effort on the part of communal leadership.

**CHATTANOOGA** has its share of problems, including unemployment, and one of the lines used in attacking desegregation was that "Segregation is for the rich—integration is for the poor." The city also has a fair amount of Klan and National States Rights Party activity.

It was not surprising, therefore, when a Chattanooga Citizens Council was organized by a local dentist in July. It was affiliated with the Citizens Councils of America of Jackson, Mississippi, and boasted of a seventy-five member board of directors. But because of the program of education of citizens, teachers and police, because of the positive stands taken by Kiwanis and many other civic groups, the Citizens Council had little of the impact of similar groups in Little Rock, New Orleans, or Mississippi.

The full story of Chattanooga, the largest and most important city of the forty-five school districts which desegregated this fall, is now being written. It will give the details of the effective cooperation between a private intergroup relations agency—ADL—and a public school system in behalf of a vital democratic purpose. Phi Delta Kappa, the honorary education fraternity, will co-sponsor its publication along with the league.

Fifty small children from the first, second and third grades, walked into desegregated schools for the first time that day in August. It was more than token desegregation and it was done without violence, without headlines. When it is published, the full story will unquestionably serve as a model for other communities and school districts still facing their crises. And it will give comfort to the nation which has just suffered through the ordeal of Oxford.

**the ADL bulletin**  
515 Madison Ave., New York 22  
Vol. 19, No. 10 • October 1962

Published monthly except July and August by Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, 515 Madison Avenue, New York 22, N.Y. Officers: Henry Edward Schultz, chairman; Meier Steinbrink, honorary chairman; Barry Blalock, Jacob R. Jarvis, Philip M. Klutznick, Herbert H. Lehman, Leon Lowenstein, William Sachs, Dore Schary, Melvin H. Schlesinger, Jesse Steinhardt, honorary vice-chairmen; William P. Bloom, David Coleman, Maurice N. Dannenbaum, David H. Lister, Max J. Schneider, Louis Zera, life members; Abe Goldstein, Harold Lachman, David A. Ross, vice-chairmen; Benjamin Greenberg, treasurer; Herbert Levy, secretary; Benjamin R. Epstein, national director; Paul H. Sampelner, chairman, executive committee; Joseph Cohen, vice-chairman, executive committee; Label A. Katz, president, Maurice Bluyser, executive vice-president, B'nai B'rith; Mrs. Mos Sudler, president, B'nai B'rith Women. Editorial Board: N. C. Belth, chairman; Oscar Cohen, Benjamin R. Epstein, Arnold Forster, Alexander F. Miles, J. Harold Saks, Lester J. Waldman. Subscription Rates: \$1.50 for two years. Subscribers must report change of address giving old and new address and account designation. Second class postage paid at Post Office, New York, N. Y. Printed in U.S.A. Managing Editor: MORTON PUNER Art Director: EDWARD GOLDMAN Circulation Manager: SARI GRILL

## NSRP PRAYER PETITIONS NOTED IN CONGRESS

## Jews Back Convicted Spy

### "FREE MORTON SOBELL!"

(Editorial in the *National Jewish Post and Opinion*, Dec. 22, 1961)  
"WE can see no gain for democracy in continuing to keep Morton Sobell in prison."

"Enough qualified American and world leaders have expressed doubt about the testimony surrounding his conviction to warrant even those who are not fully aware of the intimate details of the case to take the position that he has paid his debt to society and should be freed by executive action."

"The government claims Sobell becomes eligible for parole only on Aug. 4, 1962. His attorneys deny this, arguing that he actually began his imprisonment months before he was sentenced and therefore was eligible for parole this past April. Whichever are the facts, it would seem that justice will best be served by giving him now the parole which he very likely will get 10 months from now."

"Because Sobell is Jewish many Jews may have felt impelled to reticence. This is unworthy of any of us. Any Jew or any Jewish group who feels that Sobell should be pardoned will enhance their Jewishness by stating so openly and with vigor. We are as guilty as any other in not having called for a review of the case long before this. As it is, we now ask that President Kennedy free the man."

### United States Senate COMMITTEE ON THE JUDICIARY

January 11, 1963

Mr. James O. Murray  
4800 Georgia Avenue, N.W.  
Washington 11, D. C.

Dear Mr. Murray:

This will acknowledge receipt of the petition you delivered to the Senate Judiciary Committee in regard to prayer in public schools, presented by the National Christian Congressional Committee.

The petition will be brought to the attention of the members of the Committee and made a part of the file on the measures that have been introduced in Congress concerning the recent decision of the United States Supreme Court in the New York school prayer case.

Yours very truly,

*James O. Eastland*  
JAMES O. EASTLAND  
CHAIRMAN

JAMES O. EASTLAND, MISS., CHAIRMAN  
FRED KOPPELBERG, TENN.  
JIM D. JOHNSON, S.C.  
SEN. L. MCGILLIWRAY, ARIZ.  
SEN. J. BROWN, JR., ILL.  
SEN. A. CARROLL, IOWA  
SEN. J. DODD, CONN.  
SEN. A. HART, MICH.  
SEN. W. LONG, MISS.

ALEXANDER WILEY, WIS.  
KENNETH MCKNIGHT DICKENS, ILL.  
ROMAN L. HODGSON, TEX.  
ROBERT R. HARTMAN, N.Y.  
HERMAN L. FORD, HAWAII  
ROBERT SCOTT, PA.



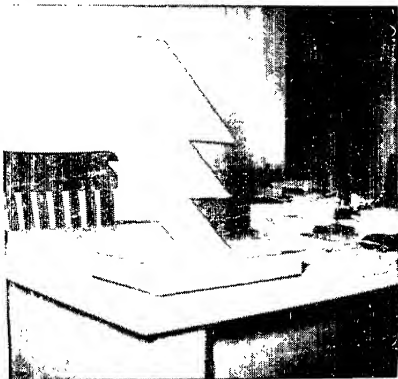
Workers and farmers, fight communism and race mixing. Read **THE THUNDERBOLT**, the official White Racial organ of the National States Rights party....This newspaper is published monthly. Subscription rate is \$3 per year.

"THE THUNDERBOLT"  
P.O. BOX 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Dr. Edward R. Fields ..... Editor  
James K. Warner ..... Associate Editor

MAY ISSUE NO. 51, 1963

Phone ST 7-6818



"Thunderbolt" Symbols  
Above 10 in. High \$2.

"Thunderbolt" Lapel Pins  
smart jewelry \$1.50

THUNDERBOLT ARM BANDS  
ALWAYS IN STYLE \$1.50

EXTRA COPIES OF THIS ISSUE  
10 FOR \$1.00...40 FOR \$3.00.  
80 FOR \$5.00.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P.O. BOX 783, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

NSRP Now Has 7 State Newsletters

Louisiana And Missouri Not Shown Here

# THE STORM



VOL. 1 No. 1

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
NEW YORK BRANCH NEWS BULLETIN

"Am I therefore become your enemy because I tell you the truth." Gal. 4:16

ARKANSAS

EDITOR  
ANN BISHOP

NSRP Newsletter



Little Rock, Arkansas

## The FLORIDA PATRIOT

Published Monthly by NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY of Florida.

DEWEY TAFT, Editor

Florida's White, Christian, Anti-Communist Conservative Monthly  
Publishing News the Controlled Liberal Press is Afraid to Publish!

The Largest and Fastest-Growing CONSERVATIVE Party In The U. S. A.

\*\*\*\*\* Get On The BAND-WAGON ★ Ride To VICTORY With N. S. R. P. In 1968 \*\*\*\*\*



IRVING THACKER

OHIO

Newsletter



Join N.S.R.P. American's Largest Third Party



## The Attack

ANTI-COMMUNIST CLASSICS  
BOOKS

"THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION". Nilus report of the secret minutes of the Jewish Conspiracy to set up World Communism. One of the worlds biggest sellers. Still ONLY \$1.  
"JEWISH RITUAL MURDER" by Arnold S. Leese, Reprinted by NSRP, a rare reprint of a classical work. Explains in detail the charges which had the Jews expelled at one time or another from every country in Europe. ONLY \$1.-----  
"THE WORLD HOAX" by Ernest F. Elmhurst. Another NSRP book, the greatest book ever written on how the Bolshevik Jews rose up out of the Ghetto and overthrew the Czar while his troops were at the front. 200 pages, ONLY \$2.-----  
"OUR NORDIC RACE" by Richard Hoskins Kelley. A great history of the white race and how our forefathers fought to keep our blood line pure. Still only 25¢.-----  
"DEADLY POISONS IN FOOD AND LIQUIDS" by Dr. R.S. Clymer, M.D. ONLY 50¢.-----  
"CANCER THE KILLER" also by Dr. Clymer, M.D. what causes cancer ONLY 50¢.-----

Order Direct From:

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P.O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Ala.

Enclosed fine \$ \_\_\_ for books checked above.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

DR. E. R. FIELDS, EDITOR

J. K. WARNER, ASSOCIATE EDITOR

Subscribe to ...

Fourth Year of Continuous  
Publication -- Don't Miss  
Another Issue

National States Rights Party

P.O. Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

The Thunderbolt

\$3

per yr.

105-4630-1233

File No. 157-0

Date Received 8/22/63

From Mr. [REDACTED]

(Address of Contributor)

By IC

(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Released

Yes ( )

No (X)

b6

b7C

Description:

1 copy of newspaper "The Thunderbolt"  
published by Nat'l States Rights Party

1 copy of pamphlet "Reason Treaty"  
published by Christian Nationalist  
Crusade.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW



# TREASON TREATY

BEWARE OF THE MOST BRAZEN BETRAYAL OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE AND SOVEREIGNTY EVER PROPOSED

## UNBELIEVABLE BUT TRUE

The President of the United States has approved a proposed treaty which would completely disarm the United States of America. Arms would be transferred to the United Nations, and we would come under the authority of a U. N. military dictatorship.

Traitors, screwballs and sentimentalists have proposed such things on numerous occasions, but this is the first time that such a proposition has been made official by the government of the United States with the approval of the President and the State Department.

Furthermore, this proposition has been presented at the so-called Disarmament Conference in Geneva as official American policy.

Any doubter who may be reading this statement should be reminded that the whole plan is summarized in Department of State Publication 7277 — Disarmament Series No. 5.

Here are some of the things which would happen if this treason treaty threat were fulfilled and carried out:

1. American sovereignty would be destroyed.
2. The Declaration of Independence would become an obsolete document.
3. The U.S.A. would be kept under control of a uniformed U.N. police force made up of foreign soldiers.
4. Our young men would be put in U.N. uniforms and sent to foreign countries to police their citizens under the authority of the U.N. military dictatorship.
5. We would have a complete World Government.
6. A manipulated U.N. would become an alien-controlled military dictatorship.
7. The American flag would become a second-rate banner. Note: Early in 1962 recruitment posters were sent out by the Defense Department carrying a picture of the U.N. flag, but omitting the American flag. Thanks to a vigorous protest made by Congressman Utt of California, the posters were recalled and we were assured that all posters hereafter would carry a picture of the Star Spangled banner.
8. The World Court would supersede the authority of our Supreme Court.
9. The Congress of the United States would be reduced to an authority similar to that which is now enjoyed by a State Legislature. However, when State legislative decisions are overruled by Federal acts, Americans are still under the authority of their own fellow citizens. Not so in case of a U.N. military dictatorship.

This abortive proposal is being carried out in the name of Disarmament. Special funds have been promoted to finance this so-called Disarmament Act, which happens to be Public Law 87-237 entitled "The Arms Control and Disarmament Act."

Naturally, many Congressmen voted for this act because they are sincere lovers of peace and were hoping that the crippling costs of armaments could be lifted from the burdened backs of the taxpayers of the world. Many Congressmen scarcely realize that this Act is being carried out in such a way as to virtually sabotage our national defenses and propagandize us into a U.N. military dictatorship.

**WARNING!** The proposed treaty which has been embraced by our State Department with the approval of our President, plus the so-called Disarmament Act, can no longer be taken lightly. The proposal has been presented at Geneva upon the authority of the President and at the instigation of our Secretary of State Dean Rusk.

There you have it. This Administration has actually told the world that we are willing to disarm and subject ourselves to United Nations military police authority. Furthermore, this treaty, which was approved by our administrative

authorities and presented at Geneva, was presented at the very time when delegates opposed to American policy held the balance of power in the United Nations. Only by a hair's breadth were we able to prevent Communist China from being admitted to the U.N.

Imagine a situation where our destiny and our safety would be committed completely to a legislative body in the control of our foes with the Soviet Union and her satellites in voting authority and with the possibility of Red China a part of this dictatorial apparatus.

In case the reader may have his doubts concerning the accuracy of this statement, his attention is invited to page 9 of the State Department document No. 7277 — Disarmament Series 5.

## Here are a few brief paragraphs quoted from this document:

During the third stage of the program, the states of the world, building on the experience and confidence gained in successfully implementing the measures of the first two stages, would take final steps toward the goal of a world in which:

- States would retain only those forces, non-nuclear armaments, and establishments required for the purpose of maintaining internal order; they would also support and provide agreed manpower for a U.N. Peace Force.
- The U.N. Peace Force, equipped with agreed types and quantities of armaments, would be fully functioning.
- The manufacture of armaments would be prohibited except for those of agreed types and quantities to be used by the U.N. Peace Force and those required to maintain internal order. All other armaments would be destroyed or converted to peaceful purposes.
- The peace-keeping capabilities of the United Nations would be sufficiently strong and the obligations of all states under such arrangements sufficiently far-reaching as to assure peace and the just settlement of differences in a disarmed world.

**NOTE:** The same document which carries the above statement, including a discussion of the first and second stages of development in this scheme to give us a U.N. military dictatorship — in this same document is carried as an appendix the approved U.S. program for general and complete disarmament.

Do not be surprised if on writing to the Government Printing Office you are unable to obtain a copy of this document, because the manipulators in the woodwork of diplomatic chicanery have been hopeful that this super-trick to destroy our sovereignty and make the Star-Spangled Banner a second-rate flag — they were in hopes that this could be put over without the general public being too highly sensitized to its realities. Do not be surprised if the supply of this revealing document is 'exhausted.' The reader will be interested in knowing that the document is done up in blue and white — the color of the U.N. flag.

## CONGRESS, AWAKE!

In the judgment of mature-minded patriots this so-called program of disarmament and world dictatorship is treason at its worst. It makes ridiculous everything that Washington, Franklin and Jefferson did to guarantee our independence. It would make a burlesque song out of our national anthem. It would reduce us to a slave state, manipulated by internationalists, safely based in Geneva and other centers of manipulation.

No Congressman can afford to have an understanding of this diplomatic conspiracy come to his people if they are to discover that he either favored it or gave consent to its promotion.

Every Congressman who believes in national sovereignty and the Declaration of Independence and the priority of the Stars and Stripes as well as the importance of national defense should issue a statement immediately, or make a speech on the floor of Congress, or call a press conference and vibrate concerning this tricky, treasonable gesture. Nothing has been consummated in the life of our Nation which reflects more on our self-respect than this dastardly thing.

Preoccupied statesmen and unalert citizens will be tempted to say: "It is too ridiculous to be consummated. It can't happen."

The reader is invited to reflect on the number of things which have been consummated and have happened which were treated at first with the same indifference. Indifference and a false sense of security constitute the parenthood of decay, decline and defeat. Out of this rubble invariably comes some form of dictatorship. God save the United States of America.

Copies of the above statement may be obtained in circular form free. Address all requests to the Christian Nationalist Crusade, P. O. Box 27895, Los Angeles 27, California.

Kindly enclose small donation to cover the cost of mailing and handling.



# THE Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

AMERICA'S  
LARGEST  
THIRD PARTY  
10¢  
NEWSSTAND PRICE

Kosher Conservative Exposed

## GOLDWATER A FRAUD

### THE GOLDWATER RECORD

- (1) In the 1950's Goldwater joined the NAACP and contributed \$400 to that Hate-Inciting Organization.
- (2) Goldwater voted to make Negro Thurgood Marshall a Federal Judge.
- (3) Goldwater voted to Outlaw the Poll Tax.
- (4) Goldwater has demanded that all Federal Funds be cut off to Segregated schools and other Public Facilities. Even the Kennedy Brothers have not gone this far.
- (5) Goldwater has attached more Race-Mixing Amendments to Federal Aid Bills than any other man in the U. S. Senate.
- (6) Goldwater has denounced the Kennedy Brothers for not doing more to Register Negro Voters and Force mixing of Southern Schools Faster.
- (7) Goldwater has stated that if He were a Negro He would not be as patient as Negro Demonstrators are Today.
- (8) Speaking before an NAACP Convention in Tucson, Ariz., on Oct. 12, '55, Goldwater said: "A Republican Administration will not be held down by a Southern Anti-Negro Bloc in control of Congress and Committees." In Praising Eisenhower's Civil Rights program, Goldwater also stated: "Eisenhower's every move has been directed toward the complete elimination of every vestige of segregation and discrimination in American life with first class Citizenship for all as a goal."
- (9) Goldwater praised Governor Nelson Rockefeller as a "Beacon of Courage" and has made numerous statements to the effect that there "are only very slight policy differences" between him and Rockefeller. (from A. P., April 17, 1961.) (Goldwater might accept Vice-Presidential nomination under Rockefeller)
- (10) Goldwater wrote and passed the "Alaska Mental Health Bill."
- (11) On April 14, 1961, Goldwater in a Senate Speech said He was in favor of Kennedys Peace Corps.
- (12) On August 9, 1961, Goldwater said that Republicans should not waste their time opposing the re-election of Sen. J. William Fulbright in Arkansas. Goldwater remarked that "We (meaning Republicans) don't have anything against Bill."
- (13) Goldwater is Vice-President of National Municipal League, part of Chicago "1313" Group. Goldwater backs Urban Renewal and Metro Government. (See inside.)
- (14) Goldwater has stated that the U. S. should NOT withdraw from the United Nations. Goldwater will not discuss a) Restoration of sound Currency, b) Immigration, c) Removal of Traitors from Government.
- (15) Goldwater says He is proud of his Jewish Ancestry and his real name is Barry Goldwasser.

**Don't Be Fooled Goldwater is Not A Right-Winger Support The Third Party Movement Join NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY.**

### Notice To New Subscribers

This is a special 4 page edition of "The Thunderbolt", printed at the lowest possible cost to allow it the widest possible circulation. Please help us to spread the truth about Goldwater's real record. The regular Thunderbolt is 12 pages, three times larger than this issue. Why not rush in your (\$3) three dollars for a years subscription today. That way, you will be able to keep up with all the behind the scenes political action of today, plus all the latest news on America's Largest third Party, The NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY.

During the past year the controlled press in America has given Barry Goldwater the biggest publicity build up that any so called "conservative" has ever received in the history of this Republic. Goldwater has been on the cover of "Time" and other publications. All of his publicity has been favorable. It is to fantastic to believe that all these left-wing, liberal newspapers and magazines would go all out for Goldwater if he were genuine? Look at what happened to 'moderate' right wing conservatives such as Sen. Joe McCarthy, Robert Welch and others THEY WERE SMEARED DAILY, by the same press that now builds up Goldwater. We must study and find the reason WHY?



**Goldwater And Aids**

First of all, Goldwater's voting record in Congress is not at all what one might think it to be. He brags that he attaches more race-mixing amendments to bills going through Congress than any other man in the Senate. Goldwater voted for Urban Renewal, wrote and passed the Alaska Mental Health Bill, voted for NAACP leader Thurgood Marshall to be a Federal Judge over White people. Goldwater himself is a former paid up member of the Arizona NAACP and also has contributed money to that organization. Goldwater is also a member of the National Municipal League which is a part of the Chicago based "1313" group. The National Municipal League sponsors Metropolitan Government and Urban Renewal.

To anyone who dares criticize the Jew, Goldwater is quick to remind one and all that he himself is a half Jew. (According to the Jewish Talmud (the Rabbi's Bible) a half Jew is a Jew.) Recently Goldwater told a crowd at Madison Square Garden, that he was proud of his Jewish ancestry and that "I have never known a Jew who was not a Patriot." We would like to remind Barry Goldwater of Atom spies, Harry Gold, the electrocuted Rosenbergs, etc. WE DON'T KNOW OF ANY JEW WHO WAS A PATRIOT!

In after dinner speeches, Goldwater likes to tell a typical "Yiddish-type" joke. Goldwater tells how he once was refused membership in a gentile country club—he claims he was a victim of this discrimination because he was a half Jew. He then claims he requested permission to play just 9 holes of golf on the club course, instead of 18, because he was half gentile. Goldwater never tires of telling fellow Jews that he is one of them.

Please study the Goldwater record as outlined on page one here. It is as left-wing as anything we have ever seen. But Goldwater is all things to all people (typical of the Jew) In the South and West he is a Conservative, in the North East he is a Moderate.

Continued On Page 4



**"DON'T WORRY ABOUT THE RESURGENT RIGHT WING --WE'VE ALREADY PICKED THEIR NEW LEADER --BARRY GOLDWATER"**

# THE BARRY GOLDWATER RECORD

## METRO GOVERNMENT GROUP (1313) AWARDS Goldwater

### Sen. Goldwater's daughter eyes going to Israel

PHOENIX, Ariz., May 5.—Sen. Barry Goldwater's daughter, Peggy, 17, said Friday she's interested in working on an Israeli kibbutz.

The day before, May 4, 23, had said he's considering enlistment in the United States Peace Corps after graduation from Arizona State University as a business major next month.

Miss Goldwater said her plan

### Goldwater Statement At "Y.A.F." Meeting.

He said he had picked up a leaflet outside on "Why Jews Hate and Fear the Resurgence of Patriotism."

"I am half Jewish and I resent that," he said. "I've never known a Jew who wasn't a patriot."

### NAACP SUPPORTS GOLDWATER

Question: "Senator Barry Goldwater is making political converts in the South by espousing the Southern viewpoint. I have heard that he really belongs to the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People. Is this fact or fable?"—K.S., Anderson, S.C.

Answer: Thelma Evans, former secretary for the NAACP in Arizona reports: "Senator Goldwater joined the NAACP at Tucson, Ariz., and was most helpful in the desegregation litigation in Arizona. He assisted in the program of the NAACP by donating \$100 in cash while on the platform at a meeting at East Lake Park in Phoenix on Oct. 21, 1951, and later mailed me a check for the balance of a pledge which was \$200 additional. Senator Goldwater was for years a member in good standing of the NAACP."

### RIGHT-WING JEW GOLDWATER JOINS HANDS WITH LEFT WING JEW GOLDBERG

#### CONGRESSIONAL RECORD — SENATE 997

Mr. President, after Mr. Goldberg had answered the questions, after he had made a very impressive and excellent presentation, the committee, on the motion of the distinguished junior Senator from Arizona (Mr. Goldwater), voted unanimously to recommend to the Senate the confirmation of his nomination.

Speaking as the chairman of the Committee on Labor and Public Welfare, I ask that the Senate confirm the nomination of Mr. Goldberg to be Secretary of Labor.

Qualifications of Mr. Arthur Goldberg, Secretary of Labor—  
Harvard, Chicago Universities.  
Ford Fund for the Republic.  
Rockefeller COUNCIL ON FOREIGN RELATIONS.



William Collins (right), League president, presenting Distinguished Citizen Award to Jack Williams as Senator Barry Goldwater, another recipient, applauds.

### News of the League

#### Four Receive Citizen Awards

Four Distinguished Citizen Awards were presented by National Municipal League President William Collins at the closing luncheon of the 66th annual National Conference on Government.

The awards were given to four men, all from Phoenix, Arizona, and all leaders in the reform that brought outstandingly good government to their city. Recipients were:

Judge Charles C. Bernstein, chairman of the Charter Revision Committee of 1943, which corrected the legal snags that stood in the way of good government;

Senator Barry Goldwater, who sacrificed his business interests to serve in the city council during the critical transitional years and finding, in the process, that he had an unsuspected aptitude for success in politics.

Nicholas Udall, who, from within the old government as mayor, provided high-minded leadership, energy and initiative at critical periods.

### GOLDWATER RAMED THROUGH OWN VERSION OF ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH BILL WITH ONLY 15 SENATORS PRESENT

Senator Malone's "Substitute" Bill with "teeth" in it was rejected. Senator Goldwater's Bill became the official committee version of H.R. 6376. The Bill passed the Senate on June 7, '56, by voice vote, with only 15 members present.

In July, the Conference Committee, charged with compromising the difference between the House and Senate versions met, and their report reached the Senate on July 16, 1956. Without debate the report was accepted by voice vote.

#### CONGRESSIONAL RECORD

##### The Mental Health Bill

#### EXTENSION OF REMARKS OF

#### HON. USHER L. BURDICK

OF NORTH DAKOTA  
IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
Monday, June 11, 1956

Mr. BURDICK. Mr. Speaker, it is my understanding that there were only about 15 members present in the Senate the other day for the vote on H. R. 6376. Before that vote a great deal was said to indicate that this is really an innocent piece of legislation. Just to make sure the facts are all in, I would like to insert the following report in the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD. It was prepared by George C. Finn and Charles C. Finn, the famous "Finn Twins," and I commend it to the attention of the House. The report follows:

#### REPORT ON ALASKA MENTAL HEALTH BILL, H. R. 6376

The Alaska mental health bill, H. R. 6376, was fashioned after the Teapot Dome oil deal of the early twenties. At that time, likewise, the hoax that Alaska has a mental health problem and needs a million acres of land to solve it was conceived to provide a mental health bill that will allow the Secretary of the Interior, through Alaska to sell the Navy oil and gas reserves to private interests.

### NATIONAL MUNICIPAL LEAGUE

A citizens' organization for better government

Founded 1894 • Incorporated 1923

Carl H. Pforzheimer Building  
47 EAST 64TH STREET, NEW YORK 21, N. Y.

#### FORMER PRESIDENTS

James C. Carter  
Charles J. Bonaparte  
William Dudley Foulke  
Lawson Purdy  
Charles Evans Hughes  
Henry M. Waite  
Frank L. Folk

Richard S. Childs  
Murray Seasonood  
Harold W. Dadds  
C. A. Dykstra  
John G. Winant  
Charles Edson  
Henry Bruster

George H. Gallup

RE:  
ACA  
Index

#### OFFICERS AND STAFF

Cecil Morgan, President  
John S. Linen, Vice President  
William Collins, Vice President

Carl H. Pforzheimer, Jr., Treasurer  
Alfred Willoughby, Executive Director  
Allen H. Seed, Jr., Assistant Director  
Richard S. Childs, Chairman, Executive Committee

#### REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENTS

Jac Chambliss, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
C. E. Commander, Jr., Jacksonville  
Robert S. Davis, Columbia, S. C.  
Charles R. Diebold, Buffalo  
Ben B. Ehrlichman, Seattle  
Robert H. Fouke, San Francisco  
John B. Gage, Kansas City, Mo.  
Carl J. Gilbert, Boston  
Barry Goldwater, Phoenix  
Thomas Graham, Louisville  
Lloyd Hale, Minneapolis

A. E. Johnson, Denver  
L. E. Marlowe, Richmond, Va.  
Mark S. Mithrews, Greenwich, Conn.  
J. Raburn Monroe, New Orleans  
H. Bruce Palmer, Newark  
Thomas R. Reid, Dearborn, Mich.  
Lee M. Sharraf, Houston  
Charles B. Stuart, Oklahoma City  
H. V. Watkins, Jackson, Miss.  
John F. Watlington, Jr., Winston-Salem  
James C. Worthy, Chicago

### GOLDWATER FOR URBAN RENEWAL

#### CONGRESSIONAL RECORD — APPENDIX, January 5

#### National Policy and the Future of America's Large Cities

#### EXTENSION OF REMARKS OF HON. BARRY GOLDWATER

OF ARIZONA

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

Thursday, January 5, 1961

Mr. GOLDWATER. Mr. President, I ask unanimous consent to have printed in the Appendix of the RECORD an address by Charles H. Percy, delivered on October 19, 1960.

There being no objection, the address was ordered to be printed in the RECORD, as follows:

#### NATIONAL POLICY AND THE FUTURE OF AMERICA'S LARGE CITIES

Last week I visited for half a day with Julian Levi, director of the Southeast Chicago commission which has made spectacular progress in the renewal of a major section of our own city. He stated that the problem is not principally one of Federal money. The real problem is inadequate local leadership, weak enforcement of local zoning ordinances and housing codes, and ineffective State legislation.

What is required is Federal-local arrangements and relationships which are fitted to the situation they are designed to serve.

It was the Eisenhower-Nixon administration and a Republican Congress which introduced the concept of urban renewal, replacing the piecemeal slum clearance programs of the previous administration.

#### COMMITTEE PRINT

MARCH 22, 1956

FOR USE AS A WORKSHEET BY THE SENATE COMMITTEE ON INTERIOR AND INSULAR AFFAIRS

84TH CONGRESS  
2d Session

H. R. 6376

IN THE SENATE OF THE UNITED STATES

MARCH, 1956

Referred to the Committee on Interior and Insular Affairs

#### AMENDMENTS (IN THE NATURE OF A SUBSTITUTE)

Intended to be proposed by Mr. GOLDWATER to the bill (H. R. 6376) to provide for the hospitalization and care of the mentally ill of Alaska, and for other purposes,

## GOLDWATER, A FRAUD

Continued from Page 1

Will White Christian Conservatives be fooled into voting for the first open Jew to be President of the U.S.A. A two faced Jew, of Russian parentage, would be the absolute final, and fatal blow to the right wing in America. Mainly because election of this Jew to power would bring about a complete letdown in the right wing. Many of our sincere people would feel that we had won, and that the fight to save America was over.

The last election proved that the National States Rights Party was by far the largest Third Party in America. In membership, we are now six times larger than in 1960 and growing every day. The fact that the National States Rights Party is the fastest growing right wing organization in America has thrown the extreme left wing Jew-Negro bloc element in America into a desperate position. (This along with the fact that America has been swept up by Patriotism, and huge growth of all right wing groups.) Jews are all things to all people. They have gained power by the oldest Jewish trick in the world. They always see it that they have some of their people on both sides at all times. (Note 'Post' article on page 3 where Goldwater became a Republican, and his brother a Democrat, to help build the family fortune.) Jews are on both sides, they want to own both parties, candidates of both parties so they will still be in control, no matter which party is elected. The best example of this is the case of the Jew Douglas Dillon, (real Jew name, Lapowski) who was in the Eisenhower cabinet. Kennedy took over and to prove he was bi-partisan he stated he would keep one Eisenhower Republican in his Cabinet - who did he keep, none other than Dillon, and gave this money hungry Jew the coveted position as Secy. of the Treasury. Our last Secy. of the Treasury was a Jew (Morganthau under Roosevelt) who gave our money plates to the Russians. During the Civil War the Jews backed both sides. The Secy. of the Confederate Treasury was Judah P. Benjamin, who escaped to France with much Confederate Gold at the wars end. He was a Rothschild agent.

And now today, with the resurgent right wing about to make its first real bid for power, the Jews quickly step in with our newest champion - a man who is very conscious of the Jewish blood within him - a man who is all things to all people - Barry Goldwater. The National States Rights Party will be on the ballot in 1964 in more states than any other Right Wing Third Party in American history. We will poll millions of votes next year and could easily be the balance of power - a force which could effect a real change in America. The Goldwater movement is designed to head off the growing N.S.R.P.

### JOIN NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY

DR. E. R. FIELDS, EDITOR

J. K. WARNER, ASSOCIATE EDITOR

**Subscribe to ...**  
Fourth Year of Continuous  
Publication -- Don't Miss  
Another Issue

National States Rights Party

P.O. Box 783, Birmingham, Ala.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

**\$3**  
per yr.

## GOLDWATER STABBED THE RIGHT WING IN THE BACK IN 1960

Many fine and sincere right wing Patriots supported Barry Goldwater for President in 1960. Goldwater let his following build up for a long time, taking many patriots out of the third party movements which was out actually working to get on the ballot for a long time. Goldwater led many to think that he would fight for the nomination. During the opening days of the Republican convention, even Edward R. Murrow and Eric Sevareid had to admit that many of the delegates backed Goldwater. Goldwater spurned all his supporters who spent much time and money in his behalf, and at the crucial moment, he folded and gave his support to Nixon. Thus he played the role of a Judas goat, leading the "conservative" political movement up another blind alley where it was blackjacked. If Goldwater again throws in the towel and joins the Rockefeller ticket, these present Goldwater fans would find themselves backing Rockefeller. With Goldwater running perhaps for Vice President, to pick up the confused right wing, and the South and West. After the Republican convention, it will be late to place the Third Party Movement on the ballot. We will have to start petition campaigns months before the Democratic and GOP conventions if we are to have a third choice on the ballot for the public in most states.

Goldwater's record is rotten to the core. He has betrayed his supporters at the last Republican convention. He has denounced the racists in the right wing - he is a loyal Jew first. How can any deep thinking patriot back Goldwater? The answer is, they can't when all the facts are known. It is up to you to help us spread the truth about this Judas Goat, Goldwater. Only the National States Rights Party Movement provides a clear and aggressive program that provides an answer to all problems facing our race and nation. Alert your fellow patriots, so that they will not be led down the Goldwasser blind alley. Join and work to place the National States Rights Party on the ballot in every possible state in the union. Let's not waste our efforts supporting a two faced, race mixing Jew, with the record that Goldwater has. Be true to yourself and your nation. Do not compromise with the idea they will try to sell you, that Goldwater is the lesser of two evils. We have had enough of that bunk. Let all true Patriots unite behind principle and honor. Let's vote for the NSRP, as our conscience dictates and not for a glamour boy build up by the Jews to sell us into slavery.

## EXTRA COPIES OF THIS ISSUE

The Thunderbolt No. 52

15 Copies	-----	\$1.00
100 Copies	-----	\$5.00
500 Copies	-----	\$20.00

Order From: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Ala.

## AMAZING ARTICLE BY GOLDWATER

24 The Arizona Republic

Phoenix, Wed., April 24, 1963.

### Query For Critic

Editor, The Arizona Republic

In the April 18 Republic, you published a letter from Roy Cooksey in which he asked a question relative to my concern about the Negro problem across America. I will stand on my record on this and let my actions be the answer, but I would like to throw that question right back to Mr. Cooksey and the NAACP, which today seems more interested in left-wing politics than in what is happening in Congress relative to ending discrimination.

I give him this example: Two weeks ago, I offered anti-discrimination amendments in the full committee to the Youth Conservation Corps bill, but these were defeated with every so-called liberal on the Democratic side and the Republican side voting against them. In the Senate, when this bill was before us, three anti-discrimination amendments were offered; one minor one was accepted and the other two important ones were defeated with nearly all liberals on both sides voting against them.

These are the people the NAACP backs. These are the people who have consistently voted against my anti-discrimination amendments to labor bills. The NAACP backs these people while attacking those of us who have consistently and vociferously opposed segregation. If, as Mr. Cooksey says, they simply checked the records, then let him ask the leaders of the NAACP why they did not support and have never supported anti-discrimination amendments to legislation.

BARRY GOLDWATER



Workers and farmers, fight communism and race mixing. Read THE THUNDERBOLT, the official White Racial organ of the National States Rights party. This newspaper is published monthly. Subscription rate is \$3 per year.

"THE THUNDERBOLT"  
P. O. Box 783  
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

Dr. Edward R. Fields ..... Editor  
James K. Warner ..... Associate Editor

Issue No. 52 July, 1963

Phones ST 6-1275 and ST 7-6818

(Ed. Note: The following article is reprinted from 'The National Jewish Monthly', Vol. 77, No. 10, June, 1963)

Editor NJM:

"Thank you for sending me your May issue containing the article 'Saga of the Southwest,' in which my grandfather is mentioned.

"I might mention some other Jewish families who came early to Arizona and who have contributed greatly to our progress. Among them would be the Steinfelds in Tucson, who are related to the Zeckendorfs of New York, the Korrieks, the Diamonds, and the Rosenzweigs, all of Phoenix, who pioneered in a very strong way the retail business in Arizona.

"I am extremely proud of my grandfather and all of the Goldwaters who ventured into the desert lands of the Southwest to help establish first the territory and then the State. I feel that I am only walking in their shadow, and if I do half as good a job as they did, I will have something to be happy about. —Barry Goldwater, U.S. Senate, Washington, D. C."

## Goldwater Chides JFK On Negroes

NEWPORT BEACH, Calif. (UPI) — Sen. Barry Goldwater Saturday called for the President "to get out of the White House" and visit the metropolitan centers of the country to help fight discrimination against the Negroes.

The Arizona Republican, speaking at a news conference, said, "I don't believe the President can solve our problems by hiding in the White House. He is going to travel for the campaign. ... Why doesn't he do it now?"

## FAMOUS GOLDWATER QUOTES

"If I were a Negro I would not be as patient as today's Negroes are."

"If there had been a Synagogue in my home town I would have been raised a religious Jew."

## BOOK & LITERATURE LIST

- 1) "THE PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION" Nilus Plot of the Jews to set up a Communist World Government. Greatest books on the Jews ever written. ONLY \$1.
- 2) TWO BOOKS A MUST FOR EVERY PATRIOT "KNOW YOUR ENEMY" by former U. S. Counter Intelligence Officer, Major R. H. Williams. Complete of the Jew-Communist menace facing America. 41 pictures of Jew masterminds behind the conspiracy. BEST BOOK EVER PRINTED TO CONVERT NEW PEOPLE TO OUR MOVEMENT ONLY 50c
- 3) "JEWISH ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE AND ITS USE IN THE WORLD COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE." Also by Major Williams. Sensational expose of the B'nai B'rith arm used to spy on, and smear Patriots, ALSO ONLY 50c
- 4) BOOKS ON RACE AND SEGREGATION "RACE AND SOCIAL REVOLUTION" By Byram Campbell. Best work on Race we have ever read. The racial Bible of the Right Wing. 273 pages, beautifully bound in hard cover. ONLY \$3.
- 5) "SEGREGATION Vs INTEGRATION" Complete story of the fight against race mixing. Proves school mixing is un-Constitutional and un-Christian. \$1
- 6) "OUR NORDIC RACE" History of the White Race and why we struggle to keep it pure. Only 25c
- 7) "REDS PROMOTE RACIAL WAR" Rev. Kenneth Goff, former Communist exposes reds behind race mongrelization in America. 15 pictures. ONLY \$1
- 8) "ON THE MORNING OF MARCH 15" 24 shocking pictures of butchery used against both blacks and whites in Angola. Don't read this unless you have a strong constitution. ONLY 50c

MAIL TO: NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Alabama

Enclosed find a total of \$.....for items checked above.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

# GOLDWATER JEWISH ANCESTRY

The Saturday Evening

## POST

June 7, 1958 - 15¢

### JEWS BACK GOLD WATER

In the April 29th issue of the "U.S. News & World Report" David Lawrence starts the big build up for Goldwater for President. They actually work out state by state formulas where-by Goldwater could win. For a long time now the National States Rights Party has been warning the public to beware of these so-called "good" Jews. Often the enemy will plant a "sleeper" in our ranks who will write "favorable" articles to the right wing for a long time. Then all at once we find ourselves stabbed in the back. The case of the late George Sokolsky is a perfect example. For many years patriots thought they had at last found a good conservative Jew in Sokolsky. Then one day he starts quoting from the ADL Velde Report denouncing all patriots.

This current issue of "U.S. News" contains a double blast at the right wing. Worst of all is the build up of that Jew Goldwater (Goldwasser). But, in the same issue there appears an article entitled "An Interview with

Roy Wilkins, Head of the NAACP." This headline is repeated over this feature article. The Editor of "U.S. News & World Report" (Jew, David Lawrence) knows just as well as we do that there has never been a Negro at the head of the NAACP. The President of the NAACP is Arthur Springarn. He has run the NAACP since 1939, when his brother Joel Springy died (Joel was NAACP President since its founding.) The NAACP is a JEWISH organization and is kept firmly inside the Springarn family. Head of the powerful NAACP legal arm is the Jew, Jack Greenberg, chief fundraiser is the Jew, Kevie Kaplan.

THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS A JEW, RIGHT WINGER. They are fakes, what we call "KOSHER CONSERVATIVES." David Lawrence and Sen. Barry Goldwater are both Jews. They are our enemies. They are trying to take over the growing Right Wing in America. David Lawrence is covering up the Jewishness of the NAACP as well as the Jewishness of Communism.

The most aggressive, articulate, colorful and possibly most conservative conservative in the United States Senate is Barry Morris Goldwater, a forty-nine-year-old Republican from Arizona.

To understand how Goldwater got where he is and how he is, some attention must be paid to his heritage, which is a ruggedly far Western, pioneer

His grandparents, Michael and Sarah Goldwater (then Goldwasser) and a paternal great-uncle, Joseph, followed the gold rush to California in 1852, where they ran a general store and saloon in the Mother Lode country of Sonora. Later, when gold was discovered along the Gila River in what is now Arizona, Russian-born Mike Goldwater drove wagons of goods from Los Angeles across the desert to become an itinerant peddler in the mining camps. In 1862 the Goldwaters opened an adobe store and founded the town of Ehrenberg. The store offered everything from gunpowder and whisky to calico and lace, and also served as city hall, post office and jail.

Then the Goldwaters began building a chain of stores—a venture involving more

than commercial risk at a time when travel between towns literally could be a hair-raising adventure. Mike and Joe were badly wounded in a brush with Apache Indians in a place aptly named Skull Valley. The Goldwaters opened the second of their stores in Prescott with the help of two of Mike's sons, Morris and Baron—who was to become Barry's father. Two other sons, Ben and Sam, forsook the hazards of frontier mercantile life in favor of the comparatively quiet occupation of faro dealing up and down the West Coast. The Arizona Goldwaters proceeded to expand their stores to Phoenix, Tombstone and Bisbee—

Politics got into Barry Goldwater's blood, ~~when he was~~ Morris ~~was~~ helped found the Democratic Party in Arizona Territory, was mayor of Prescott, and served in the state legislature as Speaker of the House and President of the Senate. Morris took his nephew with him on his political rounds and had a profound influence on the boy, although not enough to make a Democrat out of him. When Barry and his brother, Bob, took over the family stores after the death of their father in 1929, they decided that one of them should be a Republican for business reasons, and Barry registered as such.

When he is not questioning Reuther, Goldwater radiates a boundless geniality, an earthy, self-deprecating sense of humor, and disarming candor. One A.F.L.-C.I.O. representative who has dealt directly with Goldwater sums him up as a "charming scoundrel."

## WILL GOLDWATER -JUDAS- GOAT LEAD US TO THE SLAUGHTER

## JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY ON GOLDWATER

### YOUNG REPUBLICAN

### All-American Conference

APRIL 19-20-21 PARK SHERATON HOTEL NEW YORK CITY

April 5, 1963

## HONORARY CHAIRMEN

LEN NADASDY, CHAIRMAN  
YOUNG REPUBLICAN  
NATIONAL FEDERATION  
JEAN MCCREE, CHAIRMAN  
ASSOCIATION OF  
NEW YORK STATE YRA. INC.

## CONFERENCE COMMITTEE

CHAIRMEN  
PHIL WEINBERG  
CHAIRMAN, NEW YORK  
JAMALIA, NEW YORK  
GEORGE LEWIS  
CO-CHAIRMAN  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

## CONFERENCE

COMMITTEE  
RUMZIO CALVO  
CLEVELAND, OHIO  
WILLIAM DIMITRI  
PROVIDENCE, R. I.  
BERNICE EDWARDS  
DETROIT, MICH.  
JOSEPH EVANS  
NEW ROCHELLE, N. Y.  
STANLEY EXETER  
TOMANTON, PA.  
DELORES JOHNSON  
ROSELLE, NEW JERSEY  
JOHN JONES  
ST. LOUIS, MO.  
MELVIN G. JUE  
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.  
JEFFREY KIMBALL  
SPRINGFIELD, MASS.  
MRS. DOUGLAS LYNN  
LAFAYETTE, LA.  
ORLANDO PARGA, JR.  
SAN JUAN, PUERTO RICO  
DAVID RICE  
ST. PAUL, MINN.  
LAWRENCE STILL  
CHICAGO, ILL.  
CLEONICE TAVANI  
BALTIMORE, MD.  
ROBERT ZENECKY  
BRIDGEPORT, CONN.

JERRY D. ROE  
EXECUTIVE SECRETARY.

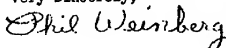
Dear Young Republican Leaders:

We hope that you and the members of your club have started making plans to attend the Young Republican ALL-AMERICAN CONFERENCE in New York City on April 19th, 20th and 21st.

As the announcement flyer, which was previously mailed to you along with a registration fact sheet, stated, the purpose of this meeting is to discuss and formulate programs that will encourage young members of minority and ethnic groups to join and take an active part in Young Republican Organizations. The Conference, endorsed by top Republican officials including GOP National Chairman William E. Miller, Governor Nelson Rockefeller and Senator Barry Goldwater, will formulate programs to accomplish this purpose. In a recent letter to YRNF Chairman Len Nadasdy, Senator Goldwater stated "The Republican Party must seek the minority vote in the only sensible and honorable way open to us. We must appeal to all racial and religious groupings with well reasoned arguments that do not insult them or their intelligence". A copy of the Senator's letter and a tentative agenda for the Conference is enclosed herewith for your information.

Act now--get your delegation registered.

Very Sincerely,



Phil Weinberg  
Chairman



George Lewis  
Co-Chairman

YOUNG REPUBLICAN NATIONAL FEDERATION

1625 EYE STREET, NORTHWEST, WASHINGTON, D. C.

### A REVIEW OF REVIEWS

by

REVILO P. OLIVER

Barry Goldwater is the most conspicuous conservative in the Republican Party today.

Senator Goldwater has written a clear and forthright statement of his principles, *THE CONSCIENCE OF A CONSERVATIVE* (Victor, Shepherdsville, Kentucky; 123 pages, \$3.00). No one can complain that he has not been explicit.

The most rigorous conservative critic will find little in this book to which he can take exception. He will note that Senator Goldwater has chosen not to discuss (1) the restoration of a sound currency, (2) immigration, (3) the removal of traitors now holding positions of authority in government and the armed services, and a number of minor matters. At only one point can it fairly be argued that the Senator has hedged. After explicitly recommending that we "withdraw diplomatic recognition from all Communist governments including that of the Soviet Union," and recognizing both the extent of Communist control of the United States and the use of that weird device—nuclear "an unconstitutional surrender of American

sovereignty," he cautiously says that "withdrawal from the United Nations is probably not the answer to these problems." Now the reserved meaning may be one of which most of us would approve. But many conservatives feel, as I do, that the "United Nations" poses numerous problems, all of which could be solved in thirty minutes by one company of U. S. Marines.

JUNE, 1960  
AMERICAN OPINION 41

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

File No. 105-4630-1a<sup>34</sup>

Date Received 10/15/63.

From [Redacted] AOL b6  
[Redacted] b7C

[Redacted]  
(Address of Contributor)

By Robert J. Dolan & John P. O'Brien  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned

Yes ☐  
No ☒

Description:

One reproduced copy  
of leaflet announcing  
meeting of NSRP ags, see  
rm 10/26/63.



INSTITUTE  
FOR  
BIOPOLITICS



P. O. Box 1983  
Overland Park, Kansas  
66204

MEETING ANNOUNCEMENT

Place: Teutonia Club, 3730 North Clark Street  
(parking lot 1/2 block South, by Cubs Park)

Room: Lincoln, 3rd Floor (elevator service)

Day: Saturday, October 26, 1963

Time: 8:30 PM ... doors close at 9:00 PM

Admission: Donation to the Defense Fund for the  
indicted eight leaders of the NSRP,  
victims of Bobby Kennedy's Marxists

Host: Max Nelson, Chairman

Subject: RACE WAR USA - WHO IS RESPONSIBLE?

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

October 20 to October 26 has been designated as  
United Nations Week by the Soviets of the Federal  
Government. Help us to celebrate THE END of this  
CommUNist week!

If you cannot attend this meeting, please send  
your donations direct to the NSRP, P.O. Box 783,  
Birmingham, Alabama. Your help is needed today!

Sincerely,

P. S. Why not bring a friend to increase the  
influence of our patriotic efforts?

File No. 105-4630-1A-35

Date Received 9/29/63

From [Redacted] (RAC)

b7D

(Address of Contributor)

By J. W. Taedt  
(Name of Special Agent)

To Be Returned

Yes ☐  
No ☒

**Description:**

*NRSP folder entitled,  
"Goldwater A. Fraud"*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

3. In 1959, when the controlled press was busily building Goldwater up as "Mr. Conservative", he was conveniently absent and neither helped nor defeated 14 crucial bills out of 77 that would have enabled him to prove how conservative he is. Among these bills were S.3974 to give union members the right to secret ballots, S.3420 to bar aid to countries supporting Communist governments, and S.2130 to reduce the foreign subsidy program by \$500 million. All these bills lost.
4. Goldwater betrayed our boys overseas when he voted FOR the infamous NATO Status of Forces Treaty which deprives our soldiers of the protection of our Constitution.
5. Goldwater claims to be an Episcopalian, yet he attempted to be listed in the "WHO'S WHO IN AMERICAN JEWRY".
6. Goldwater says he endorses and would vote for Jacob Javits even if Javits were running for President because "Jake is better than a Democrat."
7. Goldwater voted for Communist-fronter Thurgood Marshall's appointment to a Federal judgeship.
8. In his book "WHY NOT VICTORY", Barry supports the left-wing League of Women Voters and the Communist National Education Assn.
9. Goldwater, as a top member of the Senate Labor Committee, not only did not oppose the confirmation of the CIO radical lawyer Goldberg, a member of the Communist National Lawyers Guild, to be Secretary of Labor, but railroaded the confirmation through WITHOUT THE USUAL OPEN HEARINGS!

10. Goldwater, simultaneously with the ADA, brutally blasted the courageous patriot Robert Welch, and called for Welch's resignation as leader of the effective right-wing force, the John Birch Society.
11. Goldwater rammed through the Alaska Mental Health Bill with only 15 members of the Senate present. This bill made available one million acres of land for a lunatic lockup--to which patients can be transferred from any state in the Union.
12. Goldwater was a founder and is a sponsor of the "1313 Metro" commissar-type plan for city government. In 1960 the National Municipal League awarded him for his role in forcing this type of government on Phoenix, Arizona, his home town.
13. The records show Goldwater as a loyal member and \$400 contributor to the Communist-fronting NAACP.
14. Goldwater is proud of his Jewish ancestry just as FDR was, even though 85% of the people who have been convicted of treason in the U.S. and Canada as Communists and spies have been Jews. At a Madison Square Garden rally in 1962 he stood before 18,000 people and shouted, "I am half Jewish. I have never known a Jew who wasn't a patriot!"
15. Goldwater has publicly stated that if President he would send Federal troops to integrate schools.
16. On August 9, 1961, Goldwater said that Republicans should not waste their time opposing the re-election of Senator Fulbright of Ark. Barry remarked that "We (meaning Republicans) don't have anything against Bill."

2B

17. Goldwater's campaigns, on the record, have been strongly supported by Henry Luce, ultra-liberal publisher of Time-Life, Inc.

18. His largest campaign funds have come from Willie Bioff, convicted labor racketeer.

Despite the fact that our money is now controlled by the Federal Reserve Board and the fact that thousands of people are entering our country every year who have no understanding of or respect for our Western, Christian culture and government, Goldwater refuses to discuss A) Sound Money B) Immigration.

FOR MORE INFORMATION SEND FOR THIS MATERIAL

GOLDWATER-1313 CONSERVATIVE, Eliz. Dilling, Box 659, Chicago 90, Illinois 25¢

GOLDWATER A FRAUD, N.S.R.P., Box 783, Birmingham, Alabama 10¢

HUDSON BULLETIN, 3496 So. Emerson, Englewood, Colorado  
Send Contribution

SUPPORT FREE ELECTORS BY JOINING THE PRO-AMERICAN FORUM, 530 Arlington Pl., Chicago 14, Illinois

Extra copies of this folder available at 50 for \$1  
National States' Rights Party  
Box 1785, Chicago 90, Illinois

# GOLDWATER

## A FRAUD



THE GOLDWATER RECORD

All the facts in this folder are from Goldwater's authorized biography by Wood & Smith, the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, and press accounts.

1. Goldwater became a Republican only because his department store owning family thought it would be good business to have one Republican and one Democrat in the family. A coin was tossed and Barry became the family's "Republican".
2. Goldwater stampeded the Arizona delegation for liberal Ike--when conservative Taft had the nomination "in the bag" during the '52 Republican conventions.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

File No. 105-4630-1A 36

Date Received 1-20-64

From

(NAME OF CONTRIBUTOR)

(Springdale)

(ADDRESS OF CONTRIBUTOR)

Western Springs, Ill

(CITY AND STATE)

By Mail to SA.

(NAME OF SPECIAL AGENT)

To Be Returned

Yes. ☐

No. ☒

Description:

1. One copy of leaflet  
"The World Hoax"
2. One copy of "The  
Thunderbolt" issue  
of February, 1963  
showing return of

Ontario, Canada.

b6  
b7C



THE MOST SHOCKING BOOK OF OUR TIME:

THERE HAS NEVER BEEN A BOOK LIKE:

"THE WORLD HOAX"

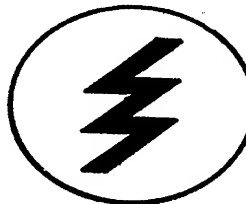
by

Ernest F. Elmhurst

The World Hoax details the fantastic true story of the Bolshevik revolution in 1918. It details how Communist Jews rose out of their Ghettos and overthrew the Czar. How international Jewish bankers in the U.S.A. financed the Revolution. This book was printed during the 30's by William Dudley Pelley head of the "Silver Shirts." Pelley stated that this was the most powerful expose of Jewish Communism ever printed. 40,000 copies were distributed by the "Silver Shirts".

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

# The World Hoax



**ELMHURST**

**Price \$2.00**

The author spent three years writing the book which included two trips to Europe and \$6,000 in expenses. During World War II Roosevelt had Elmhurst tried for sedition for issuing this book against our Communist ally. The trial lasted many months. Elmhurst was not convicted. Chapters in "The World Hoax" include the secret life stories of Marx, Lenin, Trotsky, Bela Kun, Stalin and Litvinoff and their parts in the world Jewish conspiracy. Other chapters are, "Communism a Jewish Stratagen", Communism as a World Movement" and "What Communism Would Mean To The United States." Last but not least there is an important introduction by the great William Dudley Pelley. Nothing has ever been written giving a more gruesome detail of the brutal, murderous terror unleashed by these Jews to slaughter the Christian elite of Russia.

This new edition is a Thunderbolt publication. Printed on high quality paper with a slick cover. It is 200 pages long and the cover is embossed with the symbol of our Movement, "The Thunderbolt." RARE - SUPPRESSED AND OUT OF PRINT FOR ALMOST 30 YEARS.

A recent statement on this book is, "THERE HAS NEVER BEEN A BOOK LIKE 'THE WORLD HOAX'." Anyone who reads this book will never forget the beastiality and horror of Jewish Communism. This book is banned from all normal channels of distribution. In fact, the NSRP is the only right wing organization in America now handling this book. It is not available from any other source.

ORDER YOUR COPY NOW:

**\$2 PER COPY**

**OR**

SPECIAL DISTRIBUTION RATE TO HELP  
MASS CIRCULATION OF THIS BOOK.

**\$5 FOR 3 COPIES**

Take advantage of this offer now and SAVE \$1.00!  
on all 3 copy orders.

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Alabama

ORDER TODAY

Enclosed find \$\_\_\_\_\_ for the following #\_\_\_\_\_ of copies of "The World Hoax". I understand these books will be shipped the same day the order is received.

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

105-4630-1A36

# Special -- "Communism is Jewish" Issue

## The Thunderbolt

THE WHITE MAN'S VIEWPOINT

AMERICA'S  
LARGEST  
THIRD PARTY

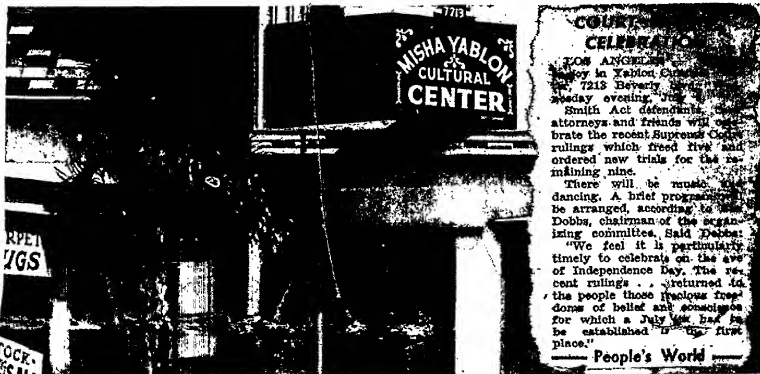
25¢

NEWSSTAND PRICE

ISSUE 49

FEBRUARY 1963

## COMMUNIST PARTY MEETS IN JEW CENTERS



"There'll be joy in Yablon Cultural Center," exulted the Communist paper, PEOPLE'S WORLD (see inset above) . . . (When) Smith Act defendants, their attorneys and friends will celebrate the recent Supreme Court ruling which freed five and ordered new trials for the remaining nine." So began a recent

item in the Communist Party's official Pacific coast organ in announcing a July 3rd celebration in honor of the 14 west coast Communist leaders whose Smith Act sentences were recently upset by Supreme Court decision. It was fitting that the Communists should hold their "victory" celebration at the Jewish

"Misha Yablon Cultural Center" in the heart of Hollywood, because practically all the 14 red leaders are either Jews or (in a few cases) married to Jews. The Communist Party frequently holds rallies, social events and fund raising affairs at various Jewish cultural centers in the Los Angeles area. . . .

Just as the NAACP, Martin Luther King and other extreme left-wing elements use Negro churches as protective fronts to hold their subversive meetings, the U. S. Communist Party uses Jewish Religious Centers for their secret dens of Anti-American plotting. On this page we picture the Los Angeles "Jewish Cultural Center," which Communist Jews are going to use to celebrate their release by the U.S. Supreme Court. What the public does not know is that the Communists frequently announce in their publications meetings in Jewish religious centers. Many also do not know that the only daily Communist newspaper left in America today is not the so-called "Daily Worker" (it only comes out twice a week now), "et the "Morning Freiheit" -- A YIDDISH DAILY, PUBLISHED BY THE OFFICIAL JEWISH SECTION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. And that they have an official magazine for the Communist Party named "Jewish Currents," also published at the same address. While all Jews

in America may not be Communists, it is a fact that Jews make up the majority in the U.S. Communist Party today. In other words, if the Jews would in mass resign from the U. S. Communist Party, the Party would cease to exist. Ninety-five percent of all Jews in America can be classified as either, Socialists, leftists, or Liberals -- regardless, they are on the left -- and are the main force moving this nation leftward into the camp of International Communism.

Whenever these facts come to light, the Jews always fall back on the old defensive smear word "Anti-Semitic," and condemn all who would expose them. Therefore, we continually find Communists announcing that their next meeting will be held at a synagogue, Jewish Community Center, Jewish Cultural Club, Yiddish School, etc. Our leaders are afraid to oppose these dens of treason, for fear of being called "Religious Bigots." Time is running out, and we must soon awaken our people to the complete realization of just who is behind and promoting Communism in America.

## Rare Jewish Book Tells Secrets of Russian Revolution

By Maj. R. H Williams  
former U.S. Counter Intelligence officer

A now rare and hard to find book is "The Origins of The Russian Jewish Labor Movement" (published by F. W. Cheshire Pty., Ltd. Melbourne, 1947). The author is the well-known Jew, A. L. Patkin, an authority on The Russian Revolution, because he himself was part of the Revolution. Patkin was a member of the first Moscow City Council under Red rule in 1917, and was vice president of the Jewish Volkspartei.

In the book, Patkin states: "Marxism is the shell, but its kernel is Jewish Sociology, Jewish currents of thought, Jewish religious and social ethics -- and above all the Jewish emotional belief in the 'end of days' which has been the basic attribute of Judaism and Jewishness since the days of the ancient prophets."

Patkin's history goes on to describe the two Jewish streams of revolutionary thought which conditioned the Russian people for the Revolution: (1) Marxism, which influenced Russian and Jewish intellectuals, and (2) Chassidism, which made possible the revolt of labor and the Russian masses. How swiftly those streams broadened and deepened, Patkin pictures by stating that it was only 140 years from the time Catherine the Great opened the "Polish Pale" (restrictions forbidding more Jews from moving into Russia) to admit Jews into Russia until the successful revolution in 1917. In this connection, the percentage of Jewish persons before 1917 is interesting. It ranged from 12 percent of the population in the cities and five percent in rural areas. At the time of the Revolution, the Jewish population of urban areas had increased to 41 percent.

### Names Authors of Communism

Speaking of the process of the "Russian" Revolution, Patkin says,

"The way the Jewish workers organized themselves around their trade unions and political parties, celebrated their various revolutionary and Socialist festivals, as on May 1st. . . . was equally marked with traces of the Jewish traditional pattern . . . It was a faith emanating from the very depths of . . . (their) Jewish soul. The inherited belief in the messianic 'end of days' . . . was only intensified by the new methods of Socialist and revolutionary propaganda . . . It was the 'end of days' which prompted . . . (them) to act, to strike, and to revolt."

It may be said here that the "end of days" is to the Jew what the establishment of world Communism is to the Communist. This the Christian should ponder.

"The Jewish youth, . . . some formally converted to Christianity, . . . worked underground under assumed names, now as teachers, now as vagabond preachers . . ."

Of the Jewish intellectuals zealously bringing on the Revolution, Patkin mentions, among many others, Mark Natanson, who "was the first in Russia to unite all the existing scattered revolutionary cells into one control organization, and as such, his services to the cause cannot be over-estimated. . . (he) played a great part in the moulding of the revolutionary spirit among the university youth."

It was Nicolas Utin who "formed the Russian section of the International and was appointed its representative on the General Council. . . . Utin must be considered indeed the first (foremost?)--RHW) Russian Marxist."

### Religious - Communist Jews

Paul Axelrod "has been ranked as the spiritual father of Russian Socialism in its Marxian interpretation. . . . occupies a unique position of authority . . . not only in the Russian but also in the General European Movement."

## BELOW MET IN ABOVE JEWISH CENTER



In nullifying the Smith Act, the Supreme Court freed five west coast Communist leaders and ordered new trials for nine others--all convicted in Los Angeles in 1952. Shown above are the five freed Communists, all but one of whom are Jews. From left to right they are: P. Connelly (a Gentile),

F. Spector, R. Kuzniz, H. Steinberg, and in the inset, Al Richmond, Jewish editor of the Communist paper, PEOPLE'S WORLD. Ultimately, it is expected that about 40 Communists (mostly Jews) convicted under the Smith Act will be freed, while another 27 awaiting trial will probably escape trial.

"Vladimir Jackelson . . . at the age of 12 . . . was already versed in Talmudic literature and knew the Bible (Torah) almost by heart, was an active member of the party 'Narodnoje Volia' . . . and took part in all its terroristic acts directed against the Tsar and the heads of the Government."

The Narodnoje Volia was "a progressive revolutionary movement . . . responsible for a number of courageous terroristic acts, including the assassination of Alexander II himself."

"Grigori Goldenberg was entrusted with the assassination of the Charkov Governor-General, Prince Kropotkin . . ."

The Jewish Socialist movement was engineered by Aaron Liberman who was already active in the first Vilna revolutionary circle of 1872, organized among the students of the Rabbinical school . . . a Socialist-Zionist . . ."

"Liberman was the first to formulate the idea of Jewish Socialism in the following terms: 'To us Jews, Socialism is not a strange phenomenon. The 'commune' . . . is our very existence, revolution

is our tradition, solidarity is the basis of our Torah. . . . Our ancient social order was anarchy, our human relationships were based on the principles of the International. The great prophets of our modern times, the Jews Marx, Lassalle, etc., were brought up in the spirit of our people. . . ."

"The first Vilna revolutionary circle . . . consisted of members mainly recruited from the students of the Rabbinical College."

"It was in the soil of Vilna that the seeds of the Jewish Labor Movement as a mass movement were sown, and it was from this 'Jerusalem of Lithuania' that the new gospel of International Socialism in its Marxian scientific garb went around . . . pre-revolutionary Russia . . ."

Patkin himself later went from Russia to Australia and became the editor of The Zionist, the official organ of the Australian and New Zealand Zionist Federation. He

CONTINUED ON  
BACK PAGE

# JEWS COMPLETELY DOMINATE



KARL MARX

To understand the total problem of Communism it is necessary that we trace the course of the movement from its beginning down to the present. We must understand who its originators were, and what they were, and we must gain some idea as to the forces which influenced and shaped their philosophy.

Unfortunately, any deep-down discussion of Communism and Marxism involves the Jewish question. We cannot honestly discuss the subject without revealing—and commenting on—the fact that the founders of Russian Communism were Jewish. Neither can we ignore the fact that all but a few of the top leadership of the American Communist party—including the recently convicted spies—are of the same race. These are facts of history over which we have no control. But we are faced with the very serious problem of how to reveal these facts without being labeled—and treated—as "anti-Semites."

The main reason why so little is known concerning the true nature of Communism stems from this problem. Historical writers have been understandably reluctant to hold forth on the subject for fear of marking themselves as "racist-haters" and bigots. For this reason the entire subject has been placed beyond the pale of discussion. One simply does not use the words "Jew" and "Communism" together. The result is, of course, censorship.

In this work we have decided to breach the wall of silence at whatever the cost, and to treat the subject as fairly and as honestly as we know how. No attempt is made to single out individuals because they happened to be born to a certain race; neither have we exempted anyone from criticism for that reason. It was decided that since Communism and Judaism are so irretrievably bound one to the other, a history of the Jewish people would contribute substantially to an understanding of the present Communist menace.

## NEW YORK: Jew Capital of the World

"The newly arrived Jews settled in the metropolitan centers, New York alone absorbing approximately half of the total Jewish immigration. But the 'ghettoization' of the East-European Jews in the United States was the result not of objective forces only; it was as much the result of the immigrant's desire to retain all they could of their old way of life."—Page 218, *The Jewish People, Past and Present*, Central Yiddish Culture Organization (CYCO) New York.

New York City, with its more than two million Jews, has been the staging ground for the Jewish invasion of the U. S. Here the Jewish immigrant has found a ghetto-like environment similar to the one he left in east-Europe. Here he learns the language and customs of the country. Here he gathers know-how and capital before faring forth into the hinterland of America. Soon he will be buying up a business on the Main Street of Los Angeles, or Dallas, or Chicago.

Many lower class Jews, being unable to learn the language or raise the capital, or being otherwise unequipped to go into business or the professions, have settled in New York to become workers and craftsmen. Thus we find Ben Gold's communistic fur workers union, and David Dubinsky's "socialistic" garment workers union, consisting almost entirely of Jews. As would be expected, therefore, New York City has been the seed-bed for communism in the United States.

## U.S. Communist Party

The American Communist Party has never been very large. In 1940 it had an estimated 80,000 members; it has perhaps half that many now. On first appearances this would seem to rule it out as a significant force in American politics. But appearances can be deceptive. Unlike the mass-recruited communist parties of France and Italy, the American communist party is small, carefully chosen, well disciplined, and fanatical. Few—perhaps none—of its membership has been recruited from the sweaty-shirt strata. Its members are college professors and union leaders, physicists and government workers, playwrights and business executives, actors and newspaper reporters. Some of its members are wealthy; almost all are well educated. Its chief asset is its ability to mobilize the combined forces of American Jewry to its use.

## The American Politburo

One of the top news stories of 1949 was the trial of Eugene Dennis and the Convicted Eleven. Collectively, this group comprised the National Secretariat of the American Communist Party; in other words, the American Politburo.

The much publicized trial was held in the court of Judge Harold Medina. Perhaps no other single event has served better to demonstrate the Jewishness of the American communist party. Here were



The "Convicted Eleven" were, next to Gold and Miller, the highest ranking communists ever convicted in the U.S. This "American Politburo" consisted of six Jews and five non-Jews.

the top party executives driven out into the open for everybody to see. How many were Jewish? At least six. They are:

- (1) Jacob Stachel, a Russian-born Jew and still an alien.
  - (2) John Gates (Jew name Israel Regenstein), editor-in-chief of the *Daily Worker* and a former officer in the Communist Brigade in Spain.
  - (3) Gilbert Green (Greenberg).
  - (4) Gus Hall (Jew name, Arvo Mike Halberg), son of Lithuanian-Jewish parents.
  - (5) Irving Potash, a Russian-born Jew.
  - (6) Carl Winter (Jew name Philip Carl Weissberg).
- The racial identity of Eugene Dennis (Waldron), Robert Thompson, and John Williamson has not been determined.
- Ten of the eleven were sentenced to 5 years in federal prison and fined \$10,000.00 each. Thompson received a three year sentence.



## Second-String Politburo

Soon after the conviction of the Eugene Dennis crew, a second-string politburo was scheduled to assume control of the party apparatus. This new politburo consisted of 21 members, 14 of whom are Jewish. On June 21, 1951, the Justice Department indicted the entire group for conspiracy against the United States government. At the present writing they are free on bail pending trial. Here is the roll-call:

- (1) Israel Anter, 70, a long-time party stalwart. He organized the "Friends of the Soviet Union in the U.S." a front organization which numbers Albert Einstein among its prominent members.
- (2) Marian Maxwell Abt, 52, public relations director and secretary of the party's "Defense Commission." She is a Chicago Jewess.
- (3) Isidore Bgun, 47, a Russian-Jew who formerly taught in New York City's public schools. He is a party writer and lecturer.
- (4) Alexander Bittelman, 61, a Russian-Jew, and reputed to be "one of the foremost theoreticians and dialecticians of the party."
- (5) George B. Charney, 46, a Russian-Jew. He



is the trade union secretary of the N. Y. state Communist party.

(6) Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, 60, chairman of the party's "Women's Commission." A gentile, she was born in Concord, N. H.

(7) Betty Gannett, 44, national education director for the party. She is a Polish-Jewess, and still an alien.

(8) Simon W. Gerson, 41, chairman of the party's "N. Y. State Legislative Bureau." He is believed to be Jewish.

(9) Victory Jeremy Jerome, 54, chairman of the party's cultural commission. He is a Polish-Jew.

(10) Arnold Samuel Johnson, temporary chairman of District 5, Western Pennsylvania. Born in Seattle, he is a gentile.

(11) Claudia Jones, 36, secretary of the party's "National Women's Commission." She is a Trinidad Negress and an alien.

(12) Albert Francis Lannon, 43, party's "National Maritime Coordinator" and president of the "Communist Political Association of Maryland and Washington, D. C." Nationality unknown.



THE ROUNDUP: Left to right: Steinberg, Kusnitz, Huxley, Connelly. Four of the fifteen red-bounded up on the West Coast (see next page) are shown above. While the top leadership of the party is almost totally Jewish, the lower echelon contain many gentiles, who fill minor executive positions.

# U. S. COMMUNIST PARTY

PAGE 3



(13) Jacob Mindel, 69, an old-time party wheel-horse. He is a Russian Jew.

(14) Petty Perris, 54, national secretary of the party's Negro Commission.

(15) Alexander Trachtenberg, head of international Publishers, Inc.

(16) Louis Weinstock, 48, member of the party's "National Review Commission." He is a Hungarian Jew.



(17) Wm. Wold Weinstone, 53, a charter member of the party and a former secretary of its Michigan branch. A Russian-Jew.

(18) Fred Fine, 37, secretary of the party's "Public Affairs Commission." He is a Chicago Jew.

(19) James Edward Jackson, 36, the party's "Southern Regional Director." He is colored.

(20) Wm. Norman Marron, 49, executive secretary of the N. Y. state Communist Party. He is a Russian-Jew.

(21) Sidney Steinberg, the party's "Assistant National Labor Secretary." He is a Lithuanian Jew.

## THE ROUNDUP

On July 26th, 1951, the FBI arrested the 15 leading communist party officials on the West Coast (see preceding page). They were all identified by the FBI as second-string leaders, the top leadership being already under detention. A few days later, on August 7th, five second-string leaders were also arrested in the east. All were charged with conspiracy to overthrow the U. S. government.

Of the 15 arrested on the West Coast, six have been identified as Jews. They are (1) Henry Steinberg, a Polish-Jew; (2) Rose Chernin (Kusnitz), a Russian-Jewess; (3) Frank Carlson, a Russian Jew; (4) Ben Dobbs, a New York Jew; (5) Frank Spector, a Russian-Jew; (6) Al Richmond, a Russian Jew. Of the remaining nine, Dorothy Healey, Philip Connelly, and Otto Fox are gentile; Carl Rude Lambert is believed to be Jewish, and the identity of the others has not been determined.



THE ROUNDUP: Left to right: Roy Wood, Regina Frankfeld, George Meyers, Philip Frankfeld, Rose Blumberg. (4) Philip Frankfeld, 44, an organizer; (5) Rose Blumberg of Brooklyn. All except Wood are Yiddish.

Of the five arrested in the east, four are Jewish. They are: (1) Roy Wood, 36, a gentile and chairman of the Washington, D. C., Communist Party; (2) Regina Frankfeld, 41, a party organizer in Cleveland; (3) George Meyers, 38, a party organizer;

## THREE GENTILES

Perhaps some attention should be devoted to three gentiles who have figured prominently in several of the treason trials, and whose names have constantly appeared in the press for several years. The three are: Whittaker Chambers, Elizabeth Bentley, and Vanderbilt Field.

None except Field has been indicted or convicted of a crime, and none, except possibly Field, are party members. In fact, two have become enemies of Communism. Nevertheless they deserve a place in any description of the American communist party.

## VANDERBILT FIELD

Because he is a gentile, and because he has a famous name, Vanderbilt Field is perhaps better known to the American public than



ELIZABETH BENTLEY



Vanderbilt Field (above right) is secretary of the so-called "Civil Rights Committee," which provides bail-bond for convicted Reds. He is shown leaving the courtroom after being questioned regarding the source of the Committee's funds. Accompanying him are his Jewish lawyer and two other members of the "Civil Rights Committee."



JACOB GOLOS

any other members of the communist conspiracy. This prominence is not accidental. Jewish propagandists, whether communist or not, invariably seek to conceal the Jewish nature of Communism by giving lavish publicity to gentiles such as Field. As a point of fact, Field does not belong to party, nor was he among those arrested when the top leadership was being rounded up.

Field is secretary of the "Civil Rights Congress Bail Fund," which is entrusted with raising bail for party members in trouble. He is married to the Jewess, Anita Cohen, former wife of the convicted spy, Raymond Boyer.

## Whittaker Chambers



WHITTAKER CHAMBERS

One of the principal witnesses against Alger Hiss at his trial was Whittaker Chambers, who like Hiss is a gentile. Chambers—of pumpkin letter fame—was formerly an editor of the "Daily Worker" and later an associate editor of "Time" magazine. A product of Columbia university, Chambers began his underground work for the party in 1932. He has since renounced Communism and has joined a Christian Church. Like Elizabeth Bentley, he has given invaluable aid to the un-American activities committee in their efforts to track down key members of the Communist party. Chambers is married to a Jewess.

## Elizabeth Bentley

Elizabeth Bentley, a product of Vassar, is another former Communist who has done much to expose the Communist underground. For several years she served as a courier for a Communist espionage network. She was the mistress of the Jew, Jacob Golos, a trusted Soviet agent and her immediate superior. He died of a heart attack on Thanksgiving day, 1943. It was after his death that Elizabeth Bentley turned against the party. Since then she has cooperated with the un-American Activities Committee.

## The First Soviet



The above is a reproduction of a banner displayed by the Bolsheviks on the first anniversary of the Communist Revolution. After having butchered the royal family and a substantial part of the nation's ruling class, the Bolsheviks set out to "educate" the Russian people to the joys of proletarian life. So successful has this program of "education" been, that the enslaved Russian people actually believe they are privileged to live under Jew-Communism. The above poster, incidentally, again reveals the Jewishness of the Communist leadership: of the twelve shown, five are Jews and one (Lenin) is married to a Jewess. To the right of Lenin: Trotsky, Kamenev, Syrdolev, Lunacharsky, Kollantai, Kravlenko, Zinoviyev, Bukharin, Trotsky.

# JEW SAY "COMMUNISM IS JEWISH"

## THE JEW CREATED COMMUNISM

**LEADING JEW MAGAZINE ADMITS IT!**  
THE AMERICAN HEBREW, the Nation's most outstanding Jewish weekly, said on September 10, 1920:

"The Bolshevik Revolution in Russia was the work of Jewish brains, of Jewish dissatisfaction, of Jewish planning, whose goal is to create a new order in the world. What was performed in so excellent a way in Russia, thanks to Jewish brains, and because of Jewish dissatisfaction and by Jewish planning, shall also, through the same Jewish mental and physical forces, become a reality all over the world."

"THE JEWISH TRANSCRIPT," Seattle, Wash., Nov. 24, 1933:

"Recognition of the Soviet Union by the U. S. is hailed by American Jews with sincere joy. More American Jews will see with their own eyes the EFFECT WHICH COMMUNISM HAS HAD ON JEWS AND JUDAISM IN THE NEW RUSSIA."

H. WICKHAM STEED, half Jew, in "Through Thirty Years":

"The joy of Jewry at these events (Bolshevik revolution) was not merely the joy of triumph over an oppressor; but was also gladness at the downfall of hostile religious and semi-religious institutions."

"JEWISH CHRONICLE," London, Jan. 6, 1933:

"Anti-semitism in Russia is now classed as counter-revolutionary and is punishable by death."

"LENIN ON THE JEWISH QUESTION," booklet dated Aug. 9, 1918, by Lamanstein, Jew:

"The Council of People's Commissars has instructed all Soviet Deputies to take uncompromising measures to tear out the anti-semitic movement by the roots; pogromists are to be placed outside the law."

"NOVY MIR," official bolshevik organ, Jew-controlled editorially, on March 16, 1922, published an "Appeal to Jewish Workers and Citizens of America, Europe and All Countries," where it was said:

"Our Soviet Government HAS SPENT MILLIONS FOR THE JEWS who have suffered pogroms. But today our republic is resourceless, you must exert pressure upon your governments so that they pay the costs of repairing devastated Jewish districts and that they compensate Jews who have suffered in Russia."

"All Jewish organizations of the world are invited to present their petition to the Geneva Conference THROUGH THE SOVIET DELEGATION."

"It is your sacred duty to BEAR PRESSURE ON YOUR GOVERNMENTS, be they represented at Geneva or not, SO AS TO FORCE THEM TO SUPPORT THE DEMANDS OF RUSSIAN JEWS."

"You must insist so that the representatives of your respective countries support the demands that the Jews will bring forth by THEIR REPRESENTATIVES, the Soviet delegates."

"CANADIAN JEWISH CHRONICLE," 10-25, quoting the Jewish Correspondence Bureau:

"The numbers of Jewish bandits in Moscow have been increasing alarmingly. There scarcely passes a day without holdups on the highway or robberies with violence being committed by gangs in which the members are Jews for the greater part."

"ASIA," well known magazine, Feb. 1934 issue of 1934: page 223:

"In all Bolshevik institutions the heads are Jews. They are contemptuous of everyone, which excites the people against them. They look upon Bolshevism as a Jewish affair. There is a great national religious fervor among the Jews. They believe that the promised time of the rule of 'God's elect' on earth is come."

## The Truth Behind the "Proletarian Struggle"

SCHOLEM ASCH, in "Golos Rossii":

"The slightest shaking of the Soviet regime would mean death for the Jews."

SCHOLEM ASCH, quoted by the "Jewish World," London, 28-6-22:

"In Russia peasants, soldiers, women, city-dwellers, everybody hates Jews. . . . Jews of Russia are unanimous in believing that the fall of the Soviets and the grasping of power by OTHER HANDS would be the greatest calamity for Jews that can be imagined."

NAHUM SOKOLOV, "The History of Zionism," p. 38:

"The downfall of the stardom of Russia was undoubtedly one of the greatest events in the world's history. Russia entered into a period of revolution which seemed to bring with all the blessings of right and liberty. . . . The restrictions affecting nationalities and creed were removed. But far from destroying Zionism, the new liberty gave it an immense stimulus."

Jew Baruch Levy, an intimate friend of Karl Marx, Cremieux and Rothschild, wrote to Karl Marx the following letter, often quoted by authors and newspapers:

"In the new organization of mankind, the children of Israel will spread over the whole surface of the earth and will become everywhere, without any opposition, the leading element, especially if they can impose upon working classes the firm control of some of them. The governments of the nations forming the Universal Republic will pass without effort into the hands of the Jews UNDER THE COVER OF THE VICTORY OF THE PROLETARIAT. THEN BE SUPPRESSED BY THE RULERS of Jewish race, who will everywhere control public funds. Thus will be realized the Talmudic promise that, when come the times of the Messiah, JEWS WILL POSSESS THE WEALTH OF ALL PEOPLES OF THE WORLD." (Reproduced from "La Revue de Paris," 1st June, 1928, page 574).

BERNARD LAZARA, Jew, in his book, "Anti-Semitism and Its Causes," Paris, 1894:

"The Jew plays a part in revolutions, and he plays it inasmuch as he is a Jew, or rather inasmuch as he remains a Jew. . . . The spirit of the Jew is essentially a revolutionary spirit and, consciously or otherwise, THE JEW IS A REVOLUTIONARY."

**Karl Marx,  
Frederic Engels  
Both Were Jews**

## Who Profits by Communism?

Those Who Invest Their Money in It: The Jews

Every year for the last seventeen years the Jewish Telegraphic Agency has cabled to Jewish newspapers news to the effect that the USSR Government had decreed that the importation from America of Matzoh bread for the Jewish Passover celebration in Russia would be duty-free.

Yiddish is acknowledged by the USSR Government as an official language in Soviet Russia.

"JEWISH CHRONICLE," London, Jan. 6, 1933, London:

"More than one third of all Jews in Russia have become Soviet officials."

(Note: There are 12 million Jews in Russia and 4 million members in the USSR Communist Party)

"NEW YORK JEWISH TRIBUNE," by the Jew Louis Finkel, Russian correspondent for "Nation," 18-1-34:

"If bolsheviks are to be judged from what the Jews have gained with them in the realm of instruction, the verdict is certainly in their favor."

"Jewish children by tens of thousands attend official public schools where Yiddish is now the language of teaching. . . ."

"The Government has established special Jewish pedagogic seminars where school-teachers are trained to give instruction in Yiddish in the Jewish schools."

"There are even in Universities sections where Yiddish is the language of teaching."

"Before the revolution, under the czar the percentage of Jewish students was limited 4 per cent of the total attendance. Now there is no more limit. In some Universities, 50 per cent of the students are Jews; in Minsk (white Russia) the percentage is still larger."

MANIFESTO signed by Chief Rabbi MEHACHEM GLUSKIN of Minsk, Rabbi Owest L. Zimbalist, Rabbi Herz Mazel, Rabbi Gabriel Gabrielow, Rabbi Oscher Kershtein, and Rabbi Mendel Jarcho, on Feb. 25, 1930. This Manifesto was produced by the bolshevik Jew Michael Scheinmann, leader of the Communist anti-God International, in his brochure, "The Crusade Against the USSR." ("Krestovoyi pokhod protiv USSR," Bezobynik-Press, Moscow, 1930, pp. 105 et 104).

"It is not possible for us to cut our destiny adrift from the destiny of the Jewish people, in regard to whom the Government of the USSR may be said to be the only one who openly fights against any manifestation of anti-Semitism."

"From a world standpoint, it is a fact of the greatest importance that the head of the Communist Party, and the head of the Soviet Government, Lenin, issued a decree in which the anti-Semites are denounced as the enemies of the different peoples. And whereas under British rule in Palestine sanguinary conflicts between Arabs and Jews are stillable to occur, and in Ru-

mania and certain other countries programs and open anti-Semitic agitation are still possible, in the USSR all the means of publicity are mobilized against any manifestation of anti-Semitism, the machinery of the law even being brought into play.

"UNDER THE SOVIET REGIME, WE HAVE NEVER BEEN SUBJECTED TO ANY PERSECUTION FOR OUR RELIGIOUS CONVICTIONS."

"We consider it our duty categorically to DECLARE THAT IN THE USSR NO RABBI HAS EVER BEEN THREATENED WITH THE SENTENCE OF DEATH OR ANY OTHER SEVERE PUNISHMENT, nor is any at the moment so threatened."

"During the whole period of the soldiers and the workmen's councils in the USSR, a single rabbi was shot."

(Note — In the last 17 years, 42,800 Christian pastors of all denominations have been exterminated in the Jew-controlled "paradise" of Soviet Russia.)

In a council meeting of the French Jewry, meeting on de Lancret Street, Paris, the Jew SIATOPOLSKY, chairman of the Tharbooth, stated:

"In Russia, as soon as the Revolution brought to the Jews a means of expanding their activity, they began building hundreds of Jewish schools and lyceums where all teaching is done in Hebrew."

"JEWISH CHRONICLE," London, Feb. 18, 1931:

"The Bolshevik commissariat for Arts has restored the MOST BEAUTIFUL THEATRE in Moscow to make it suitable to Jewish dramatic art. The expense amounts to several million rubles. A company of Jewish players, graduated at the Jewish Drama School, are presented in the modern repertory."

"JEWISH WORLD," London, Aug. 18, 1922:

"Business is gaining, in Russia, and with the new regime Jews are promptly becoming the captains of industry. There are now 100,000 Jews in Moscow and Kosher butcher signs are seen in all streets. . . . However, anti-semitism is growing in the city parallelly with the increase of the Jewish population."

"CANADIAN JEWISH CHRONICLE," Montreal, para 54, Sept. 27, 1935 (A chronological survey of the Jewish year 5695-A. D. 1934):

October, Moscow. — Russia appropriates 7 million more rubles for Biro Bidjan colonization.

November, Moscow. — Dr. Rosen, Agro-Joint head, reports Biro Bidjan colonization practical.

December, Biro Bidjan, U. S. S. R. — Josef Lieberg elected first head of Biro Bidjan Government which takes over administration of region.

January, Moscow (1935). — Soviet cancels \$6,000,000 debts of Jewish collectives.

March, Moscow. — Larindorf, FIFTH JEWISH AUTONOMOUS REGION, opened in Crimea.

April, Moscow. — Russian Jews

# JEW ABOUT Themselves

"The peoples and the kingdoms which refuse to serve Israel will be destroyed."

Isadore Loeb (France, 1892)

"The great ideal of Judaism is . . . that the whole world shall be imbued with JEWISH TEACHINGS, and that in a UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD OF NATIONS—a greater JUDAISM in fact—all the separate races and religions SHALL DISAPPEAR."

"Jewish World" February 9, 1883.

"The influence of the Jews may be traced in the last outbreak of destructive principle in Europe. . . . men of Jewish Race are found at the head of every one of them. The people of God co-operate with Atheists; . . . ally themselves with Communists; . . . and all this because they wish to destroy that ungrateful Christendom. . . ."

Lord Beaconsfield (Disraeli), 1852.

"We (Jews) have SPOILED THE BLOOD OF ALL THE RACES OF Europe. Taken as a whole, everything today is Jewified. Our senses are alive in all the races. Our spirit reigns over the world. WE ARE THE LORDS: all that is Might today is child of our spirit."

Let the Goyim hate us! Let them drive us out! Let our enemies laugh at our physical weakness!

We cannot be driven out any more. WE HAVE EATEN OURSELVES INTO THE PEOPLES. We have vitiated the races (of the Europeans). We have tarnished and broken their power; we have made everything of theirs FOUL, ROTTEN, DECOMPOSED, DECAYED."

(Dr. Kurt Munzer, Germany, 1912.)

"KARL MARX AND ROTHSCILD both embody the JEWISH IDEALISM elevated to the highest point of power." . . . The regenerating JEWISH IDEALISM is preparing, may be, a disastrous revolution for the 20th Century." . . .

Maurice Murrey (France) 1893.

"To a greater degree than . . . other ethnic groups . . . JEWS HAVE BEEN THE ARTISANS OF THE REVOLUTION OF 1917. . . . There was no political organization in the vast Russian empire that was not influenced by Jews or directed by them." . . .

Dr. A. S. Rappaport (1918)



# Khrushchev keeps Jews in The Back-Ground So the Gentile Will not revolt

## Every Russian Premier Has Been Married To A Jewess LENIN'S WIFE



Krusyskaya Lenin--  
A Jewess

## Khrushchev's Wife, Nina--



Nina--Also A Jewess

Khrushchev Confesses: A feature dispatch out of London, which appeared in the London Observer, reports an interview with Nikita Khrushchev. He said: "The revolts in Hungary, East Germany and Poland were caused by the fact that too many Jews held top government posts."

## Jews Keep Gentiles in Public As Fronts in Poland

### The Story Of Poland

By A. M. ROSENTHAL  
© New York Times News Service  
Vienna, Dec. 1.—Poland's Communist Party, placed in power and kept in power only by Soviet might, has been thrown into confusion and bitterness by a leader it once followed out of hope and now follows out of desperation.

The Polish Communist Government has fought

anti-Semitism in the country and has a better record on that score than any other Communist government.

But deep-seated anti-Semitism is a part of Polish life and the party apparatus reflects it. A Polish Jewish Communist official leader once told this reporter that Polish Jewish Communists had learned that the party wanted them to fade into the background so as not to "run counter to opinion."

"I think more than twice myself about hiring a Jewish stenographer," he said.

## Berman is Secret Jewish Dictator of Poland

POLAND: Poland has shared the tragic fate of Hungary. "The men who dominate Poland" are the Jews, Minc, Skrzyszewski, Modzelewski, and Berman. The first three are of cabinet rank, while Jacob Berman's official position is that of Under-Secretary of State—a minor office. Yet it is this Jacob Berman who is the undisputed boss of Poland.

Berman, a product of the Warsaw ghetto, has lived in Russia, and was installed as dictator over Poland when the Russian armies took over the country. He prefers to work behind the scenes as much as possible—a device frequently used to hide the Jewishness of communism. Poland's Jewish bureaucracy comprises less than 3% of the total population behind the Iron Curtain, they occupy virtually every position of authority. These facts should convince even the most doubtful that communism is Jewish—that behind international communism stands the international Jew. Jews and communists will never bother to deny this, but they will viciously attack those who expose the truth.



JACOB BERMAN

## Amazing admission

## Khrushchev Raised as a Jew by Jews

## Soviet Treats Jews "Fine"

### Khrushchev Says Everything "Jake"

"Special" to BUREAU OF THE MESSENGER  
LONDON (WNS)—To show that Russia treats its Jews well, Soviet Premier NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV this week remarked at a reception at the Polish Embassy that not only he himself and Soviet President Klementi Voroshilov, but also "half of the members of the Presidium," the governing body of Russia, have Jewish wives.

MR. KHRUSHCHEV made this remark to Israeli Ambassador Joseph Avidar, who was among the guests. The Soviet Premier

told Avidar that Dowager Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, on a recent visit to Moscow, had raised the question of a special Soviet attitude toward Jews in a talk with President Voroshilov and that Voroshilov had told her that the Russian leaders did have "a special attitude towards Jews since so many of them had Jewish wives. In return, the cobbler's wife, Chana Yankelevitch, treated him to gefilte fish. Twice, during that period, she literally nursed Khrushchev from illness back to life. He even learned to speak and read Yiddish which he still commands superbly. His first love was Nadia Lazarovna, a Jewish neighbor's daughter. In order to be able to marry her, Khrushchev seriously thought of becoming a Jew.

## Secret Story of Nikita

## Khrushchev Jewish Family

Illustrative of this is the fully nurtured myth that the Jews are suffering "persecution" in Soviet Russia, and that the U. S. Communist party is "anti-Semitic." The enormity of this perversion of truth can be gauged only if you know the most fundamental fact of all about Communism: namely, that it is a Jewish-led movement.

Yet no hint of this ever appears in the American press; nothing revealing the Jewishness of Communism ever leaks through. It is left out, glossed over, ignored, explained away. It is censored with a thoroughness which puts the masters of the Kremlin to shame. The end result is that the American people simply don't know who their enemies are; they believe that Jews, instead of being the leaders of Communism, are its victims.

Typical of how this censorship works was a story which appeared in scores of Jewish newspapers from coast to coast last month. It was a press report from Moscow quoting Soviet Premier Khrushchev as admitting that he is married to a Jewish woman. Furthermore, stated Khrushchev, Soviet President Klementi Voroshilov is married to a Jewess, as are "half the members of the Presidium." (The Presidium, successor of the old Politburo, is the ruling body of the Soviet Communist Party).

It is extremely doubtful if you read any of this in your daily newspaper, although Henry Louis, TIME magazine (May 5, '58) did make a brave try to explain it away. "Those who keep track of such matters in the West," snickered TIME, "doubt that even two Presidium members have Jewish wives, but it is a fact that Nikita Khrushchev himself has a Jewish daughter-in-law"....

TIME's editors did not see fit to remind their readers that the late Joseph Stalin also had a Jewish wife AND a Jewish son-in-law, nor did they reveal which two members of the Presidium they think are married to Jewish women. They did, however, print a picture of the Jewess who is married to Soviet President, Klementi Voroshilov.

Actually, though, Khrushchev's strange admission does not assume

any significance unless you know that the October Revolution of 1917 was in its totality a Jewish revolution, and that all its important leaders excepting Lenin (ie Trotsky, Zinoviev, Kamenev, Sverdlov) were Jews.

Bear in mind, too, that every one of Soviet Russia's dictators since the Revolution (though it is questionable if Khrushchev wears that mantle with the same authority as did Stalin or Lenin) have been married to Jewish women. Lenin's wife was the Jewess, Rosa Krupskaya, while dictator Stalin was married to the Jewess, Rosa Kaganovitch, sister of the recently purged Lazar Kaganovitch. Molotov, now in disgrace, is likewise married to a Jewish woman (Karp), while the much hated police chief, Beria, was half Jewish. (The latter fact became known after his execution when some Jewish propagandists in this country attempted to show that his demise was inspired by "anti-Semitism"). And so it goes, ad infinitum. It is difficult, if indeed it is not impossible, to find a really high Soviet official or party functionary who is not Jewish, or who does not have a direct Jewish relationship.

This fact, incidentally, explains the deep mystery which traditionally surrounds the families of the ruling hierarchy of Soviet Russia, for behind that curtain of mystery lurks the one secret the Russian people must never learn: they must never know that the national heroes of Communism—Marx, Lenin, Stalin, Khrushchev—have all had Jewish families....

In this connection it is interesting to note that Tass, the official Soviet news agency, carefully censored Khrushchev's remarks concerning the Jewish wives of the Soviet Presidium, with the result that no Russian newspaper or radio newscast reported the incident. Thus, through official censorship in Russia, and through unofficial censorship in the U. S., both the American people and the Russian people were kept in ignorance of Mr. Khrushchev's sensational, and revealing, statement. As always, news which shows the relationship between Jewry and Communism has been thoroughly suppressed.

## MISS STALIN LAVISHLY WED

Nuptials of Dictator's Daughter Cost a Reported \$900,000

LONDON, July 15.—(AP)—Joe Stalin's favorite daughter, Svetlana, was reported today to have been married in Moscow amid a two-weeks show of glitter and flowing vodka. The London Sunday Express and two Italian publications reported that the black-haired daughter of the Soviet Dictator had married Mikhail Kaganovich, son of Politburo member Lazar Kaganovich.

Svetlana, 27, had been married before. The three publications which reported the marriage did



SVETLANA STALIN  
Associated Press photo.  
not indicate what happened to her first husband.

## KAGANOVICH

Lazar Moisseievich Kaganovich, 48, probably the ablest man on the Politburo, is now Commissar for Oil. He developed the Donets Basin and built the Moscow subway, has specialized in heavy industry, the railways and oil. The Czar's jails caught him young. Tall, charming and intelligent, he comes of a poor Jewish family of five brothers, three of whom are now commissars. A sister Rosa first lived with Stalin, then after the suicide of his second wife is supposed to have married Stalin. The only surviving Jew among Russian big shots, except Political Commissar Molotov, he likes the movies of Charlie Chaplin and Harold Lloyd. Though he needs a shave at left, he is one of the most eligible-looking members of the Politburo. He is a close Stalin man and copies Stalin's dress and mustache even more closely than the others.

## Here Is Proof Stalin Had A Yiddish Family!

Although it is the current propaganda line of organized Jewry to depict Stalin as a raving anti-Semite and a "persecutor" of Jews, the truth is that Stalin had a Jewish family, as the accompanying clippings attest. The clipping above was taken from the July 14, 1941 issue of LIFE magazine. It vividly verifies the fact that Stalin was married to the Jewess, Rosa Kaganovich, sister of the notorious Lazar Kaganovich. To the left is an Associated Press (AP) clipping telling of the marriage of Stalin's only daughter, Svetlana, to Mikhail Kaganovich, son of the same Lazar Kaganovich. Thus it is apparent that Stalin, although himself born a Gentile, had a Yiddish family—as did Lenin, and as does Khrushchev. The pure commercial press, of course, almost never prints information such as this. Instead, it misleads Americans into believing that Jews (who in reality dominate Communism) suffer untold "persecution" at the hands of the Soviets. As a result of this constant brainwashing most Americans, instead of blaming Jews for their support and leadership of Bolshevism, actually pity them as "victims" of Communism....

# EVERY COMMUNIST SPY RING

## THE TREASON TRIALS

Since early 1945 the Communist party has been involved in a series of highly publicized treason and conspiracy trials utterly without precedent in American history. These included the "Amerasia Case," the "Gerhart Eisler Case," the "Judith Coplin Case," the "Alger Hiss Case," the "Hollywood Ten Case," the "Fuchs-Gold Atom Spy Case," the "Rosenberg-Sobell Case," and the case of "Eugene Dennis and the Convicted Eleven."

It was impossible, of course, to conceal altogether the Jewishness of the overwhelming majority of the defendants. But Jewish propagandists exhausted every trick in trying. One Jewish publication—Look magazine—ran a picture story on the spy trials in which the defendants were variously described as "typical Americans" . . . "American born" . . . and "as American as apple pie." So there will be no further doubt regarding the racial identity of the American Communist party, we have accumulated photographs and data on virtually every Communist indicted or tried for Communistic activity since 1945. The reader may judge for himself.

### Amerasia Case

In early 1945 six individuals arrested, three of whom are known Jews, for stealing 1700 highly confidential documents from State Department files. This was the Amerasia Case. Those arrested were:

**PHILIP JAFFE**, a Russian Jew who came to the U. S. in 1905. He was editor of the magazine, "Amerasia," and was the former editor of the Communist paper, "Labor Defense." He was convicted and fined.

**ANDREW ROTH**, a Brooklyn-born Jew with a lieutenant's commission in Naval Intelligence.

**MARK GAYN**, a writer, born in Manchuria of Russian-Jewish parents. His Jew name is Julius Ginsberg.



Philip Jaffe, editor of "Amerasia," and head of the ring which stole 1700 secret documents. Like many other high ranking Reds, he originally came from the Pale of Settlement.

**JOHN STEWART SERVICE**, a high State Department official who gave Jaffe much of the stolen material. He is believed to be a gentile.

**ALSO ARRESTED** were Emanuel Larsen and Kate Mitchell, nationality unknown.

Only two of those arrested were actually brought to trial, although the Justice Department case was considered airtight. The trial of the ringleader, Philip Jaffe, was one of the strangest on record. Late one Friday afternoon he was rushed into court without any previous notice or publicity, and before anyone knew what was going on he pleaded guilty, and was sentenced and fined. By paying the comparatively insignificant sum of \$1,500.00 he was relieved from the danger of any future prosecution. Roth paid a \$500.00 fine.

John Stewart Service was not prosecuted, nor was he discharged from his high State Department position. The State Department, despite the constant prodding of Senator McCarthy of Wisconsin, refused to accept the evidence against him. Four times he was called before the State Department's "loyalty board," and four times he was cleared.

This in spite of a wire recording of his transactions with Jaffe! Not until the fifth loyalty hearing was it decided that there were "reasonable" grounds for suspecting his loyalty. This came six years after the original arrests. Somewhere, hidden hands were pulling wires . . .

### ALGER HISS CASE

The second treason case also involved the State Department. This was the trial of Alger Hiss, protege of Supreme Court Justice Felix Frankfurter. Hiss, like Acheson, was a student under Frankfurter at Harvard.

Hiss was one of the most influential men in the State Department. At Yalta he had been a Roosevelt advisor; at San Francisco he helped draw up the United Nations charter. And he was an intimate friend of the secretary-of-state.

Hiss, although a communist, was not convicted for being one. He perjured himself by denying his communist activities, however, and it was on this charge that he was tried and convicted.

The Alger Hiss trial was also a unique one. Dean Acheson's wife campaigned to raise funds for his defense. Acheson himself declared: "I'll not turn my back on Alger Hiss." Felix Frankfurter actually took the witness stand to testify as a character witness for his protege. In spite of all this, Hiss was convicted and sent to the penitentiary.

Frankfurter's role in this treasonable drama is worth commenting on. An immigrant Jew from Austria, he has a life-long affinity for

pro-Marxist causes. He first attained prominence as one of the defenders of Sacco and Vanzetti.

Frankfurter, along with Lehman and Henry Morgenthau, is one of the most influential Jews in America today. In addition to Acheson and Hiss, he has been responsible for the placing of an estimated 200 of his "protégés" in high places. These include: (1) Nathan Witt former general secretary of the National Labor Relations Board (2) Lee Pressman, chief legal counsel for the CIO; (3) John Abt, key attorney for the SEC, AAA, and WPA. All are Marxist Jews. Pressman has admitted being a card carrying party member.

Frankfurter may or may not be a Communist, but an amazing number of his protégés, including Alger Hiss, have turned out to be. That was the background of the Alger Hiss Case.

### Judith Coplin

One of the most publicized treason trials was that of Jewish Judith Coplin, in June of 1949. She was caught red-handed passing classified documents from Justice Department files to a Russian agent, who happened to be employed by the United Nations. She was convicted of espionage and sentenced to 15 years in prison. Later the conviction was set aside by the Supreme Court on the grounds that the FBI had arrested her improperly and without a warrant. It pays to have a friend on the Supreme Court, or so it would seem . . .



Judith Coplin, a convicted spy, is also Jewish. She worked for the Justice Department.

### Gerhart Eisler

The highest ranking Communist ever brought to trial in the U. S. was Gerhart Eisler. Between 1935 and February of 1947 he was the secret boss of the Communist Party in the U. S. In those years he commuted regularly between the U. S. and Russia, using the aliases Berger, Brown, Edwards, and others. His right hand man, and the second ranking communist agent in the U. S. was J. Peters, author of the "Peters Manual." His real name was Goldberger, and like Eisler he is Jewish.



GERHART EISLER, highest ranking communist ever convicted in the U.S. He's Jewish.

Several of Eisler's family have also been prominent in the Party. A brother, Hans, has built an outstanding reputation as a writer of revolutionary songs. He is presently employed as a songwriter in Hollywood. A sister, Ruth Fischer, was a Communist agent for a number of years.

In May of 1950, while free on bail, Eisler fled the U.S. on the Polish ship Batory and is now propaganda chief of Russian-occupied Eastern Germany.

### The Hollywood Ten

In 1950 the ten leading film writers of the Hollywood Film Colony, nine of whom are known Jews, were convicted for contempt of Congress and sentenced to prison. All had appeared before the House Committee on Un-American Activities in 1948, and all had refused to testify.

The Film Colony went all-out in its support. A group of film notables, including Lauren Bacall and Humphrey Bogart, chartered a special plane to Washington. Jewish publications everywhere raised the cry



Shown above are the convicted "Hollywood Ten." All wear \$200.00 suits, all are in the one-to-five thousand dollar a week income bracket. All of them are Yiddish except one, that the Un-American Activities Committee was victimizing a group of artists who, at the worst, were liberally inclined.

As events proved, the committee knew exactly what it was doing. Six of the "Hollywood Ten" were communist party members. The other four had flagrantly pro-communist records. Furthermore, as screen writers they were in a particularly advantageous position to insert subtle bits of red propaganda into pictures. Given here is a roll-call of the Hollywood Ten:

(1) Alvah Bessie, a screen writer. A communist party member, he wrote for the party publication, New Masses.

(2) Herbert Biberman, received a six month sentence and a \$1,000.00 fine. A party member, he is the Yiddish husband of

academy award winning actress G

(3) Lester Cole, also a party m  
(4) Edward Dmytryk, who belonge

tenced.

(5) Ring Lardner, Jr., a script

(6) John Howard Lawson, a Bro

Wrote "Professional," "Success Sto

(7) Albert Maltz, wrote "Merry

member.

(8) Sam Ornitz, a screen writer,

(9) Adrian Scott, nationality no

(10) Dalton Trumbo, a party m

### The

On Feb

agents an

atomic sc

He was a

of passing

At the

had been

alien. H

British cu

the pers

As a scie

had acce

between

one of th

constructi

serving, a

espionage

Acting

Fuchs, th

which resu

other morn

all of whor

Jewish. H

entire rin



KLAUS FUCHS



HARRY GOLD

Harry Gold (Jew name Goldo  
Switzerland of Russian-Jewish paren  
University of Pennsylvania, and Xay

the Sovi  
who use  
a base  
the cou  
membe

atomic  
of 1950  
receive

Dav  
Jewish  
was on  
ation

he was  
tion at  
gave J  
cerning

A-bomb  
Alamos  
Robt.  
passing  
from Lo

Ab  
of the  
of A. B

DAVID GREENGLASS



ROBT. OPPENHEIMER

ISRAEL

N. Y. He supplied Gold with s  
aircraft engines, and synthetic rub  
that a Russian official allegedly  
brigades to Soviet Russia. He  
conspiracy against the U. S., and

Miriam Moskowitz was also ce  
the City College of NYC, she w  
of the same apparatus. She was  
Commission between 1942-44, a  
Brothman firm. Miriam is Yiddish.

Sidney Weinbaum, a product  
Technology, came to the U. S.  
Weinbaum. He was connected w  
Tech for four years, during which i  
ment with atomic secrets. He was

Alfred Dean Slack, was the  
apprehended. While employed a  
gave atomic information to Harry  
given Gold intelligence about a ne

# IN AMERICA HAS BEEN RUN BY JEWS

PAGE 7

le Sondergaard.  
ember.  
gs. to 15 fronts. Fined and sen-  
writer and party member.  
adway playwright and screen writer.  
ry." A party member.  
go-Round," "Snake Pit." A party

verified.  
ember.

## Fuchs-Gold Spy Ring

January 3rd, 1949, British intelligence  
sted a diminutive German-born  
tist by the name of Klaus Fuchs.  
used, and subsequently convicted,  
atomic secrets to the Russians.  
beginning of World War II Fuchs  
turned by the British as an enemy  
was subsequently released from  
dy and admitted to the U. S. at  
instigation of Albert Einstein,  
st for the Manhattan Project, he  
to our innermost atomic secrets  
42 and 1945, and he is said to be  
few men familiar with the overall  
of the A-bomb. He is now  
penitentiary term in England for

on information obtained from  
e began a series of investigations  
ed in the eventual arrest of nine  
vers of the ring. Of these nine,  
were later convicted, eight were  
re is a brief description of the

sky). A chemist, he was born in  
He studied at Drexel University,  
University. He was a courier for  
pionage chief, S. M. Semenov,  
Amtorg Trading Corporation as  
ations. Gold travelled all over  
collecting information from ring  
egically placed in defense and  
installations. Arrested in May  
aded guilty of espionage and  
bars in prison.

englass, the son of a Russian-  
and a Polish-Jewish mother,  
ose who passed atomic infor-  
ed. Between 1943 and 1946  
ed at the vital atomic installa-  
amos, New Mexico. He also  
enberg vital information con-  
used" used to detonate the  
icantly, the chief of the Los  
at this time was the Jew,  
mer. Klaus Fuchs was also  
information to Harry Gold  
s during this period.

othman was another member  
headed the engineering firm  
and Associates, Long Island,



JULIUS and ETHEL ROSENBERG

ring. While employed at the Emerson Electric Company he stole the  
plans for the highly secret proximity fuse which is now being used  
against American planes in Korea. He also aided in the theft of atomic  
secrets. His job was to digest information  
from Greenglass, and then pass it on to  
Soviet agents. He was sentenced to death.

Ethel Rosenberg, wife of Julius, was con-  
victed of the same charges at the same time.  
She is a sister of David Greenglass. David  
Greenglass's wife acted as a courier between  
Greenglass and the Rosenbergs, but for some  
reason was not put on trial.

Morton Sobell was also a graduate of the  
City College of New York City. He and  
Rosenberg were classmates together. Sobell  
passed electronic data to Rosenberg, includ-  
ing radar secrets. He fled to Mexico to escape arrest, was returned by  
Mexican authorities. He was convicted for conspiracy to commit espionage  
and was sentenced to 30 years in prison. He's a Jew.



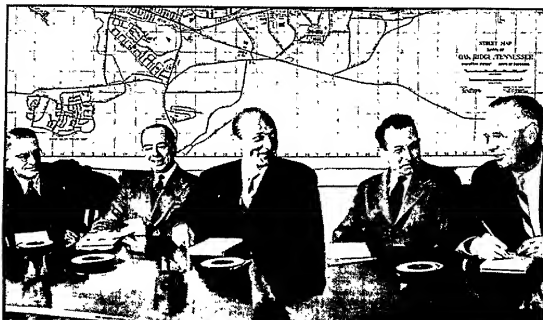
MORTON SOBELL

## Behind the Atom Treason

The question which instantly comes to mind is: how were Commu-  
nist agents able to ferret out our valuable atom secrets when so  
much secrecy surrounded the entire project? Why was it that Russia  
had the full secret of atom-bomb manufacture before the American  
people even knew of the existence of atomic weapons? These ques-  
tions are especially puzzling when we consider the fantastic security  
measures taken to safeguard the secret. Bob Considine once described  
a fire which burned down a large building housing an atomic installa-  
tion. Although firemen could have easily saved the building, plant  
guards would not permit them to enter the restricted area because  
they didn't have authorized passes! Not even members of the U. S.  
Congress were let in on the secret. Yet the Soviet agents were able  
to penetrate this security wall as though it weren't there. How did  
they do it?

First it should be remembered that a central figure in the atomic  
program was Albert Einstein, a foreign-born Jew with a record of 16  
red fronts to his credit. It has never been proven that Einstein is an  
actual party member, but there can be absolutely no doubt as to where  
his sympathies lie. Nor can there be any doubt regarding the red tint  
of his friends. A list of those around Einstein reads like a Who's Who  
of Communism. It was Einstein who was instrumental in having Fuchs  
brought to the United States.

Furthermore, it should be remembered that the chief of the Los  
Alamos installation between 1943-45, when most of the secrets were  
stolen, was the Jew, Robert Oppenheimer. Robert Oppenheimer has  
a brother, Frank, who is also an atomic scientist and who is, or was, a  
card carrying communist. Frank Oppenheimer belonged to "Profes-  
sional Unit No. 122 of the Communist Party," while on the staff at  
Cal-Tech.



Left to right: W. W. Waymack, L. L. Straus, David Lilienthal, R. F. Bacher, Sumner Pike.  
In 1945 Harry Truman removed atomic energy from military authority and placed it under this  
Jew-dominated board, headed by David Lilienthal. Lilienthal had a pro-communist record.

Finally, it should be noted that shortly after V-J day Harry Tru-  
man turned America's atomic energy program over to a board consist-  
ing of five men, three of whom were Jews. Not only that, but the  
Jewish chairman, David Lilienthal, had belonged to at least two com-  
munist fronts previous to his appointment. This was the background to  
the atom treason.

## Scientist X

There have been other instances of Jewish treason in our atomic  
energy program. Witness the case of the much publicized "Scientist  
X" who from 1943 on passed vital atomic information to Steve Nelson.

at Kingsport, Tenn. His alma  
mater is Syracuse University.

## The Rosenbergs

Three other members of the  
Fuchs-Gold ring were also ar-  
rested. However, unlike the first  
seven—who pleaded guilty—they  
chose to plead "not guilty." As  
a result two of them—Julius and  
Ethel Rosenberg—received the  
death penalty and the third,  
Morton Sobell, received 30 years  
in prison.

Julius Rosenberg was born of  
Russian-Jewish parents. An elec-  
trical engineer and a graduate of  
the City College of New York  
City, he was instrumental in re-  
cruiting Greenglass into the spy

"Scientist X" proved to be a Jew by  
the name of Joseph W. Weinberg of  
the University of Minnesota.

Steve Nelson? His real name is Mes-  
arosh and his birthplace is Belgrade.  
"Nelson" studied at the Lenin Institute  
in Moscow and resided in Russia from  
September of 1931 to July 1943. Re-  
cently cited for contempt of Congress,  
he was originally arrested for depor-  
tation in 1922 when it was found that he  
had fraudulently entered this country by  
using the passport of one Joseph  
Fleishinger, a cousin . . .



STEVE NELSON

## Canadian Spy Ring



Fred Rose, member of Parliament and leader  
of the Canadian Spy Ring, is a Polish-Jew.  
(Rosenberg), the only communist in the  
Polish-Jew, was the ringleader, the recruiter, and the courier for the  
ring.

On June 16, 1946, he was sentenced to prison for his activities.  
The following year (Dec. 6, 1947) Dr. Raymond Boyer, a professor at  
McDill university, was sentenced to two years in  
prison for having given Rose information concern-  
ing the secret explosive, RDX. Boyer was married  
to the Jewess, Anita Cohen. Arraigned with Rose  
were Samuel Gerson (of Russian-Jewish parentage),  
and David Shugar, believed to be Jewish. Other  
Jews implicated in the Fred Rose spy ring in-  
cluded: J. Isidor Gottheil, Israel Halperin, and Sam  
Carr (Cohen). (NOTE: This is not a complete list-  
ing of the Fred Rose spy ring.)



KARL MARX

## LAST BUT NOT LEAST

The main spy case broken in  
1957 was uncovered with the  
arrest of master spy, Col.  
Rudolph Abel. He pretended to  
be a Jewish refugee from Ger-  
many, but actually headed a vast  
spy ring of Jews in America.  
The latest were the arrests of  
Mr. and Mrs. Myron Cohen in  
England. They are from the  
Bronx in New York. Using  
phony passports, they guided  
an international spy ring.

The fact that every Red Spy  
in America has been comple-  
tely dominated by Communist  
Jews casts grave suspicion on  
the Loyalty of all Jews residing  
in America. Those who place

the interests of Communist  
Russia or Zionist Israel over  
America should have their  
citizenship revoked and be de-  
ported back to the country they  
are fronting for.

Karl Marx, Jewish son of a  
long line of Rabbis imbedded  
in his Communist philosophy  
all the basic components of  
Judaism. Thus, we find a strong  
leaning by ALL Jews toward  
Communism.

A true explanation for all this  
was proclaimed by World Zion-  
ist leader Rabbi Stephen S.  
Wise, when he said "Some call  
it Marxism, I call it Judaism."

## LIFE IN RUSSIA



CHRISTIANS  
LIVE IN MISERY

JEWS LIVE  
IN LUXURY

## The All Jewish Mark on "Red Russia"

We shall now briefly interrupt the commentary which we have been making on the Protocols, to set at rest once and for all certain misstatements which are made for gentile consumption.

To learn what the Jewish leaders of the United States or any other country think, do not read their addresses to the Gentiles; read their addresses to their own people. On such matters as these -- Whether the Jew regards himself as destined to rule the world; whether he regards himself as belonging to a nation a race distinct from every other nation and race; whether he regards the Gentile world as the legitimate field of his exploitation by a lower moral method than is permissible among his own people; whether he knows and shares the principles of the Protocols -- on such matters as these, the only safe guide is to be found in the words which Jewish leaders speak to Jews, not in the words they speak to Gentiles.

The notable Jewish names which appear oftenest in the Press do not represent the spokesmen of Judaism at all, but only a selected few who represent the Department of Propaganda among the Gentiles. Sometimes that propaganda is in the form of donations for Christian charitable organizations; sometimes it is in the form of "liberal" opinion on religious, social and political questions. In whatever form it comes, you may depend upon it that the real activities of the Jewish hierarchy proceed under cover of that which the Gentile is invited to observe and approve.

The statements offered in this series are never made without the strictest and fullest proof, confirmation and corroboration in the utterances of Jewish leaders. This is one of the strange features of the multitude of Jewish attacks on this series; they are attacking what they themselves stand for, and their only reason for the attack must be their belief that this investigation has not been able to penetrate through to that which has been kept hidden from the world.

The most persistent denials have been offered to the statement that Bolshevism everywhere, in Russia or the United States, is Jewish. In these denials we have perhaps one of the most brazen examples of the double intent referred to above. The denial of the Jewish character of Bolshevism is made to the Gentile; but in the confidence and secrecy of Jewish communication, or buried in the Yiddish dialect, or obscurely bidden in the Jewish national press, we find the proud assertion made -- to their own people! -- That Bolshevism is Jewish.

Jewish propaganda has only two straws to grasp in the terrible tale of murder, immorality, robbery, enforced starvation and hideous humanism which make the present Russian situation impossible to describe and all but impossible to comprehend.

One of these straws is that Kerensky, the man who eased in the opening wedge of Bolshevism, is not a Jew. Indeed, one of the strongest indications that Bolshevism is Jewish is that the Jewish press emphasizes so fiercely the alleged Gentilism of at least TWO of the revolutionary notables. It may be cruel to deny them too among hundreds, but merely saying so cannot change Kerensky's nationality. His name is Adler. His father was a Jew and his mother a Jewess. Adler, the father, died, and the mother married a Russian named Kerensky, whose name the young child took. Among the radicals who employed him as a lawyer, among the forges that put him forward to drive the first nail into Russia's cross, among the soldiers who fought him, his Jewish descent and character have never been doubted.

"Well, but there is Lenin," our Jewish publicists say -- "Lenin the head of it all, the brains of it all, and Lenin is a Gentile! We've got you there -- Lenin is a Gentile!" Perhaps he is, but why do his children speak Yiddish? Why are his proclamations put forth in Yiddish? Why did he abolish the Christian Sunday and establish by law the Jewish Saturday Sabbath?

The explanation of all this may be that he married a Jewess. The fact is that he did. But another explanation may be that he himself is a Jew. Certainly he is not the Russian nobleman he has always claimed to be. The statements he has made about his identity thus far have been lies. The claim that he is a Gentile may be unfounded too.

No one has ever doubted Trotsky's nationality -- he is a Jew. His name is Braunstein. Recently the Gentiles were told that Trotsky had said he wasn't much of anything -- in religion. That may be. But still he must be something -- else why are the Russian Christian churches turned into stables, slaughter houses and dancing halls, while the Jewish synagogues remain untouched? Any why are Christian priests and ministers made to work on the roads, while Jewish rabbis are left their clerical privileges? Trotsky may not be much of anything in religion, but he is a Jew nevertheless. This is not mere Gentile insistence that he shall be considered a Jew whether or no; it is straight Jewish teaching that he is. In a future discussion on "religion or race?" we shall show that even without religion, Trotsky is, and is considered by all Jewish authorities to be, a Jew.

An apology must be made here for repeating well-known facts. Yet, so many people are not even now aware of the true meaning of Bolshevism, that at the risk of monotony,

### HE FEARED NO MAN



### READ THE HENRY FORD SERIES IN THE THUNDERBOLT EVERY MONTH

we shall cite a few of the salient facts. The purpose, however, is not alone to explain Russia, but to throw a warning light on conditions in the United States.

The Bolshevik Government, as it stood late this summer when the latest report was smuggled through to certain authorities, shows up the Jewish domination of the whole affair. It has changed very slightly since the beginning. We give only a few items to indicate the proportion. It must not be supposed that the non-Jewish members of the government are Russian.

Very few Russians have anything to say about their own country these days. The so-called "Dictatorship of the Proletariat," in which the proletariat has nothing whatever to say, is Russian only in the sense that it is set up in Russia; it is not Russian in that it springs from or includes the Russian people. It is the international program of the Protocols, which might be "put over" by a minority in any country, and which is being given a dress-rehearsal in Russia.

#### THE INTERNATIONAL JEW

Table Showing Jewish Control of Russia

	Number of Members	Number of Jewish Members	Jewish Percentage
The Council of the Commissaries of the People.....	22	17	77.2%
The Commissariat of War.....	43	33	76.7%
The Commissariat of Foreign Affairs.....	16	13	81.2%
The Commissariat of Finance....	30	24	80.0%
The Commissariat of Justice....	21	20	95.2%
The Commissariat of Public Instruction.....	53	42	79.2%
The Commissariat of Social Assistance.....	6	6	100.0%
The Commissariat of Work....	8	7	87.5%
Delegates of the Bolshevik Red Cross to Berlin, Vienna, Varsovie, Bucharest, Copenhagen.....	8	8	100.0%
Commissaries of the Provinces..	23	21	91.3%
Journalists.....	41	41	100.0%

These are enlightening figures. The reader will note that the Jewish percentage is high at all times, never lower than 76 per cent in any case. (Curiously enough, the lowest percentage of Jews is found in the Commissariat of War.) But in those committees which deal most closely with the mass of the people, as well as in the committees of defense and propaganda, Jews fill literally all the places.

Remember what the Protocols say about Press Control: remember what Baron Montefiore said about it, and then look at the Government Journalists. That committee comprises 41 men, and the 41 are Jews. Only Jewish pens are trusted with Bolshevik propaganda.

And then the so-called "Red Cross delegates," which are merely Red Revolutionary delegates to the cities named--of the 8, there are 8 Jews.

The Commissariat of Social Assistance, upon whose word the life and privilege of tens of thousands hang--there are 6 members, and the 6 are Jews. And so on through the list.

Out of the 53 members of the Commissariat of Public Instruction, 11 are noted as non-Jews. But what kind of non-Jews is not stated. They may be "non-Jews like Lenin" whose children speak the Yiddish as their native tongue. Whatever they are, there is a sidelight upon their attitude in the fact that the Bolsheviks immediately took over all the Hebrew schools and continued them as they were and laid down a rule that the ancient Hebrew language should be taught in them. The ancient Hebrew language is the vehicle of the deeper secrets of the World Program.

And for the Gentile Russian children --? "Why," said these gentle Jewish educators, "we will teach them sex knowledge. We will brush out of their minds the cobwebs. They must learn the truth about things!" -- with consequences that are too pitiable to narrate. But this can be said: unquestionably there were deaths among innocent Jews when Hungary wrested itself from the Red Bolshevism of Bela Kun (or Cohen). The Jews may well call it the "White Terror" that followed their failure to re-enact the tragedy of Russia in Hungary. But there are mountains of evidence to show that nothing had so potent an effect in producing the bloodshed of the "White Terror" as the outraged minds of parents whose children had been compulsorily drawn through sloughs of filth during the short time the Jewish Bolsheviks had charge of the schools.

American Jews do not like to hear this. Their shrinking from it would be greatly to their honor did they not immediately return to the defense of the people who do these things. It is well enough known that the chastity of Christians is not so highly regarded by the orthodox male Jew as is the chastity of his own people, but it would be pleasant to be certain that all of them condemn what went on in Russia and Hungary in the matter of education. However, as most of the influences which destroy Gentile youth today -- in America -- are in the hands of the Jews, and as it is plainly stated in the Protocols that one of the lines of campaign is "to corrupt the youth of the Gentiles," the situation is one that calls for something more than mere hard feelings and angry denials whenever these facts are referred to.

It is not the economic experiment, so-called, that one objects to in Russia; it is not the fallacies, the sad delusion of the people. No, it is the downright, dirty immorality, the brutish nastiness of it all; and the line which the immorality and nastiness draws between Jew and Gentile. The horrible cruelty involved we will not deal with, leaving it merely with the explanation which has found utterance in the Jewish press that "it may be that the Jew in Russia is taking an unconscious revenge for his centuries of suffering."

"But," ask some reader, "how may we know that all this is true?"

Bearing in mind that we are speaking of Russia, not for the interest of the Russian situation at all, but to indicate the international character of those who are responsible for conditions there, and to identify them for the protection of the United States, we shall look at the evidence.

There is, of course, the evidence brought to light by our own United States Senate and printed in a Report of the Committee on the Judiciary. We do not wish to spend much time on this; because we prefer in these articles to use Jewish testimony instead of Gentile. But we shall pause long enough to show the nature of the testimony brought out by our own government.

Dr. George A. Simons, a clergyman in charge of an American congregation in Petrograde at the time the Bolshevik terror broke out, was a witness. Parts of his testimony are given here:

"There were hundreds of agitators who followed the trail of Trotsky-Bronstein, these men having come over from the lower East Side of New York \*\*\* A number of us were impressed by the strange Yiddish element in this thing right from the start, and it soon became evident that more than half the agitators in the so-called Bolshevik movement were Yiddish."

"Senator Nelson -- 'Hebrews?'"

"Dr. Simons -- 'They were Hebrews, apostate Jews. I do not want to say anything against the Jews, as such. I am not in sympathy with the anti-Semitic movement, never have been, and do not ever expect to be \*\*\* But I have a firm conviction that this thing is Yiddish, and that one of its bases is found in the East Side of New York.'"

"Senator Nelson -- 'Trotsky came over from New York during that summer, did he not?'"

"Dr. Simons -- 'He did.'"

"Later Dr. Simons said: 'In December, 1918 \*\*\* under the presidency of a man known as Appelbaum \*\*\* out of 338 members, only 16 happened to be real Russians, and all the rest Jews, with the exception possibly of one man, who is a Negro from America, who calls himself Professor Gordon \*\*\* and 265 of this northern commune government he is sitting in the Old Smolny Institute came from the lower East Side of New York -- 265 of them. \*\*\*"

"I might mention this, when the Bolsheviks came in power, all over Petrograd we at once had a predominance of Yiddish proclamations, big posters, and everything Yiddish. It became very evident that now that was to be one of the great languages of Russia; and the real Russians, course, did not take very kindly to it." "

William Chapin Huntington, who was commercial attaché of the United States Embassy at Petrograd, testified: "The leaders of the movement, I should say, are about two-thirds Russian Jews \*\*\* The Bolsheviks are internationalists and they were not interested in the particular ideals of Russia."

William W. Welch, an employee of the National City Bank, New York, testified:



# Ford Says: "Communism is Jewish"

"In Russia it is well known that three-fourths of the Bolshevik leaders are Jewish \*\*\* There were some -- not many, but there were some -- real Russians; and what I mean by real Russians is Russian-born, and not Russian Jew."

Roger E. Simmons, Trade Commissioner connected with the United States Department of Commerce, also testified. An important anonymous witness, whom the committee permitted to withhold his name, told the same things.

The British White Book, Russia, No. 1 -- "A Collection of Reports on Bolshevism in Russia, presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty, April, 1919," contains masses of the same testimony from many sources, all of them eyewitnesses.

In that very highly respected magazine "Asia" for February-March, 1920, is an article which contains, among other important ones, these statements: (the capitals are ours)

In all the Bolshevik institutions the heads are Jews. The Assistant Commissar for Elementary Education, Grunberg, CAN HARDLY SPEAK RUSSIAN. The Jews are successful in everything and obtain their ends. They know how to command and get complete submission. But they are proud and contemptuous toward everyone, which strongly excites the people against them. \* \* \* AT THE PRESENT TIME THERE IS A GREAT NATIONAL RELIGIOUS FERVOR AMONG THE JEWS. They believe that the promised time of the rule of God's elect on earth is coming. THEY HAVE CONNECTED JUDAISM WITH A UNIVERSAL REVOLUTION. They see in the spread of revolution the fulfillment of the Scriptures; 'Though I make an end of all the nations, whither I have scattered thee, yet will I not make an end of thee.' "

Now, if Gentile proof were wanted, the files of THE DEARBORN INDEPENDENT for a whole year would not begin to contain it. But Jewish proof is better.

There has been a strange vacillation in Jewish opinion concerning Bolshevism. At first it was hailed with delight. There was no concealment whatever in the early days of the new regime as to the part which Jewry had in it. Public meetings, interviews, special articles poured forth in which very valuable elements of truth were mingled. There was no attempt at concealment of names.

Then the horror of the thing began to take hold upon the world, and for just a breathing space Jewish opinion fell silent. There was a spasmodic denial or two. Then a new burst of glorification. The glorification continues within Judaism itself, but it now carries on the Gentile side of its face a very sad expression labeled "persecution."

We have lived to see the day when to disavow Bolshevism is to "persecute the Jews."

In the AMERICAN HEBREW, for September 10, 1920, an article appears which not only acknowledges and explains the part which the Jew plays in the present unrest and upheaval, but justifies it -- and justifies it, curiously enough, by The Sermon on the Mount.

The writer says that "the Jew evolved organized capitalism with its working instrumentality, the banking system."

This is very refreshing, in view of the numerous Jewish denials of this economic fact.

"One of the impressive phenomena of the impressive time is the revolt of the Jew against the Frankenstein which his own mind conceived and his own hand fashioned \* \* \* " If this is true, why is Jewish "organized capital with its working instrumentality, the banking system" supporting the revolt?

"That achievement (referring to the Russian overthrow), destined to figure in history as the overshadowing result of the World War, was largely the outcome of Jewish thinking, of Jewish discontent, of Jewish effort to reconstruct."

"This rapid emergence of the Russian revolution from the destructive phase and its entrance into the constructive phase is a conspicuous expression of the constructive genius of Jewish discontent."

(This, of course, requires proof that the constructive phase has appeared. The implication here is sheer propaganda. The Protocols, however, have a reconstructive program. We have not reached it as yet in this series of articles, but it is clearly outlined in the Protocols -- destroy Gentile society, and then reconstruct it according to "our" plans.)

Now read carefully:

"What Jewish idealism and Jewish discontent have so powerfully contributed to accomplish in Russia, the same historic qualities of the Jewish mind and heart ARE TENDING TO PROMOTE IN OTHER COUNTRIES."

Read that again. "What Jewish idealism and Jewish discontent have so powerfully contributed to accomplish in Russia!" Just what was that? And just how did it "powerfully contribute?" And why are "Jewish idealism" and "Jewish discontent" always linked together? If you read the Protocols it is all very clear. Jewish idealism is the destruction of Gentile society and the erection of Jewish society. Was it not so in Russia? -- Yiddish proclamations on the walls, the ancient Hebrew in the schools, Saturday substituted for Sunday, and the rabbis respected while the priests were put to work on the roads! All "powerfully contributed" to by murder, rapine, theft and starvation.

Our author is more candid than he realizes. He calls this linked idealism and discontent "the historic qualities

of the Jewish mind." THE DEARBORN INDEPENDENT is indebted to him for this clear confirmation of what it has been saying for some time.

But even that is not all. "These same historic qualities of the Jewish mind" which "contributed so powerfully to accomplish in Russia" the Red Terror still existing there, are declared by this author to be tending to promote the same sort of thing in other countries. He says so in so many words -- "tending to promote in other countries."

But we knew that. The only difference is that when Gentiles said it, they were overwhelmed with the wildest abuse; but now a pro-Jewish writer says it in a leading Jewish publication. And he says it apologetically -- listen to him:

"It was natural that \* \* \* discontent in other parts of the world should find expression in overemphasis of issues and overstatement of aims."

What discontent? Jewish discontent, of course. Discontent with what? With any form of Gentile rule. And how did it find expression? "In overemphasis of issues and overstatement of aims." What were these issues and aims? To bring the Bolshevik revolution to the United States.

No, they did not overstate their aims; they exactly stated them -- they simply selected the wrong country, that's all.

There are Russian Bolsheviks in this country now, hawking about the streets of New York the gold cigarette cases which they stole from Russian families, and the family jewels, the wedding and birthday rings, which they filched from Russian women. Bolshevism never got further than the pawnshop and burglar's "fence" idea. The proof of this traffic in stolen property is going to drive some people into hiding before long. It will be a long, long time before America will be taking orders in Yiddish, or American women will be giving up their jewels to "the chosen race."

However, that happens to be only the most recent acknowledgment that has come to hand. It is significant for its confession that "Jewish discontent" was "tending to promote" in "other countries" what it has "so powerfully contributed to accomplish in Russia."

And with such a link between the American Hebrew, Russian Bolshevism and the Protocols, there are still Jewish publicists with the crust to say that only crazy people could see the connection. Only blind people will not see it. But that is only a minor connection. This series of articles does not rest on anything so accidental as this Jewish New Year's apology for Bolshevism in the great Hebrew weekly of the United States.

## Oscar Levy Writes

In 1920 the English author George Pitt-Rivers, of Worcester College, Oxford, wrote a booklet entitled "The World Significance of the Russian Revolution," published by Basil Blackwell, Oxford, 2s. Dr. Oscar Levy, a Jew of high standing in English literary circles, wrote for the booklet a preface from which the following are quotations:

"Bolshevism is a religion and a faith. How could these half-converted believers dream to vanish the 'Truthful' and the 'Faithful' of their own creed, these holy crusaders, who had gathered round the Red Standard of the Prophet Karl Marx, and who fought under the daring guidance of these experienced officers of all latter-day revolutions--the Jews?"

"There is no race in the world more enigmatic, more fatal, and therefore more interesting than the Jews."

"Every writer who, like yourself, is oppressed by the aspect of the present and embarrassed by his anxiety for the future, MUST try to elucidate the Jewish Question and its bearing upon our Age."

"For the question of the Jews and their influence on the world past and present, cuts to the root of all things, and should be discussed by every honest thinker, however bristling with difficulties it is, however complex the subject as well as the individuals of this Race may be."

"You point out, and with fine indignation, the great danger that springs from the prevalence of Jews in finance and industry, and from the preponderance of Jews in rebellion and revolution. You reveal, and with great fervor, the connection between the Collectivism of the immensely rich international Finance -- the Democracy of cash values, as you call it -- and the international Collectivism of Karl Marx and Trotsky -- the Democracy of and by decoy-cries . . . And all this evil and misery, the economic as well as the political, you trace back to one source, to one 'fons et origo malorum'--the Jews."



## First Portrait of Red Rulers Five Were Jews-



LEV TROTSKY (above center) is shown at the height of his power as Commissar of War. It was Trotsky who organized the Red Army and led it to victory over the White Russian Armies

## Jew Trotsky -- First Commander



Communism as an organized movement began with the publishing of "ISKRA" (The Spark) in December of 1900. Three years later, in 1903, the "Iskristis" joined with the Polish Social Democrats, the Jewish Bund, and others, to form the Russian Social-Democratic Labor Party (which later changed its name to the Communist Party). "ISKRA", like every other communist publication which followed, was mainly edited and controlled by Jews.



When the Bolsheviks came to power, they systematically undertook to destroy every vestige of opposition by exterminating the upper classes of Russian society. The fury of the Red Terror can be explained only as a manifestation of Jewish hatred against Christian civilization.



# Jews Awarded Over Half 1963 Lenin Prizes

## SECRET COMMUNIST ZIONIST "ELITE" EXPOSED

### House Unit Names 'Elite Corps' Of Red Lawyers, 8 From N. Y.

Washington, Feb. 15 (UPI).—The House Committee on Un-American Activities charged today that an "elite corps" of Communist lawyers is promoting the party's cause in the courts, Congress and government agencies. It named 39, eight of whom are from New York.

A report issued by the committee said Communist legal subversion was a vital problem for democracy. Activities of the Communist lawyers include abuse of the courts, misbehavior before Congressional committees, circumvention of the law, espionage, subversion in government and propaganda for Communism, the House unit said.

The committee said: "Agents of the Party—by gain, by legal means—have the (NOTE: Shown here are the New York and New Jersey attorneys named by the Committee. All Irishmen...) HA HA



Frank Donner, Harry Justiz, Nathan Witt, Leon Josephson.



Abraham Unger, David Freedman, A. J. Isserman, Harry Sacher.

#### THE COMMUNIST "ELITE"

It's considered anti-semitic to say so, but every time the Communist conspiracy in this country is uncovered a little bit, the individuals apprehended invariably turn out to be Jews. The United Press International (UPI) clipping to the left illustrates the point very well. Dated Feb. 15, 1959, it describes an "elite corps" of lawyers which the House Committee on Un-American Activities has exposed as the legal bulwark of the Communist party in the U.S.A. Of the 39 lawyers named in the report, the overwhelming majority are Jews! Yet the press, as always, never mentions this all-important detail. Instead, most papers seek to convey the false impression that Jews are ANTI-COMMUNIST. In effect this is a perfect cover-up for the Communists, since no one dares to expose their racial identity for fear of appearing "anti-semitic"...

From Dec., 1962  
"Day Jewish Journal"

### 74 Soviet Jews Nominated For Lenin Prize

Of the 132 people so far nominated by a special Soviet committee to receive the Lenin Prize in 1963, 74 are Soviet Jews.

Dr. Jacob Alpert, one of the leading Soviet scientists, is reported by the official Russian newspapers to head the group of Jewish mathematicians and atomic scientists recommended for the Prize. Also included is Professor Bruno Pontecorvo.

The Jewish nominees selected by the Kremlin for the honor of a Lenin Prize come from all branches of Soviet science. The majority work in the technological metalurgical and electrical fields. Eleven are listed in the technological category, but the largest number of awards—13—are for Jewish architects and housing specialists who have contributed most towards the rapid expansion of housing schemes in Moscow and Russian cities generally.

B'NAI B'RITH MESSENGER—27  
Friday, June 2, 1961

### SOVIET JEWISH POET DENIES RED ANTI-SEMITISM

East Beth Messenger  
Exclusive WUP Report  
UNITED NATIONS (WUP) — One of Russia's most distinguished poets, Aaron Vergelis, a Jew, has come out with a strong refutation against charges of Soviet anti-Semitism.

In a prominent article published in a recent issue of Soviet Weekly—printed in English and available to newsmen here at the UN—poet Vergelis makes a detailed comparison of the situation of the Jews during the "tsarist times" and that of the three million Jews living in the USSR today.

REFUTING the general accusation that "Jews are 'kept down,' that the Jewish religion is stifled," Vergelis points out that "the Soviet Jewish citizen of today looks understandingly upon the religious feelings of his old folk, who are accustomed to go to the synagogue. But," he adds, "that road is not his road."

The average Soviet Jew's "spiritual world," he says, "is the opera and the Jewish folk song. He will gladly go to an anniversary celebration of Sholom Aleichem or Osher Schwartzman, which fills to capacity any of Moscow's largest halls. In tsarist times, Jews mostly had to live in what was known as the 'pale.' The socialist revolution," he stresses, "ended that humiliating restriction, and today Jews live and work wherever they wish, throughout the USSR."

VERGELIS THEN proceeds to list thousands of Jews who have distinguished themselves in all fields of endeavor, science, education, the arts, agriculture and government. "7,500 Jews," he writes in his full-page feature picture story, "have been elected to central and local government bodies."

There is No  
"Anti semitism"  
in Russia

#### THE "ELITE" OF SOVIET RUSSIA

Just as the American public is not permitted to learn the truth concerning the Jewish leadership of the U.S. Communist party, so it is also kept in ignorance about the cozy relationship between Israel and Soviet Russia. Most Americans believe, for instance, that Russia is anti-semitic and that Jews endure terrible hardships under Communism. The truth is that the Communist party in Russia, as in the U.S., is Jew-controlled...

Israel's vaunted anti-Communism is likewise a myth, since it is the only country in the Middle East which has not outlawed the Communist party, and is the only Middle Eastern country which allows reds to legally sit in its parliament. In return, Israel is the ONLY country to which Russia allows migration!

The clipping to the right is extremely enlightening. Taken from a recent issue of the west coast's largest Jew paper, JEWISH VOICE, it discloses that 100,000 Jews are leaving Communist Rumania for Israel this year. Of course Americans are told that all this is a sign that Jews are being persecuted by the Commies, but in reality it proves the exact opposite. It proves, in a nutshell, that Jews are the only ones freely allowed to leave the Iron Curtain, and that Israel is the only country Russia voluntarily sends emigrants to....



HUNDREDS ARRIVE DAILY. Out of Rumania to a life of freedom in Israel ships and planes are bringing the immigrants from way stations in Europe. At least 100,000 are expected in 1959. Above: An immigrant vessel reaches Haifa. Below the newcomers come down the gangplank. The tiny immigrant in the upper corner is pictured in Vienna, waiting as her parents clear customs, en route to Haifa. Below the arrivals get underway to a new settlement in Israel. The United Jewish Appeal, in a bid this year for a special fund of 100 million dollars, will help assure the homes and jobs the rescued need to become strong, productive citizens of the Jewish state.

### Russ Permit New Synagog

TEL AVIV (JTA)—The Soviet Government has granted permission for the construction of a new synagogue at Leningrad, it was reported here this week by Dr. Gerhard Riegner, European director for the World Jewish Congress.

### Moscow Moves 'Day of Rest' to Saturday

LONDON. (AP) The Soviet Union's day of rest this week has been changed—by official decree—from Sunday to Saturday. Moscow Radio reported the Cabinet decision today. Only reason given was that of "meeting the wishes of the working people."

### YOM KIPPUR IS MARKED IN IRON CURTAIN LANDS

LONDON (JTA) — Jews in countries behind the Iron Curtain observe Yom Kippur at synagogue services, according to reports reaching here from Moscow, Warsaw, Bucharest and Budapest.

THE GREAT Synagogue in Moscow was crowded on Yom Kippur eve with worshippers, including many young people. Jewish members of a number of foreign embassies, as well as the staff of the Israel embassy attended

#### THE California VOICE

Fri., Jan. 6, 1961—3

### Soviet Jewish Scientists Up

NEW YORK (JTA) — The Soviet Union now has 310,000 scientists, of whom 10 percent—30,663—are Jews, according to the USSR's 1950 Statistical

Handbook, it was reported here this week.

The number of Jewish scientists, as well as the number of scientists in general in Russia, has risen since the last census in 1955. Five years ago, there were 224,000 scientists in the USSR, with 24,620 of them identified as Jews. Breakdowns of comparison between 1955 and 1960 show that Jewish scientists have increased in numbers by 25 percent in the last five years.

# Conservative Party Merges with NSRP



**Dr. Fields Speaking-  
Always Tells People  
"Communism is Jewish"**



**Calif. NSRP Director  
Jim Thornton**

## Become A Member National States Rights Party

(Six Good Reasons)

- (1) "America's Largest Third Party."
- (2) Organized in 38 States.
- (3) Membership includes subscription to "The Thunderbolt," Largest Right Wing Political Newspaper in America.
- (4) Legal protection provided by our staff of qualified lawyers.
- (5) Organizational Aid provided all new party branches.
- (6) National States Rights Party is the only way to provide citizen voters with an alternative to Rockefeller and Kennedy

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY. MAIL TODAY  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Alabama.

Please consider membership for:

NAME .....  
ADDRESS .....  
AGE ..... PHONE NO. .... RACE .....  
NATIONALITY ..... RELIGION .....  
OCCUPATION ..... Specify activity you would  
like to participate in .....  
..... Dues, \$5 per year.

### *"All That Is Necessary For The Triumph Of EVIL Is That Good Men DO NOTHING!"*

## CONSERVATIVE PARTY OF AMERICA

DEWEY TAFT, CHAIRMAN

February 5, 1963

To the Chairman and National Committee  
National States Rights Party  
1865 Bessemer Road  
Birmingham, Alabama

Gentlemen:

For a number of years now, we of the Conservative Party have watched with keen interest the dynamic progress of the National States Rights Party. It has always been our object to see complete unification of the Conservative Movement under a single banner. We feel the National States Rights Party is the organization behind which every loyal, patriotic American can join with absolute faith in its principles and leaders. To further this end we of the Conservative Party wish to make the following announcement:

Following two visits to our National Headquarters by Dr. Edward R. Fields of the NSRP, the Board of Directors of the Conservative Party has met and voted to merge with the forces of the NSRP. We feel the greater good of the cause can best be served by bringing together all Conservatives of good will under one single banner.

At the same time, we officers of the Conservative Party request that all who have supported and worked with us in the past now join to put their shoulders to the wheel and build the NSRP into the largest political party in America. This is the only way we can find a legal and peaceful solution which will save this White Christian nation.

Also at this time I wish to announce that I have just been appointed NSRP chairman for Florida by the Honorable Ned Dupes. All Florida NSRP members and supporters will soon be hearing from this office as to our forthcoming Florida State Convention and new statewide organizational drive. Now is the time for all Patriots to stand shoulder to shoulder and march forward as one, for the good of all.

Signed

Dewey M. Taft, Chairman  
The Conservative Party

National Chairman Ned Dupes and NSRP National Committee is happy to announce the merger of The Conservative Party with the NSRP.

It has always been our goal to bring all right-wing political groups under one united patriotic front. For many years Mr. Dewey Taft has been a leader in the fight against Communism. At one time the ADL smeared him as one of its main enemies in Colorado while he was in the Patriotic publishing business there.

For almost thirty years, Dewey M. Taft has continued this fight down to this date. We are very proud to be associated with this courageous leader. There will be a full biography on Mr. Taft in the next issue. In the meantime, we want to welcome Mr. Taft into our ranks, as well as all of the members of his Conservative Party. As soon as the work of issuing National States Rights Party memberships to former Conservative Party members is completed, we will have strengthened our present party units and established new units.

Mr. Taft has been appointed new NSRP chairman of Florida and will soon issue a state newsletter to all his new supporters. This is a great advancement for both groups. We hope this will encourage others to also contact us about merger. Patriots are now, unselfishly coming together, as never before. For this reason, we feel it safe to predict a new day coming for the White Race in America. With all dedicating themselves to the cause, overlooking minor disagreements, personality conflicts, this struggle will be won. If you are not now a member of "AMERICA'S LARGEST THIRD PARTY," why not write us today for a free platform and application blank. Now is the time to strike a real and meaningful blow for freedom. JOIN THE NSRP TODAY.

## Calif. On The Move

The NSRP of California, under the leadership of state director James P. Thornton, held its first mass meeting at the Embassy Auditorium in Los Angeles. A large crowd of NSRP members and supporters attended the meeting and the chief speakers were Director James P. Thornton and State Organizer Rev. Conrad Lynch. Meetings in the preceding weeks had been held in other California areas and county organizations set up and new members recruited into the party.

This Los Angeles meeting was the first one at which party members were to see the uniformed Security Division of the NSRP which has been formed under the able leadership of Capt. Robert Lewton. "The Attack" newsletter of the California NSRP is the most outstanding advancement to date. The new youth leadership of the party is producing the most dramatic progress this movement has witnessed to date. Hundreds of new supporters are being enrolled in California.

At this time the NSRP of California under the leadership of Thornton, Lynch and Lewton, is the fastest growing NSRP State in the U.S. We congratulate the NSRP in California for the fine job they are doing and urge other state units to follow their example.



REV. LYNCH  
SPEAKS

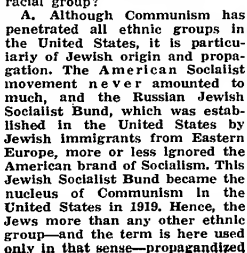


SECURITY DIVISION  
BOB LEWTON



SECURITY DIVISION  
OF CALIFORNIA

**A.** This appears to be the ultimate lot of every person who fights Communism. Unfortunately, an expose of Communism reveals that an over balance of Jews predominate in any index of Communists and Communist fel-



Senator Tenney, chairman of the California Un-American Activities Committee for eight years, represents almost five million constituents in the California Senate—the largest constituency of its kind in the U.S. He is the author of several excellent books on the Zionist-Communist theme, most recent of which is his "Zionist Networks." Senator Tenney is also known to the musical world as the composer of the long-time favorite hit tune, "Maxine's Blues."

er percentages are evident in other cases. For example, Judith Coplin, convicted of espionage, was Jewish. She was one of the highest ranking Communist ever netted in this country, was likewise Jewish. So also were the principal members of the Rosenberg atomic spy ring, Julius and Ethel Rosenberg, David Greenglass, Harry Gold, David Greenglass, Miriam Moskowitz, Abe Rothman, Morton Sobell, and of course the Rosenbergs. Similarly, the leader of the American Communist Party was Russian Jew, Philip Canby. And early this year, when the thirteen second-string executives of the Communist Party were convicted under the Smith Act, eight of them were Jewish. Hollywood the infamous "Hollywood Ten"—sentenced for contempt of Congress—were all Jewish, with one possible exception. Up in New York, the leader of the so-called "Canadian Spy Ring" was none other than Fred Rose, a Jew. And there are many other similar cases. The record clearly shows that the vast majority of those convicted for Communist activity are Jewish.

So much, from "Facts and Figures" (1955) as to Israel; so much, from Patkin and the London Post regarding Communist Russia and Israel.

**Be An Active  
Patriot  
Join NSRP  
Write For  
Application**

**ADDRESS** .....

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

File No. 105-4630-1A <sup>37</sup>  
Date Received 4-13-64  
From Tampa  
(Name of contributor)  
(Address of contributor)  
By mail  
(Name of Special Agent)  
To Be Returned Yes ( )  
No ( ☒ )

b6  
b7C

Description:

1) Photostat copy of envelop fr. Box 6253  
Cg. 80, Del. to N. S. R. P., Tampa 3, Florida  
Campblt re. White American League, P. O. Box  
6253, Cg. 80, Del. meeting. Letter fr. [redacted]  
to Dear Patriots. 2) Envelope addressed to Florida  
State Headquarters, Tampa 3, Florida fr. P. O. Box 9116  
Cg. 90, Del. Letter fr. [redacted] Cg. 90, Del.  
to Dewey Toft, Editor Weekly Newsletter dated  
12-17-63. Card containing name [redacted]  
3) Subscription to "The Thunderbolt" in name  
of Mrs. [redacted] Arlington  
Heights, Del. 4) Letter and envelope fr. [redacted]  
[redacted] to Dewey Toft dated 1-21-64

FIVE QUICK GOOD REASONS WHY YOU SHOULD SUBSCRIBE TODAY

- (1) "THE THUNDERBOLT" is the ONLY newspaper published by a Right-Wing Third Party in America.
- (2) HARDEST hitting Whiteman's newspaper.
- (3) Dedicated to FIGHTING for our Race, Nation and Faith.
- (4) Informs you on ACTIVITIES of America's largest Third Party.
- (5) Tells you what you can do to keep America FREE, in special positive feature articles you will not find anywhere else. THIS IS OUR FOURTH YEAR OF PUBLICATION WITHOUT EVER MISSING AN EDITION. TO CONTINUE TO RECEIVE "THE THUNDERBOLT" WE MUST HAVE YOUR SUBSCRIPTION. Use this form and receive FREE bundle of back issues you have missed.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JM

NATIONAL STATES RIGHTS PARTY  
P. O. Box 783  
Birmingham, Alabama

~~Use this Slip and also~~  
WRITE TODAY  
receive free bundle of  
back issues you missed.

I do not want to miss another issue of "THE THUNDERBOLT". Enclosed find \$3 for my one year's subscription and rush me the FREE back issues so I may read up on what I missed.

NAME MRS

ADDRESS

- ARLINGTON HEIGHTS, ILL.

Also \$3.00 For 40 EXTRA ISSUES (YOUR CHOICE) I WISH TO GIVE TO FRIENDS.

\* CHECK FOR \$6.00 ENCLOSED

b6  
b7C



Chicago 80, Ill.

1963

5c  
U.S. POSTAGE

N.S.R.P.  
P.O. Box 15065  
Tampa 3,  
Florida

b6

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

# WHITE AMERICAN LEAGUE

P. O. BOX 6253  
CHICAGO 80, ILLINOIS

Fellow American:

You are invited to attend the 16th  
Ward W.A.L. organization meeting and movie.

Various speakers will discuss - - -  
"PEACEFUL SOLUTIONS to the RACE PROBLEM"  
and "Preserving our Neighborhoods and  
Freedom."

Place: YWCA 5711 South Ashland Ave.

Time: Sunday, Nov. 3, 1963, at 8 p.m.

IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU ATTEND.

Bring your friends and neighbors.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

[redacted]  
Chicago 80, Ill.

Dear Patricia,

Received your fine newsletter. Unfortunately we  
didn't know your address

I heard that you are in contact with  
Roger Foss. Could you please send me his address  
or have him contact me at once? It's very  
important.

Thank you,

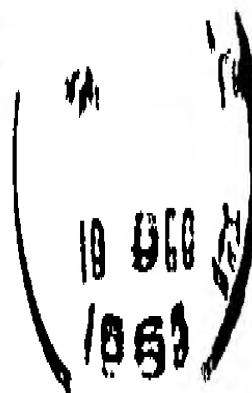
[redacted]

b6  
b7C

From



Address Chicago 90, Illinois



b6

b7C

*Handwritten signature and date 12/18/68*

Florida State Headquarters

National States Rights Party

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

Box 15065

Tampa 3, Florida

12/17/65

Florida State Headquarters  
P. O. Box 15065  
Tampa 3, Florida

Weekly Newsletter  
Dewey Taft, Editor

Dear Mr. Taft:-

Finally got around to the reading of the May issue of the Florida Patriot and am not sure if I understand the following sentence. "We know that Handsome George & Lyndon B. Johnson made a 'deal' with Gov. Faubus to keep his name, as candidate for President on the NSRF ticket, off the ballot in 1960".

I am in a quandry as to a control of the NSRF. Why doesn't the party put up men like Strom Thurman or Admiral Grommelin or Gov. Wallace is better than Burnett. He is another Faubus.

b6  
b7C

Kenneth Goff spoke here in Chicago 12/12 regarding the conspiracy that he ought about the assassination. He had a Nav. mess with him. Do you know this man? Do you know Ted Billings of Denver, Colorado?

Enclosed is two dollars for a year's subscription to The Florida Patriot.

Yours for Christ, Race & Country

[Redacted]

Chicago 90, Ill.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

INT.

988-4053



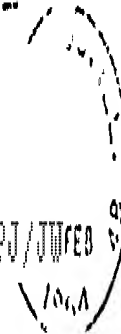


CHICAGO 3, ILLINOIS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JWCEB



b6  
b7C

*Ans 7/26/64*

Mr. Dewey Taft, Florida State Chairman

National States Rights Party

P. O. Box 15065

Tampa 3

Florida

*705-4630-7737*

70-7.688-872

CHICAGO, ILL. 60603  
FRANKLIN 2-0381

February 21, 1964

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 04-25-2011 BY 60322 UC LP/PJ/JW

Mr. Dewey Taft, Florida State Chairman  
National States Rights Party  
P. O. Box 15065  
Tampa 3, Florida.

Dear Mr. Taft:

Thank you for your letter February 19th and  
enclosure. The booklet is in the mail.

I expect to be in Florida the middle of March  
for a series of lectures.

b6  
b7c

Writer — Lecturer — Publisher  
"The United States as a Satellite Nation" "The United States as a Communist Nation"  
"Meeting Mutual Competition" Explaining Thirty Years of Federal Income Tax and legislative favored subversion in the Economic  
and Political Structure of the United States of America.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

No Duplication Fees are charged for Deleted Page Information Sheet(s).

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 6

Page 79 ~ Duplicate

Page 80 ~ Duplicate

Page 81 ~ Duplicate

Page 82 ~ Duplicate

Page 83 ~ Duplicate

Page 84 ~ Duplicate